DK EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

LISBON

RUA D
TRAVESSA DO C

THE GUIDES THAT SHOW YOU
WHAT OTHERS ONLY TELL YOU

VISIT…

LANZAROTE
Caliente.COM

EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

LISBON

OLIV

EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

LISBON

MAIN CONTRIBUTOR: SUSIE BOULTON

DK

LONDON, NEW YORK,
MELBOURNE, MUNICH AND DELHI
www.dk.com

PROJECT EDITORS Claire Folkard, Ferdie McDonald
ART EDITORS Jim Evoy, Vanessa Hamilton
EDITORS Francesca Machiavelli, Rebecca Miles,
Alice Peebles, Alison Stace
DESIGNERS Anthea Forlee, Carolyn Hewitson,
Nicola Rodway, Dooty Williams

CONTRIBUTORS AND CONSULTANTS
Clive Gilbert, Peter Gilbert, Sarah McAlister, Norman Renouf,
Joe Staines, Martin Symington, Tomas Tranæus

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Linda Whitwam, Peter Wilson

ILLUSTRATORS
Isidoro González-Adalid Cabezas/Acanto Arquitectura y Urbanismo S.L., Paul Guest, Claire Littlejohn, John Woodcock, Martin Woodward

Reproduced by Colourscan (Singapore)
Printed and bound by L. Rex Printing Company Limited, China

First American Edition, 1997
11 12 13 14 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Published in the United States
by DK Publishing, 375 Hudson Street,
New York, New York 10014

Reprinted with revisions 1999, 2000, 2001,
2002, 2003, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2011

Copyright 1997, 2011 © Dorling Kindersley Limited, London
A Penguin Company

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. WITHOUT LIMITING THE RIGHTS UNDER COPYRIGHT RESERVED ABOVE, NO PART OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE REPRODUCED, STORED IN OR INTRODUCED INTO A RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, OR TRANSMITTED, IN ANY FORM, OR BY ANY MEANS (ELECTRONIC, MECHANICAL, PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING OR OTHERWISE), WITHOUT THE PRIOR WRITTEN PERMISSION OF BOTH THE COPYRIGHT OWNER AND THE ABOVE PUBLISHER OF THIS BOOK

Published in Great Britain by Dorling Kindersley Limited.

A catalog record for this book is available from the Library of Congress.

ISSN 1542-1554
ISBN: 978-0-75666-927-0

FLOORS ARE REFERRED TO THROUGHOUT IN ACCORDANCE WITH EUROPEAN USAGE, I.E., THE "FIRST FLOOR" IS ONE FLIGHT UP.

Front cover main image: Torre de Belém

MIX
Paper from
responsible sources
FSC™ C018179
FSC
www.fsc.org

The information in this
DK Eyewitness Travel Guide is checked regularly.

Every effort has been made to ensure that this book is as up-to-date as possible at the time of going to press. Some details, however, such as telephone numbers, opening hours, prices, gallery hanging arrangements and travel information, are liable to change. The publishers cannot accept responsibility for any consequences arising from the use of this book, nor for any material on third party websites, and cannot guarantee that any website address in this book will be a suitable source of travel information. We value the views and suggestions of our readers very highly. Please write to: Publisher, DK Eyewitness Travel Guides, Dorling Kindersley, 80 Strand, London, Great Britain WC2R 0RL, or email: travelguides@dk.com

◁ **View of the Castelo de São Jorge at night**

CONTENTS

HOW TO USE THIS GUIDE **6**

Manueline vaulting in the cloister in the Mosteiro dos Jerónimos

INTRODUCING LISBON

FOUR GREAT DAYS IN LISBON **10**

PUTTING LISBON ON THE MAP **12**

THE HISTORY OF LISBON **15**

A statue of St Antony, dressed up for his feast day celebrations

View to the Sé across the Baixa from the Elevador de Santa Justa

LISBON THROUGH THE YEAR 24

LISBON AREA BY AREA

ALFAMA 30

Atmospheric houses in the old Moorish district of Alfama

BAIXA AND AVENIDA 40

BAIRRO ALTO AND ESTRELA 48

BELÉM 60

FURTHER AFIELD 72

TWO GUIDED WALKS 86

THE LISBON COAST 90

TRAVELLERS' NEEDS

WHERE TO STAY 116

RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND BARS 124

SHOPPING IN LISBON 138

ENTERTAINMENT IN LISBON 142

Palácio da Pena, Sintra

SURVIVAL GUIDE

PRACTICAL INFORMATION 148

GETTING TO LISBON 156

GETTING AROUND LISBON 158

LISBON STREET FINDER 166

GENERAL INDEX 180

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 189

The Monument to the Discoveries

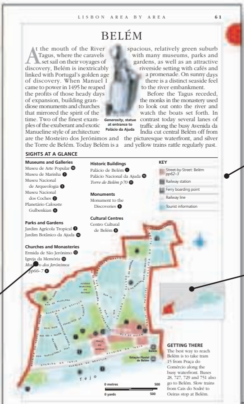
PHRASE BOOK 191

HOW TO USE THIS GUIDE

This guide helps you get the most from a visit to Lisbon, providing expert recommendations as well as detailed practical information. The opening chapter *Introducing Lisbon* maps the city and sets it in its historical and cultural context. Each of the five area chapters, plus *The Lisbon Coast*, describe important sights, using maps, pictures and illustrations. Hotel and restaurant recommendations plus features on subjects such as entertainment and food and drink can be found in *Travellers' Needs*. The *Survival Guide* contains practical information on everything from transport to personal safety.

LISBON

Lisbon has been divided into five main sightseeing areas. Each of these areas has its own chapter, which opens with a list of the major sights described. All sights are numbered and plotted on an *Area Map*. Information on the sights is easy to locate as the order in which they appear in the chapter follows the numerical order used on the map.



1 Area Map

For easy reference, the sights covered in the chapter are numbered and located on a map. The sights are also marked on the Street Finder *maps on pages 166–79.*

Sights at a Glance lists the chapter's sights by category: Churches, Museums and Galleries, Historic Buildings, Parks and Gardens.

A locator map shows clearly where the area is in relation to other parts of the city.

Each area is indicated by a colour-coded thumb tab (see inside front cover).

2 Street-by-Street Map

This gives a bird's-eye view of the heart of each of the sightseeing areas.

A suggested route for a walk is shown in red.

Stars indicate the sights that no visitor should miss.

3 Detailed Information

All the sights in Lisbon are described individually. Addresses and practical information are provided. The key to the symbols used in the information block is shown on the back flap.

THE LISBON COAST 93

THE LISBON COAST

Within an hour's drive northwest of Lisbon you can reach the rocky Atlantic coast, the wooded slopes of Sintra or countryside dotted with villas and royal palaces. South of Lisbon you can enjoy the sandy beaches and fishing towns along the coast or explore the lagoons of the Tagus and Sado river estuaries.

Traders and invaders, from the Phoenicians to the Spanish, have left their mark in this region, in particular the Moors whose forts and castles, rebuilt many times over the centuries, can be found all along this coast. After Lisbon became the capital in 1256, Portuguese kings and nobles built summer palaces and villas in the countryside west of the city, particularly on the cool, green heights of the Serra de Sintra.

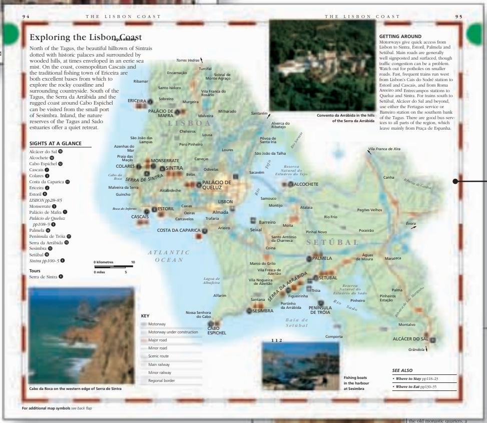
Across the Tagus, the less fashionable southern shore (Outra Banda) could be reached only by ferry, until the suspension bridge was built in 1966. Now, the long sandy beaches of the Costa da Caparica, the coast around the fishing town of Sesimbra and even the remote Tróia peninsula have become popular resorts during the summer months. Fortunately, large stretches of coast and unspoilt countryside are being protected as conservation areas and nature reserves.

Despite the region's rapid urbanization, small fishing and farming communities still survive. Lively fish markets offer a huge variety of fresh fish and seafood; Palmela and the Sado region are noted for their wine; sheep still roam the unspoilt Serra da Arrábida, providing milk for Azeitão cheese; and rice is the main crop in the Sado estuary. Traditional industries also survive, such as salt panning near Alcochete and marble quarries at Pero Pinheiro.

Though the sea is cold and often rough, especially on west-facing coasts, the beaches are among the cleanest in Europe. As well as surfing, fishing and scuba diving, the region provides splendid golf courses, horse riding facilities and a motor-racing track. Arts and entertainment range from music and cinema festivals to bullfights and country fairs where regional crafts, such as hand-painted pottery, lace and baskets, are on display.

1 Introduction to The Lisbon Coast

The Lisbon Coast has its own introduction, which provides an overview of the history and character of the coast and countryside around Lisbon and outline what it has to offer the visitor today. The area covered by this section is highlighted on the map of Portugal shown on page 89. It covers coastal resorts and local wildlife, as well as beautiful palaces and historic towns.



94 THE LISBON COAST

Exploring the Lisbon Coast

North of the Tagus, the beautiful hilltown of Sintrais dotted with historic palaces and surrounded by wooded hills, at times enveloped in an eerie sea mist. On the coast, cosmopolitan Cascais and the traditional fishing town of Ericeira are both excellent bases from which to explore the rocky coastline and surrounding countryside. South of the Tagus, the Serra da Arrábida and the rugged coast around Cabo Espichel can be visited from the small port of Sesimbra. Inland, the nature reserves of the Tagus and Sado estuaries offer a quiet retreat.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Alcácer do Sal ⑱
Alcochete ⑩
Cabo Espichel ⑫
Cascais ⑦
Colares ③
Costa da Caparica ⑪
Ericeira ②
Estoril ⑧
LISBON pp28–85
Monserrate ⑤
Palácio de Mafra ①
Palácio de Queluz pp108–9 ⑨
Palmela ⑭
Península de Tróia ⑰
Serra da Arrábida ⑮
Sesimbra ⑬
Setúbal ⑯
Sintra pp100–5 ⑥

Tours
Serra de Sintra ④

Cabo da Roca on the western edge of Serra de Sintra

For additional map symbols *see back flap*

THE LISBON COAST 95

Convento da Arrábida in the hills of the Serra da Arrábida

GETTING AROUND

Motorways give quick access from Lisbon to Sintra, Estoril, Palmela and Setúbal. Main roads are generally well signposted and surfaced, though traffic congestion can be a problem. Watch out for potholes on smaller roads. Fast, frequent trains run west from Lisbon's Cais do Sodré station to Estoril and Cascais, and from Roma Areeiro and Entrecampos stations to Queluz and Sintra. For trains south to Setúbal, Alcácer do Sal and beyond, use either the Fertagus service or Barreiro station on the southern bank of the Tagus. There are good bus services to all parts of the region, which leave mainly from Praça de Espanha.

Fishing boats in the harbour at Sesimbra

SEE ALSO

- *Where to Stay* pp118–23
- *Where to Eat* pp130–35

2 Regional Map

This shows the main road network and gives an illustrated overview of the region. All entries are numbered and there are also useful tips on getting around the region.

The Lisbon Coast chapter is indicated by a green thumb tab.

112

Manueline interior of Igreja de Jesus, Setúbal

Setúbal ⑯

92,000. Casa do Corpo Santo, Praça do Quebedo (265 534 222); Travessa Frei Gaspar 10 (265 539 120).

Although this is an important industrial town, and the third largest port in Portugal (after Lisbon and Oporto), Setúbal can be used to explore the area. To the south of the central gardens and fountains are the fishing harbour, marina and ferry port, and a lively covered market. North of the gardens is the old town, with attractive pedestrian streets and squares full of cafés.

The 16th-century **cathedral**, dedicated to Santa Maria da Graça, has glorious tiled panels dating from the 18th century, and gilded altar decoration. Street names commemorate two famous Setúbal residents: Manuel Barbosa du Bocage (1765–1805), whose satirical poetry landed him in prison, and Luísa Todi (1753–1833), a celebrated opera singer.

In Roman times, fish-salting was the most important industry here. Rectangular tanks, carved from stone, can be seen under the glass floor of the Regional Tourist Office on Travessa Frei Gaspar.

Igreja de Jesus
Largo de Jesus. **Tel** 265 520 964. 9:30am–12:30pm, 2:30–5pm Tue–Sun. **Museum Tel** 265 537 890. 9:30am–noon, 1:30–5:30pm Tue–Sat. Sun, Mon, public hols.
To the north of the old town, this striking Gothic church is one of Setúbal's architectural

Fisherman's boat on the shallow mud flats of the Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado

the old monastic quarters, a **museum** houses 14 remarkable paintings of the life of Christ. Painted in glowing colours, the works are attributed to the followers of Jorge Afonso (1520–30).

Museu de Arqueologia e Etnografia
Avenida Luísa Todi 162. **Tel** 265 239 365. 9am–12:30pm, 2–5:30pm Tue–Sat. Sun, Mon, public hols.
The archaeological museum displays a wealth of finds from digs around Setúbal, including Bronze Age pots, Roman coins and amphorae made to carry wine and *garum*, a sauce made from fish marinated in salt and herbs. The ethnography display shows local arts, crafts and industries, including the processing of salt and cork over the centuries.

Castelo de São Filipe
Estrada de São Filipe.
Tel 265 550 070. daily.
The star-shaped fort was built in 1595 by Philip II of Spain during Portugal's period under Spanish rule to keep a wary eye on pirates, English invaders and the local population. A massive gateway and stone tunnel lead to the sheltered interior, which now houses a *pousada (see p123)* and an exquisite small chapel, tiled with scenes from the life of São Filipe by Policarpo de Oliveira Bernardes (1695–1778). A broad terrace offers marvellous views over the city and the Sado estuary.

Environs
Setúbal is an excellent starting point for a tour by car of the unspoilt **Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado**, a vast stretch of mud

THE LISBON COAST 113

flats, shallow lagoons and salt marshes with patches of pine forest, which has been explored and inhabited since 3500 BC. Otters, water birds (including storks and herons), oysters and a great variety of fish are found in the reserve. The old tidal water mill at Mouriscas, 5 km (3 miles) to the east of Setúbal, uses the different levels of the tide to turn the grinding stones. Rice-growing and fishing are the main occupations today, and pine trees around the lagoon are tapped for resin.

Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado
Praça da República, Setúbal (265 541 140).

Península de Tróia ⑰

Tróia.

Thatched fisherman's cottage in the village of Carrasqueira

High-rise holiday apartments dominate the tip of the Tróia Peninsula, easily accessible from Setúbal by ferry. The Atlantic coast, stretching south for 18 km (11 miles) of untouched sandy beaches, is now the haunt of sun-seekers in the summer.

Near Tróia, in the sheltered lagoon, the Roman town of **Cetóbriga** was the site of a thriving fish-salting business; the stone tanks and ruined buildings are open to visit. To the south, smart new holiday villas and golf clubs are springing up along the lagoon.

Further on, **Carrasqueira** is an old fishing community where you can still see traditional reed houses, with walls and roofs made from thatch. The narrow fishing boats moored along the mud flats are reached by walkways raised on stilts. From here to Alcácer do Sal, great stretches of pine forest line the road, and there are the first glimpses of the cork oak countryside typical of the Alentejo region.

Cetóbriga
N253-1. **Tel** 213 614 200. by appointment only.

View over Alcácer do Sal and the River Sado from the castle

Alcácer do Sal ⑱

14,000. Largo Pedro Nunes 76 (265 610 070). 1st Sat of month.

Bypassed by the main road, the ancient town of Alcácer do Sal (*al-kasr* from the Arabic for castle, and *do sal* from its trade in salt) sits peacefully on the north bank of the River Sado. The imposing castle was a hillfort as early as the 6th century BC.

The Phoenicians made an inland trading port here, and the castle later became a Roman stronghold. Rebuilt by the Moors, it was conquered by Afonso II in 1217. The buildings have now taken on a new life as a *pousada (see p118)*, with views over the rooftops and storks' nests on top of trees and buildings.

There are pleasant cafés along the riverside promenade and several historic churches. The small church of Espírito Santo now houses a **Museu Arqueológico** exhibiting local finds and the 18th-century **Santo António** holds a marble Chapel of the 11,000 Virgins. The bullring is a focus for summer events and hosts the agricultural fair in October.

Museu Arqueológico
Igreja do Espírito Santo, Praça Pedro Nunes. 265 619 002. 9am–noon, 1–5pm daily. 1 May, 25 Dec.

BIRDS OF THE TAGUS AND SADO ESTUARIES

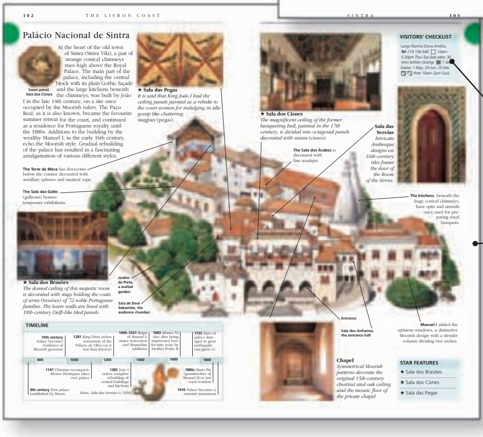
Many waterbirds, including black-winged stilts, avocets, Kentish plovers and pratincoles are found close to areas of open water and mud flats as well as the dried out lagoons of the Tagus and Sado estuaries. Reed-beds also provide shelter for nesting and support good numbers of little bitterns, purple herons and marsh harriers. From September to March, the area around the Tagus estuary is extremely important for wildfowl and wintering waders.

Black-winged stilt, a wader that feeds in the estuaries

3 Detailed Information

All the important towns and other places to visit are described individually. They are listed in order, following the numbering given on the Regional Map. *Within each entry, there is further detailed information on important buildings and other sights.*

Story boxes explore specific subjects further.



102 THE LISBON COAST

Palácio Nacional de Sintra

At the heart of the old town of Sintra (Sintra Vila), a pair of strange conical chimneys rises high above the Royal Palace. The main part of the palace, including the central block with its plain Gothic façade and the large kitchens beneath the chimneys, was built by João I in the late 14th century, on a site once occupied by the Moorish rulers. The Paço Real, as it is also known, became the favourite summer retreat for the court, and continued as a residence for Portuguese royalty until the 1880s. Additions to the building by the wealthy Manuel I, in the early 16th century, echo the Moorish style. Gradual rebuilding of the palace has resulted in a fascinating amalgamation of various different styles.

Swan panel, Sala dos Cisnes

★ Sala das Pegas
It is said that King João I had the ceiling panels painted as a rebuke to the court women for indulging in idle gossip like chattering magpies (pegas).

The Torre da Meca has dovecotes below the cornice decorated with armillary spheres and nautical rope.

The Sala das Galés (galleons) houses temporary exhibitions.

★ Sala dos Brasões
The domed ceiling of this majestic room is decorated with stags holding the coats of arms (brasões) *of 72 noble Portuguese families. The lower walls are lined with 18th-century Delft-like tiled panels.*

Jardim da Preta, a walled garden

Sala de Dom Sebastião, the audience chamber

TIMELINE

8th century First palace established by Moors
10th century Palace becomes residence of Moorish governor
1147 Christian reconquest; Afonso Henriques takes over palace
1281 King Dinis orders restoration of the Palácio de Oliva (as it was then known)
1385 João I orders complete rebuilding of central buildings and kitchens
1495–1521 Reign of Manuel I; major restoration and Manueline additions
1683 Afonso VI dies after being imprisoned here for nine years by brother Pedro II
1755 Parts of palace damaged in great earthquake *(see pp22–3)*
1880s Maria Pia (grandmother of Manuel II) is last royal resident
1910 Palace becomes a national monument

Siren, Sala das Sereias (c.1660)

SINTRA 103

★ Sala dos Cisnes
The magnificent ceiling of the former banqueting hall, painted in the 17th century, is divided into octagonal panels decorated with swans (cisnes).

The Sala dos Árabes is decorated with fine *azulejos*.

Sala das Sereias
Intricate Arabesque designs on 16th-century tiles frame the door of the Room of the Sirens.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Largo Rainha Dona Amélia. **Tel** 219 106 840. 10am–5:30pm Thu–Tue (last adm: 30 mins before closing). 1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 29 Jun, 25 Dec. (free 10am–2pm Sun).

The kitchens, beneath the huge conical chimneys, have spits and utensils once used for preparing royal banquets.

Entrance

Sala dos Archeiros, the entrance hall

Manuel I added the *ajimene* windows, a distinctive Moorish design with a slender column dividing two arches.

Chapel
Symmetrical Moorish patterns decorate the original 15th-century chestnut and oak ceiling and the mosaic floor of the private chapel.

STAR FEATURES

- ★ Sala dos Brasões
- ★ Sala dos Cisnes
- ★ Sala das Pegas

For all the top sights, a Visitors' Checklist provides the practical information you need to plan your visit.

4 The Top Sights

These are given two or more full pages. Historic buildings are dissected to reveal their interiors; museums and galleries have colour-coded floorplans to help you locate the most interesting exhibits.

INTRODUCING LISBON

FOUR GREAT DAYS IN LISBON 10–11
PUTTING LISBON ON THE MAP 12–13
A HISTORY OF LISBON 14–23
LISBON THROUGH THE YEAR 24–27

FOUR GREAT DAYS IN LISBON

It is in Lisbon's many hidden nooks and crannies that the city's capacity to surprise and to seduce is felt the strongest. Let yourself be distracted by its inspiring architecture, linger in enchanting squares and explore the city's Moorish legacy in the streets of the Alfama district. Sights listed here are cross referenced to the rest of the guide so you can learn more and tailor the day to your needs. The cost indications include travel, food and admission for two adults or in the case of the Family Day, a family of four.

Gold buckle in the Mosteiro dos Jerónimos

View of São Vicente de Fora and the dome of Santa Engrácia

HISTORIC LISBON

- **The splendid Sé cathedral**
- **Charming Alfama and city views from the Castelo**
- **Lunch in the city's oldest streets**
- **Graça, Lisbon's highest hill**

TWO ADULTS allow at least €70

Morning

Begin the day at Lisbon's Romanesque cathedral, the **Sé** *(see p36)*, dating from the 12th century. Its cloister is now the site of an excavation of earlier, Moorish-era buildings. From the quiet of the cathedral set off into the warren of narrow lanes in **Alfama** *(see pp32–3)*, then climb (or catch the 28 tram) to the **Castelo de São Jorge** *(see pp38–9)* and enjoy spectacular views of the city. Restaurants around the castle cater to tourists, but are not necessarily tourist traps. Stop here for lunch or head to cheerful **Restô do Chapitô** *(see p131)*, a restaurant and performing arts school with breathtaking terrace views.

Afternoon

Graça, central Lisbon's highest hill, is a short tram ride or a steep walk away. It has a different feel to Castelo or Alfama – and fewer tourists. Enjoy views from the **Miradouro da Graça** *(see p37)* and stop for a coffee break at the open-air café under the pines by Igreja da Graça. Follow the tram tracks down Rua do Voz do Operário to the grand Renaissance façade of **São Vicente de Fora** *(see p34)*. The adjoining monastery has classic *azulejo* tiled panels. Head to the nearby **Santa Engrácia** *(see p35)*, one of Lisbon's most attractive churches. Then catch the 28 tram across town to **Chiado** *(see pp52–3)*, where you can take a break from history and spend some time shopping, or take in the sombre but attractive ruins of the **Igeja do Carmo** *(see p52)*. Round off the day with a visit to the **Solar do Vinho do Porto** *(see p54)* at the top of Bairro Alto and relax with a glass of one of their 200 types of port.

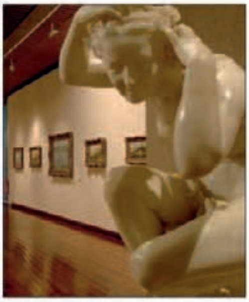
ART AND BULLS

- **Contemporary art at impressive CulturGest**
- **Restored Neo-Moorish bullring**
- **World-class art and lunch at the Gulbenkian**

TWO ADULTS allow at least €50

Morning

Check out the current exhibition and architecture at CulturGest (Caixa Geral de Depósitos building, 1 Rua do Arco de Cego), an important institution of contemporary culture. For a contrast, visit the delightful Moorish pastiche that is **Campo Pequeno** *(see p80)*, Lisbon's bullring since 1892. In the same space on the south side is the impressive 17th-century Palácio Galveias, once the property of the ill-fated Távora family *(see p71)*. This building now houses the Municipal Library. Walk to the exquisite **Museu Calouste Gulbenkian** *(see pp76–9)* where you can stop for lunch before visiting the stunning art collection.


Classical marble statue, Museu Calouste Gulbenkian

Afternoon

The Gulbenkian deserves a lot of your time as it is has one of the finest collections of art in the world. Within the complex there is also a museum of contemporary art, **Centro de Arte Moderna** *(see p80)* and a pleasant park. Climb the short distance to the top of **Parque Eduardo VII** *(see p75)* and stop at the delightful outdoor café **Linha d'Àgua** *(see pp136–7)*. Stroll across the street that separates this part from the rest of Parque Eduardo VII and enjoy the view of Lisbon, extending down to the river and beyond.

Torre de Belém, one of the city's most recognized landmarks

A DAY BY THE RIVER

- **Treasures old and new in Belém**
- **Dynamic Alcântara district**
- **Art and history at the Museu de Arte Antiga**

TWO ADULTS allow at least €70

Morning

Take the 15 tram to **Belém** *(see pp60–71)*, hopping off early if you want to walk the last section along the riverfront promenade. Set at the mouth of the River Tagus, Belém is particularly rich in history and sights. The **Torre de Belém** *(see p70)* and the magnificent **Mosteiro dos Jerónimos** *(see pp66–7)* are two of its must-see historic gems, while the **Centro Cutural de Belém** *(see p68)* is emphatically and strikingly modern. Belém is full of restaurants, particularly along Rua de Belém and parallel Rua Vieira Portuense.

Afternoon

After lunch, walk or take the tram back to Alcântara. This part of Lisbon has a special vibrancy with many nightclubs, restaurants and exciting urban renewal projects. East of this area, on the fringes of the tranquil Lapa district, is the unmissable **Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga** *(see pp56–7)*.

A FAMILY DAY

- **Explore the impressive, modern Parque das Nações**
- **Study ocean life at the city's enormous aquarium**
- **Visit animals at Quinta Pedagógica farm**

FAMILY OF 4 allow at least €150

Morning

Begin by exploring **Parque das Nações** *(see p81)*. The cable car ride here offers wonderful views of Europe's longest bridge, the Vasco da Gama. It is also possible to hire bikes, and there is an area for roller-skating and skateboarding. The city's immense aquarium, **Oceanário de Lisboa** *(see p81)*, is the main attraction, so go early (from 10am) or at lunchtime to avoid long queues. Other highlights include the Pavilhão do Conhecimento – Ciencia Viva, a hands-on science museum and the promenade along the river. For lunch, there are plenty of eating options in the park itself, from floating restaurants and riverfront esplanades to the fast-food court in the adjoining Vasco da Gama shopping centre.

The vast Vasco da Gama bridge spanning the Tagus River

Afternoon

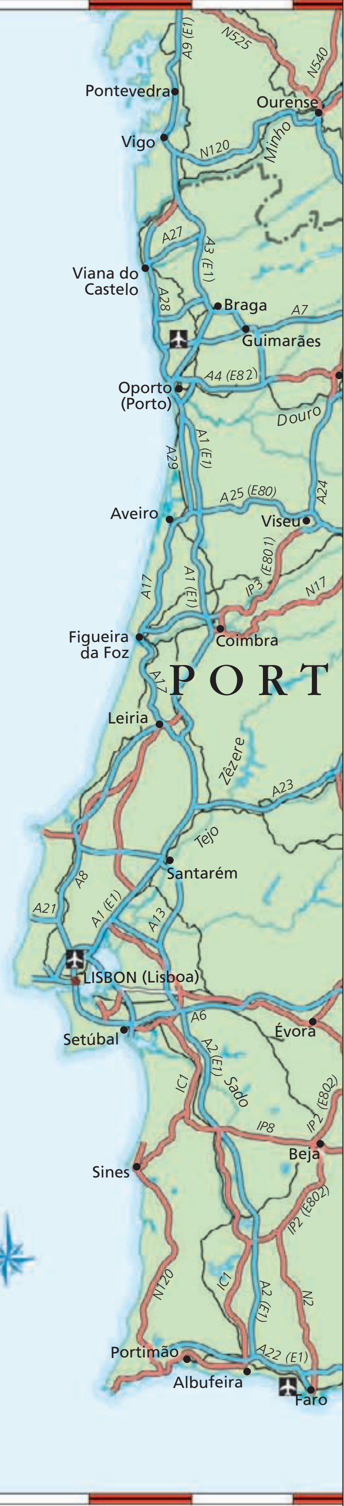
A short metro ride and walk from Parque das Nações is the Quinta Pedagógica dos Olivais (Rua Cidade Lobito, Olivais Sul), a small city farm located in the middle of an urban residential area. It aims to educate children about traditional rural activities and crafts in Portugal. The main draw is, of course, the animals, which include the usual hens, geese, goats, donkeys, horses and cows. Organized activities have to be booked beforehand, but the Quinta is open to the public until 5:30pm.

Modern art and architecture at Parque das Nações

Putting Lisbon on the Map

Lisbon, the capital of Portugal, is situated on the Atlantic coast, in the southwest of the country. It is approximately 300 km (180 miles) from the Algarve in the south and around 400 km (250 miles) from the Minho in the north. The political, economic and cultural centre of Portugal, the city lies on the steep hills on the north bank of the Tagus. The greater Lisbon area occupies around 1,000 sq km (300 sq miles) and has a population of 3.3 million. The city has become increasingly popular as a holiday destination and its proximity to the coast makes it an ideal choice for both sightseeing and sunbathing.

Aerial view of Lisbon, showing the Tagus river


A9 (E1)
N525
N540
Pontevedra
Ourense
Vigo
N120
Minho
A27
A3 (E1)
Viana do Castelo
A28
Braga
A7
Guimarães
A4 (E82)
Oporto (Porto)
Douro
A29
A1 (E1)
A25 (E80)
A24
Aveiro
Viseu
IP3 (E801)
A17
A1 (E1)
N17
Figueira da Foz
Coimbra
PORT
A17
Leiria
Zêzere
A23
Tejo
Santarém
A8
A21
A1 (E1)
A13
LISBON (Lisboa)
A6
Setúbal
Évora
A2 (E1)
IC1
Sado
IP8
IP2 (E802)
Beja
Sines
IP2 (E802)
N120
IC1
A2 (E1)
N2
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Portimão
A22 (E1)
Albufeira
Faro

0 kilometres 100

0 miles 50

KEY

✈ Airport

⛴ Port

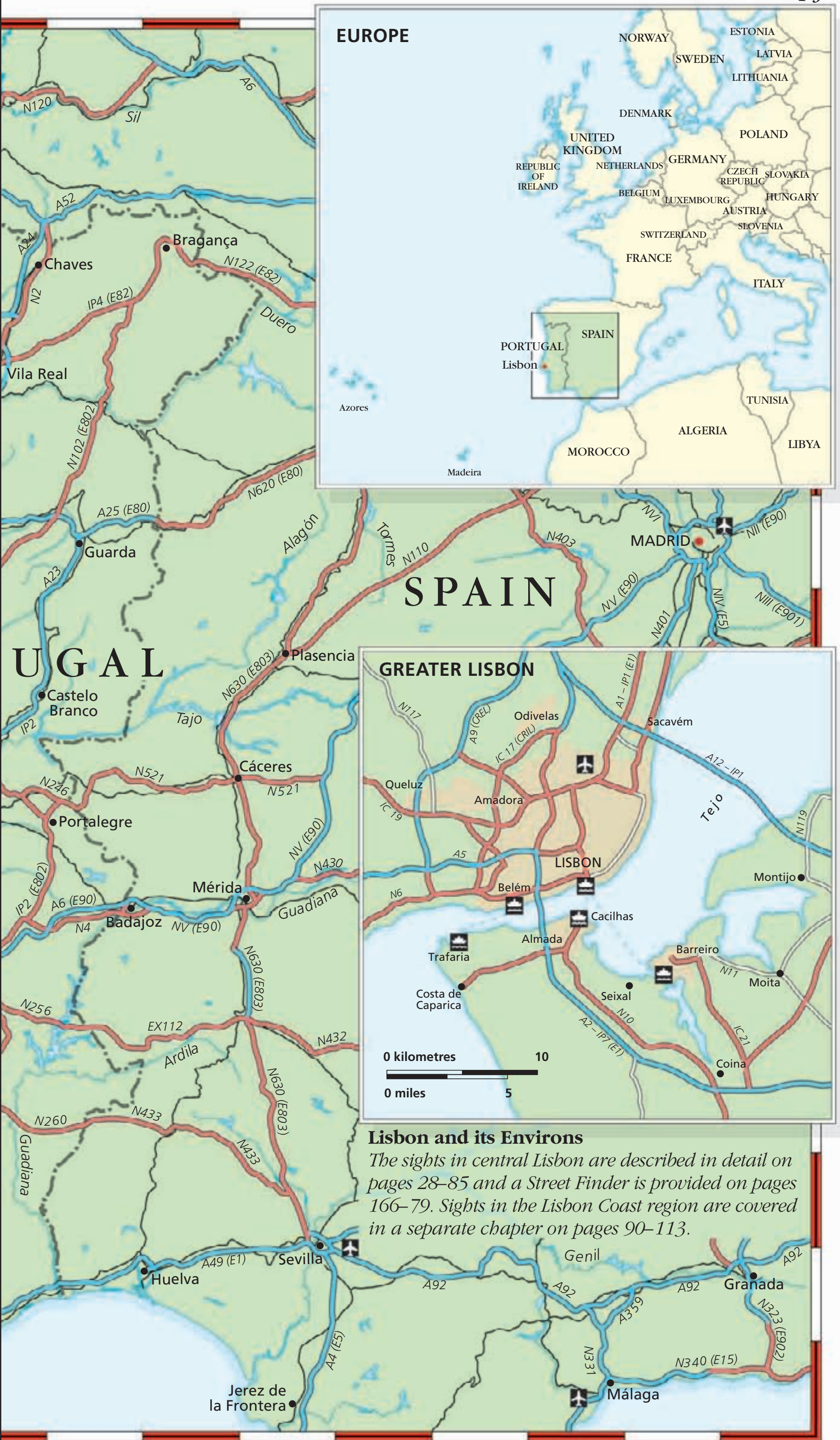
▬ Motorway

▬ Major road

═ Minor road

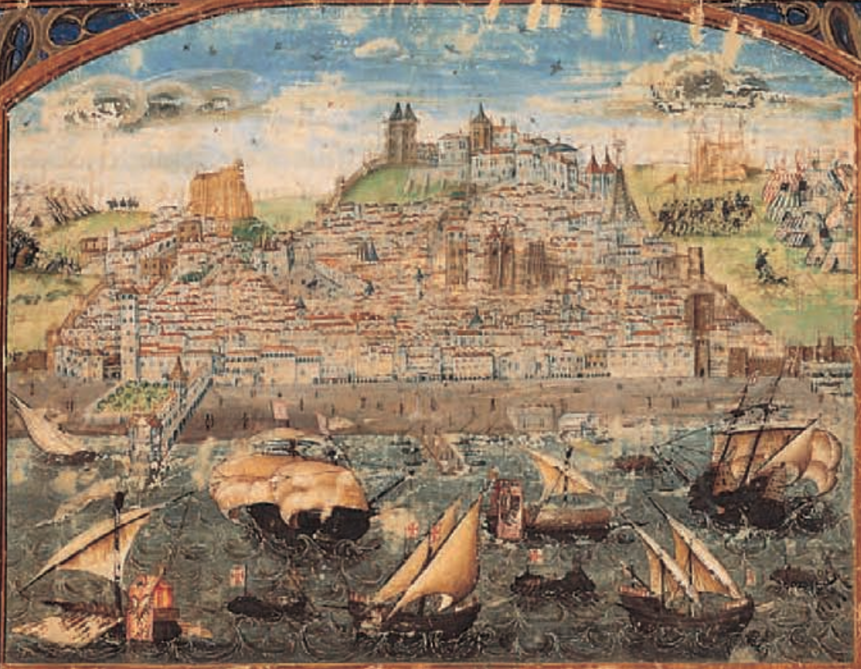
— Main railway line

-·- National boundary


EUROPE
NORWAY
SWEDEN
ESTONIA
LATVIA
LITHUANIA
DENMARK
UNITED KINGDOM
REPUBLIC OF IRELAND
NETHERLANDS
GERMANY
POLAND
BELGIUM
LUXEMBOURG
CZECH REPUBLIC
SLOVAKIA
HUNGARY
AUSTRIA
SLOVENIA
SWITZERLAND
FRANCE
ITALY
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
Lisbon
Azores
Madeira
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
TUNISIA
LIBYA
N120
Sil
A6
A52
A24
Chaves
Bragança
N122 (E82)
N2
IP4 (E82)
Duero
Vila Real
N102 (E802)
N620 (E80)
A25 (E80)
Guarda
A23
Alagón
Tormes
N110
N403
NVI
MADRID
NII (E90)
SPAIN
NV (E90)
N401
NIV (E5)
NIII (E901)
UGAL
Plasencia
N630 (E803)
Castelo Branco
IP2
Tajo
N521
Cáceres
N246
Portalegre
NV (E90)
N430
IP2 (E802)
A6 (E90)
Mérida
Guadiana
N4
Badajoz
NV (E90)
N630 (E803)
N256
EX112
Ardila
N432
N260
N433
Guadiana
Sevilla
A49 (E1)
Huelva
A92
Genil
A359
Granada
N323 (E902)
N331
N340 (E15)
A4 (E5)
Jerez de la Frontera
Málaga
GREATER LISBON
N117
A9 (CREL)
Odivelas
IC 17 (CRIL)
A1 – IP1 (E1)
Sacavém
A12 – IP1
Queluz
IC 19
Amadora
Tejo
N119
A5
LISBON
Montijo
N6
Belém
Cacilhas
Almada
Trafaria
Barreiro
N11
Moita
Costa de Caparica
Seixal
N10
A2 – IP7 (E1)
IC 21
Coina
0 kilometres 10
0 miles 5

Lisbon and its Environs

The sights in central Lisbon are described in detail on pages 28–85 and a Street Finder is provided on pages 166–79. Sights in the Lisbon Coast region are covered in a separate chapter on pages 90–113.



Prollogo dereçado ao sereníssimo e muito pode
roso principe elRey dom manuell nosso señor sobre
as vidas e excellentes feitos dos Reis de portugall
seus antecessores hordenados e escriptos per seu
mandado per duarte galluam fidallguo de sua
casa do seu cõsselho noquall falla do grande lou
uor da presente materia que he o proprio e verdadei
ro louuor desses mesmos Reys de portugall :-

Muito deuem sereníssimo señor trabalhar os homẽes por
em sua vida obrarem virtudes por que mereçã a dẽs no ou
tro mũdo e neste leixem de seu tempo memoria Nam soo
mẽte que viuesam o que as animallias tem per Iguall
com nosco Mas que bem e louuadamẽte viuam que he propio do
homem O quall teendo a uida em dias breue com a uirtude a faz

THE HISTORY OF LISBON

Over the centuries, Lisbon has both flourished and suffered. The city is most famous for its history of maritime successes, in particular the voyages of Vasco da Gama who first navigated a sea route to India. In recent years the city has flourished again, and it is now a major European centre of commerce.

According to myth, the Greek hero Odysseus (also known as Ulysses) founded Lisbon on his journey home from Troy. The Phoenicians are known to have established a trading post on the site in around 1200 BC. From 205 BC the town was in Roman hands, reaching the height of its importance when Julius Caesar became the governor in 60 BC.

St Vincent

With the collapse of the Roman Empire, barbarian tribes invaded from northern Europe. The Alans, who conquered the city in around AD 409, were superseded by the Suevi who in turn were driven out by the Visigoths. None of these tribes were primarily town-dwellers and Lisbon began to decline. In 711 North African Muslim invaders, the Moors, overran the peninsula and occupied the city for some 450 years. Lisbon was an important trading centre under the Moors and their legacy is evident today in the Castelo de São Jorge and the streets of the Alfama district.

The first king of Portugal, Afonso Henriques, finally ousted the Moors from Lisbon in 1147. Among those who helped was the English Crusader Gilbert of Hastings, who became Lisbon's first bishop. A new cathedral was built below the castle and, shortly afterwards, the remains of St Vincent, the patron saint of Portugal, were brought there. Lisbon received its charter early in the 13th century, but it was not until 1256, under Afonso III, that it became the capital.

Portuguese mariners' chart of the North Atlantic (c.1550)

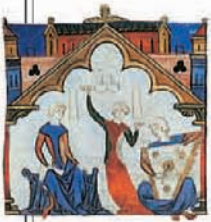
◁ **Illuminated page from the *Chronica de Dom Afonso Henriques*, showing Lisbon in the 16th century**

THE REIGN OF KING DINIS

Under King Dinis, the son of Afonso III, the court at Lisbon became a centre of culture and in 1290 the University of Lisbon was founded. Dinis extended the city away from the castle, developing the Baixa, and Lisbon flourished as trade with Europe grew.

Statue of Manuel I and St Jerome on the Mosteiro dos Jerónimos

In the 14th century, the city continued to expand westwards along the river, despite the ruin caused by the Black Death, which spread throughout Portugal from Lisbon. In 1373, after Lisbon was sacked by Enrique II of Castile, Fernando I built a new line of fortifications to protect his 40,000 citizens and to redefine the boundaries of the growing city. When Fernando died without an heir, the throne was claimed by his illegitimate half brother, João of Avis, who defeated Juan of Castile, in 1385 at the famous Battle of Ajubarrota.


Musicians at the court of King Dinis

THE DISCOVERIES

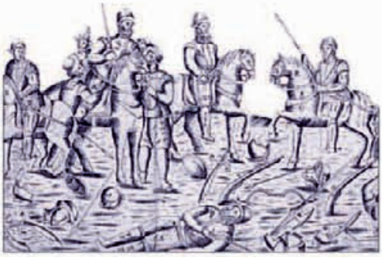
Periodic outbreaks of plague continued to destabilize the economy and led to riots in Lisbon over grain shortages. Prosperity returned during the Age of Discovery *(see pp20–21)* when Vasco da Gama, setting out from Belém in 1497, successfully navigated a sea route to India. The resulting wealth from the spice trade made Lisbon the mercantile centre of Europe. In gratitude for this new-found prosperity, Manuel I ordered the building of the Torre de Belém *(see p70)* and the magnificent Mosteiro dos Jerónimos in Belém *(see pp66–7)*; their ornate late-Gothic style, known as Manueline after the king, reflects the Discoveries in the exotic and nautical nature of the detailed sculpture on the two monuments.

The 16th century saw major developments: a new square, the Terreiro do Paço (now the Praça do Comércio), was built on the waterfront, and a new district, the Bairro Alto, sprang up to house the many merchants drawn to Lisbon. The Inquisition, a Catholic movement which persecuted heretics and non-believers, began a reign of terror. Mass trials and executions of those that were condemned took place regularly in the Terreiro do Paço.

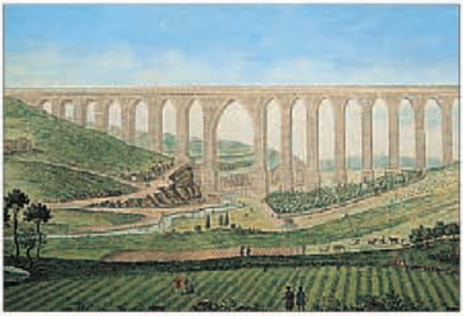
SPANISH CONTROL

The young King Sebastião I was killed at the battle of Alcácer-Quibir in a doomed attempt to invade Morocco in 1578. The lack of an heir led to conquest by Spain in 1580. Ignoring his advisers, Philip II of Spain refused to make Lisbon the capital of his extended kingdom and left the government of Portugal to a viceroy. The Spanish were ousted in 1640 and the Duke of Bragança crowned João IV.

With the discovery of Brazilian gold in 1697, Lisbon enjoyed a new wave of prosperity. From 1706, João V began an ambitious building programme in the city. The most valuable addition to Lisbon at this time was the Águas Livres aqueduct *(see p84)*,


The battle of Alcácer-Quibir in Morocco, where 8,000 men were killed and 15,000 captured

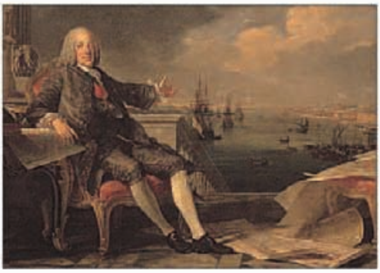
which was carrying water across the Alcântara valley just a few years before the devastating earthquake struck the city in 1755 *(see pp22–3)*.



The Águas Livres aqueduct, completed in the 19th century

POMBAL'S VISION

Responsibility for rebuilding the ruined city fell to José I's chief minister, the Marquês de Pombal. Engineers drew up a plan that realigned Lisbon on a north–south axis and created a grid of streets with the Baixa at its heart. Pombal's vision was not continued by his successors; when the royal family fled to Brazil in 1807, ahead of Napoleon's invading army, Rio de Janeiro temporarily became the capital of the Portuguese empire, and Lisbon began to decline.



The Marquês de Pombal pointing to the new Lisbon

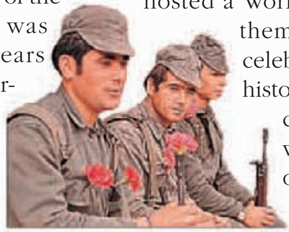
REGENERATION

In the second half of the 19th century a period of economic revival and industrialization commenced. Railways and new roads were built, trams were introduced, modern drains and sewers were constructed and work began on the embankment of the Tagus. In 1908 the king was assassinated, and two years later the monarchy was overturned. Under António Salazar's lengthy dictatorship (1926–68), Lisbon's modernization continued at the expense of the rest of the country.

A suspension bridge across the Tagus was completed in 1966. Initially called the Ponte Salazar, it was later renamed Ponte 25 de Abril in commemoration of the peaceful Carnation Revolution in 1974 which finally ended the totalitarian regime instituted by Salazar.

MODERN LISBON

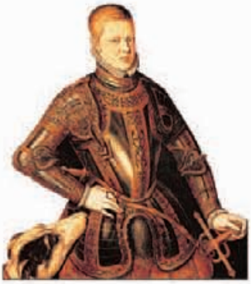
The years following the Revolution were a period of both euphoria and political chaos. Then, in 1986, Portugal joined the European Community and foreign companies began to set up in Lisbon. Under the leadership of the Social Democratic prime minister, Aníbal Cavaco Silva, Lisbon's economy recovered. Even the disastrous fire which swept through the Chiado district in 1988 failed to dampen the general optimism. To mastermind the rebuilding of this historic district, the city appointed Portugal's most prestigious architect, Álvaro Siza Vieira. Since then, Lisbon has enjoyed much prestige, and was voted European City of Culture in 1994. In 1998 the city hosted a World Exposition on the theme of the Oceans, in celebration of its maritime history. Today, Lisbon is a cosmopolitan city where the influence of its previous African and South American colonies is still widely evident.



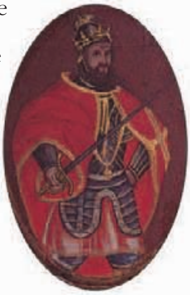
Soldiers in the Carnation Revolution of 1974 which ended the dictatorship

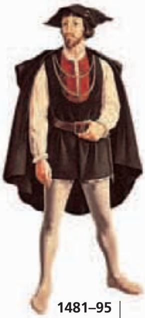
The Rulers of Portugal

Afonso Henriques declared himself Portugal's first king in 1139, but his descendants' ties of marriage to various Spanish kingdoms led to dynastic disputes. João I's defeat of the Castilians in 1385 established the House of Avis which presided over the golden age of Portuguese imperialism. Then in 1580, in the absence of a direct heir, Portugal was ruled by Spanish kings for 60 years before the Duke of Bragança became João IV. A Republican uprising ended the monarchy in 1910. However, in the first 16 years of the Republic there were 40 different governments, and in 1926 Portugal became a dictatorship under the eventual leadership of Salazar. Democracy was restored by the Carnation Revolution of 1974.



1557–78 Sebastião





1521–57 João III

1211–23 Afonso II

1185–1211 Sancho I

1248–79 Afonso III

1279–1325 Dinis

1481–95 João II

1100 **1200** **1300** **1400** **1500**

HOUSE OF BURGUNDY AVIS HAPS

1100 **1200** **1300** **1400** **1500**

1325–57 Afonso IV

1357–67 Pedro I

1223–48 Sancho II

1367–83 Fernando I

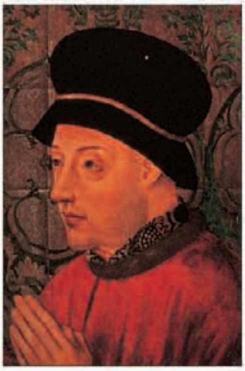
1438–81 Afonso V

1139–85 Afonso Henriques (Afonso I)

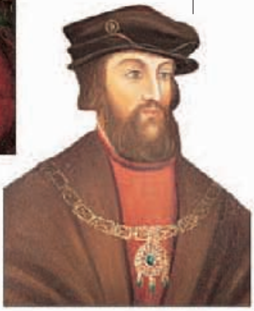
1433–8 Duarte

1578–80 Henrique

1580–98 Felipe I (Philip II of Spain)



1385–1433 João I



1495–1521 Manuel I

1621–40 Felipe III
(Philip IV of Spain)

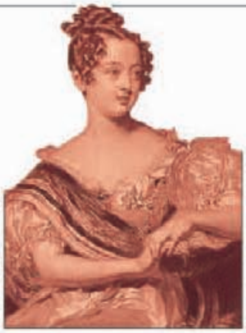
1640–56 João IV

1656–83 Afonso VI

1683–1706
Pedro II (regent
from 1668)

1750–77 José I

1816–26
João VI
(regent from
1792)



1828–53 Maria II

1853–61
Pedro V

1861–89
Luís I

1932–68
António Salazar
(prime minister)

1976–8 &
1983–5
Mário
Soares
(prime
minister)

2002–4
José Manuel
Durão Barroso
(prime minister)

2005–
José Sócrates
Carvalho Pinto
de Sousa (prime
minister)

1600	1700	1800	1900	2000
BURG	BRAGANÇA		REPUBLIC	
1600	1700	1800	1900	2000

1598–1621 Felipe II
(Philip III of Spain)

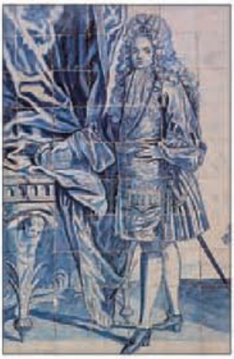
1777–1816
Maria I and Pedro III

1985–95 Aníbal
Cavaco Silva
(prime minister)

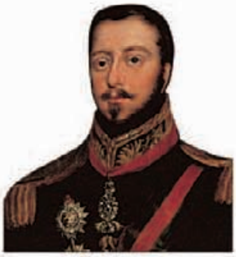
2004–5
Pedro Miguel de
Santana Lopes
(prime minister)

1995–2001
António Guterres
(prime minister)

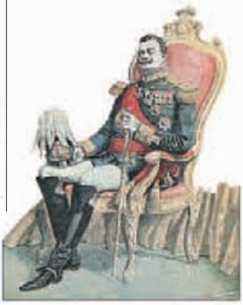
1908–10
Manuel II



1706–50 João V



1826–28 Pedro IV



1889–1908 Carlos I

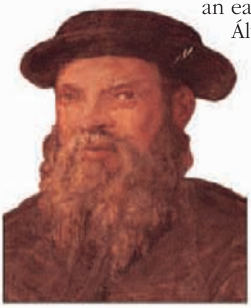
The Age of Discovery

Portugal's astonishing period of conquest and exploration began in 1415 with the capture of the North African city of Ceuta. Maritime expeditions into the Atlantic and along the West African coast followed, motivated by conflict between Christianity and Islam and the desire for commercial gain. Great riches were earned from the gold and slaves taken from the Guinea coast, but the real breakthrough for Portuguese imperialism occurred in 1498 when Vasco da Gama *(see p68)* reached India. Portugal soon controlled the Indian Ocean and the spice trade, and established an eastern capital at Goa. With Pedro Álvares Cabral's "discovery" of Brazil, Portugal became a mercantile super-power rivalled only by her neighbour Spain.

Portuguese ***padrão***

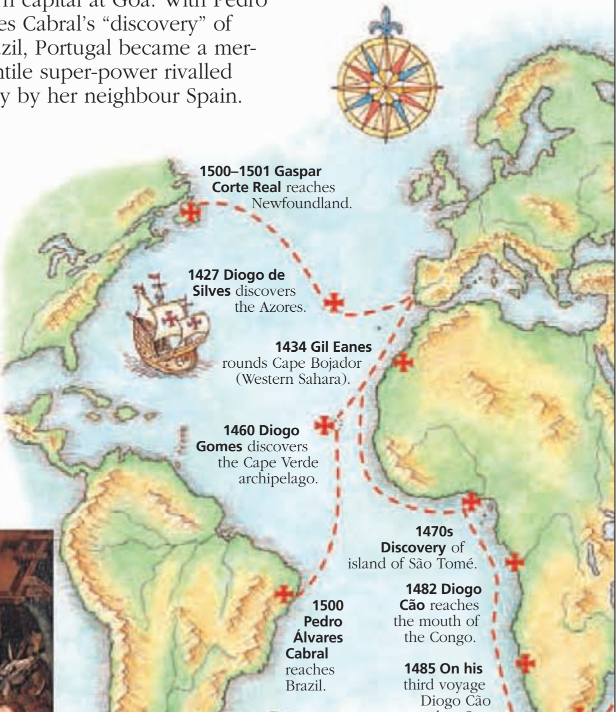
Armillary Sphere

This celestial globe with the earth in its centre was used by navigators for measuring the positions of the stars. It became the personal emblem of Manuel I.



Magellan (c.1480–1521)

With Spanish funding, Portuguese sailor Fernão de Magalhães, known as Magellan, led the first circumnavigation of the globe (1519–22). He was killed in the Philippines before the voyage's end.



1500–1501 Gaspar Corte Real reaches Newfoundland.

1427 Diogo de Silves discovers the Azores.

1434 Gil Eanes rounds Cape Bojador (Western Sahara).

1460 Diogo Gomes discovers the Cape Verde archipelago.

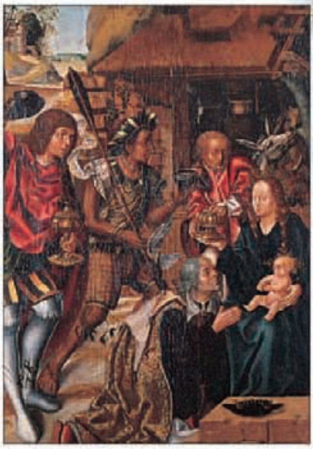
1470s Discovery of island of São Tomé.

1482 Diogo Cão reaches the mouth of the Congo.

1500 Pedro Álvares Cabral reaches Brazil.

1485 On his third voyage Diogo Cão reaches Cape Cross (Namibia).

1488 Bartolomeu Dias rounds Cape of Good Hope.

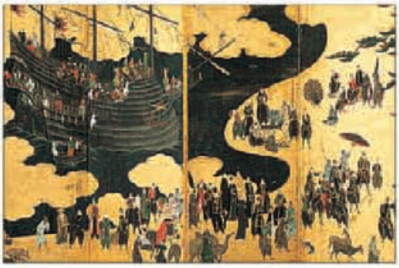


The Adoration of the Magi

Painted for Viseu Cathedral shortly after Cabral returned from Brazil in 1500, this panel is attributed to the artist Grão Vasco (c.1475 –1540). *King Baltazar is depicted as a Tupi Indian.*

African Ivory Salt Cellar

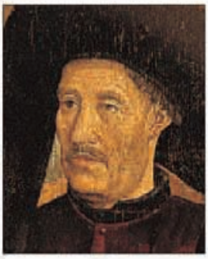
This 16th-century ivory carving shows Portuguese warriors supporting a globe and a ship. A sailor peers out from the crow's nest at the top.

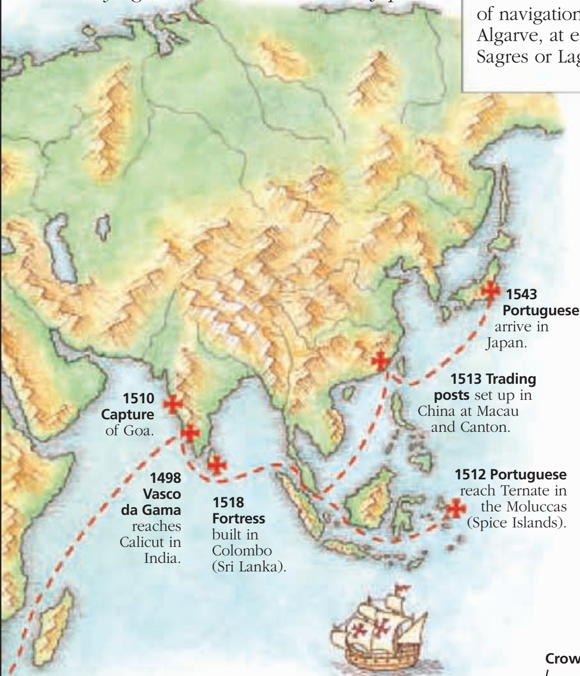


Japanese Screen (c.1600)
This screen shows traders unloading a nau, *or great ship. Between 1575 and their expulsion in 1638, the Portuguese monopolized the carrying trade between China and Japan.*

HENRY THE NAVIGATOR

Although he did not sail himself, Henry (1394–1460), the third son of João I, laid the foundations for Portugal's maritime expansion that were later built upon by João II and consolidated by Manuel I. As Master of the wealthy Order of Christ and Governor of the Algarve, Henry was able to finance expeditions along the African coast. By the time he died he had a monopoly on all trade south of Cape Bojador. Legend tells that he founded a school of navigation in the Algarve, at either Sagres or Lagos.




1543 Portuguese arrive in Japan.
1513 Trading posts set up in China at Macau and Canton.
1510 Capture of Goa.
1498 Vasco da Gama reaches Calicut in India.
1518 Fortress built in Colombo (Sri Lanka).
1512 Portuguese reach Ternate in the Moluccas (Spice Islands).

KEY

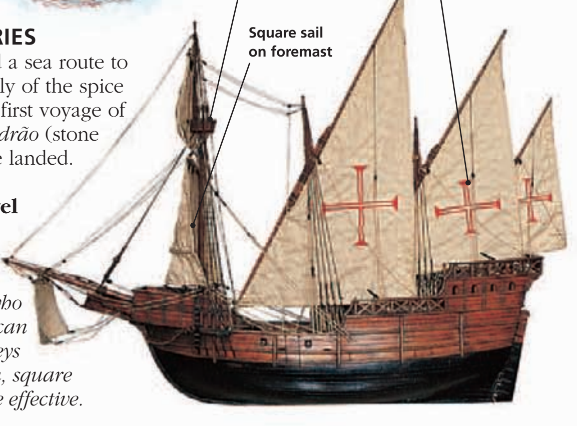
- - - Discoverers' route

Cloves
Pepper
Nutmeg
Cinnamon

The Spice Trade
Exotic spices were a great source of wealth for Portugal. The much-disputed Moluccas, or Spice Islands, were purchased from Spain in 1528.

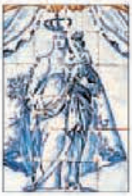
PORTUGUESE DISCOVERIES

The systematic attempt to find a sea route to India, which led to a monopoly of the spice trade, began in 1482 with the first voyage of Diogo Cão, who planted a *padrão* (stone cross) on the shores where he landed.


Crow's nest
Cross of the Order of Christ
Square sail on foremast

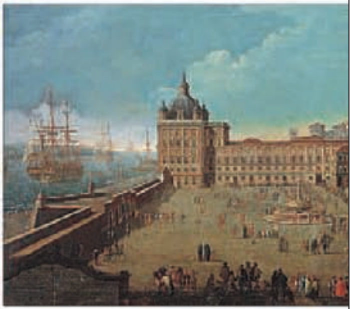
Lateen-rigged Caravel
These ships with three triangular sails were favoured by the first Portuguese explorers who sailed close to the African coast. For later journeys across the open ocean, square sails were found more effective.

The 1755 Lisbon Earthquake

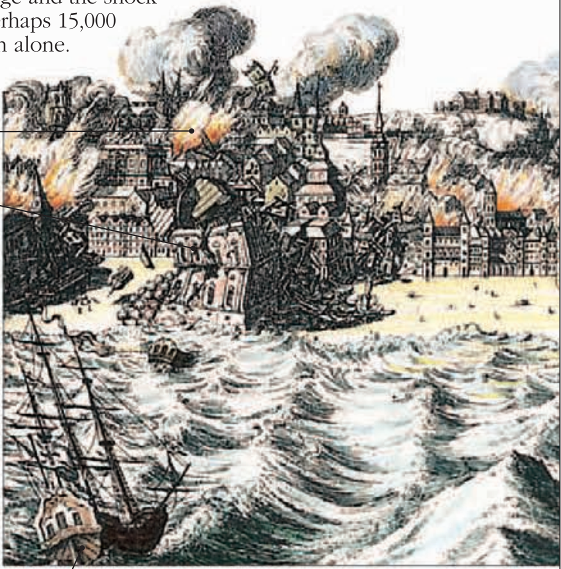


Votive tile panel offered by survivors

The first tremor of the devastating earthquake was felt at 9:30am on 1 November. A few minutes later there was a second, far more violent shock, reducing over half the city to rubble. Although the epicentre was close to the Algarve, Lisbon, as the most populated area, bore the worst. Over 20 churches collapsed, crushing the crowds who had assembled for All Saints' Day. A third shock was followed by fires which quickly spread. An hour later, huge waves came rolling in from the Tagus and flooded the lower part of the city. Most of Portugal suffered damage and the shock was felt as far away as Italy. Perhaps 15,000 people lost their lives in Lisbon alone.



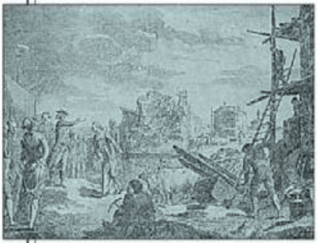
This anonymous painting *of the arrival of a papal ambassador at court in 1693 shows how Terreiro do Paço looked before the earthquake.*



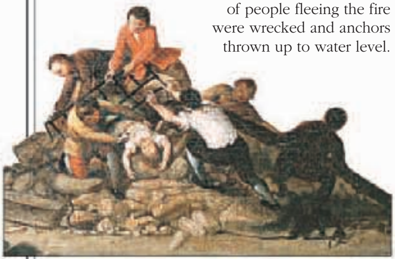
Some buildings that might have survived an earthquake alone were destroyed by the fire that followed.

The old royal palace, the 16th-century Paço da Ribeira, was utterly ruined by the earthquake and ensuing flood.

Ships crammed full of people fleeing the fire were wrecked and anchors thrown up to water level.

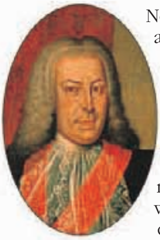


The royal family *was staying at the palace in Belém, a place far less affected than Lisbon, and survived the disaster unscathed. Here the king surveys the city's devastation.*



This detail is *from a votive painting dedicated to Nossa Senhora da Estrela, given by a grateful father in thanks for the sparing of his daughter's life in the earthquake. The girl was found miraculously alive after being buried under rubble for seven hours.*

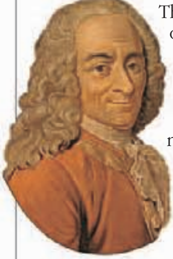
THE RECONSTRUCTION OF LISBON



Marquês de Pombal (1699–1782)

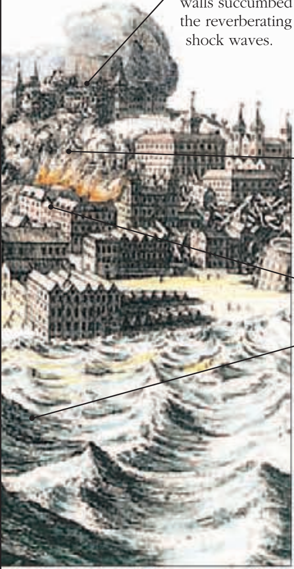
No sooner had the tremors abated than Sebastião José de Carvalho e Melo, chief minister to José I and later to become Marquês de Pombal, was outlining ideas for rebuilding the city. While philosophers moralized, Pombal reacted with practicality. "Bury the dead and feed the living" is said to have been his initial response. He then began a progressive town-planning scheme. His efficient handling of the crisis won him almost total political control.

REACTIONS TO THE DISASTER



French author, Voltaire

The earthquake had a profound effect on European thought. Eyewitness accounts appeared in the papers, many written by foreigners living in Lisbon. A heated debate developed over whether the earthquake was a natural phenomenon or divine wrath. Pre-earthquake Lisbon had been a flourishing city, famed for its wealth – also for its Inquisition and idolatry. Interpreting the quake as punishment, preachers prophesied further catastrophes. Famous literary figures debated the significance of the event, among them the French writer Voltaire, who wrote a poem about the disaster, propounding his views that evil exists and man is weak and powerless, doomed to an unhappy fate on earth.

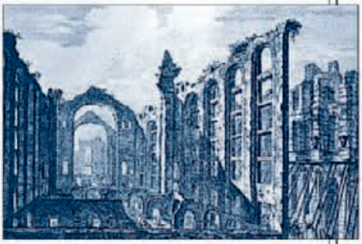


The ancient castle walls succumbed to the reverberating shock waves.

Flames erupted as the candles lit for All Saints' Day ignited the city's churches. The fire raged for seven days.

Some of Lisbon's finest buildings were destroyed, along with gold, jewellery, priceless furniture, archives, books and paintings.

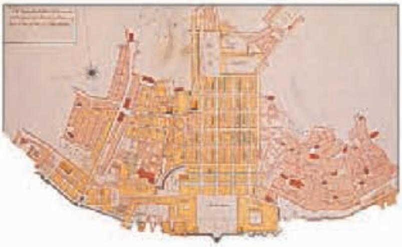
At 11am, tidal waves rolled into Terreiro do Paço. The Alcântara docks, to the west, bore the brunt of the impact.



Churches, homes *and public buildings all suffered in the disaster. The Royal Opera House, here shown in ruins, was only completed in March the same year.*

A CONTEMPORARY VIEW OF THE EARTHQUAKE

This anonymous German engraving of 1775 gives a vivid picture of the scale of the disaster. Many who fled the flames made for the Tagus, but were washed away in the huge waves which struck the Terreiro do Paço. The human and material losses were incalculable.



The reconstruction *of the centre of Lisbon took place rapidly. By the end of November the Marquês de Pombal had devised a strikingly modern scheme for a grid of parallel streets running from the waterfront to Rossio. The new buildings are shown in yellow.*

Modern-day Lisbon *holds many reminders of the earthquake. Pombal's innovative grid system is clearly visible in this aerial view of the Baixa* (see pp40–47)*. The scheme took many years to complete, and the triumphal arch that spans Rua Augusta was not finished until over a century later, in 1873.*

LISBON THROUGH THE YEAR

While the summer months are the most popular for visiting Lisbon and have many events on the calendar – the Festas dos Santos Populares, in June, are one of the highlights of the year – spring and autumn can also be rewarding if you want to tour the Lisbon Coast. In late winter, the colourful Carnaval celebrations attract many visitors to Lisbon. Other events during the year include music festivals, sporting fixtures and the many religious *festas*, which are great times of celebration for the Portuguese people.

SPRING

With the arrival of springtime in Lisbon, the café and restaurant terraces begin to fill with people. Many events, such as concerts, start to take place in the open air again as the weather improves. At the weekends the coastal resorts of Cascais and Estoril become livelier when on warm, bright days local people take day trips there to enjoy the seaside.

João Moura, one of Portugal's top bullfighters *(cavaleiros)*

MARCH

Moda Lisboa *(mid-Mar)*. The first of two annual editions of Portugal's main fashion show *(see p26)*.

World Poetry Day *(21 Mar)*. Several literary events are held at the Centro Cultural de Belém, including debates, poetry workshops and music performances. Poets from all over the world present their latest works, and members of the public are encouraged to read their favourite poems.

Lisbon's Half Marathon *(Mar or Apr – date varies)*. One of the city's most popular sporting events, the race draws international runners.

Procissão dos Terceiros Franciscanos *(4th Sun before Easter)*. This colourful procession through the streets of Mafra *(see p96)* starts at the convent. The ceremonial robes worn in the procession were given to the church by João V, in the 18th century.

Formal military parades are held in Lisbon in celebration of Liberty Day

APRIL

Festa dos Merendeiros *(Apr – Sun after Easter)*. This traditional festival and procession takes place in Santo Isidoro, near Mafra *(see p96)*. There is a ceremony to bless the bread and the fields in the hope of a successful harvest later on in the year.

Estoril Open Tennis Championship *(Apr/May)*. International players compete in Portugal's top tennis competition, which is held at the Jamor Tennis Courts.

Liberty Day *(25 Apr)*. A public holiday throughout Portugal, the annual celebration of the Carnation Revolution that ended 48 years of dictatorship in 1974 *(see p17)* is also known as the Dia da Revoluçaõ. Commemorations include a military parade and political speeches at the Praça do Império. The unions organize festivities that take place all over the city.

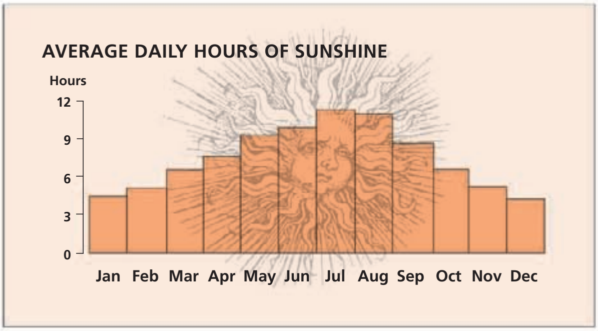
Feira do Livro *(Apr–Jun – date varies)*. One of the main literary events in Lisbon, this book fair offers numerous bargains, such as second-hand books and signed copies. The event takes place at the Parque Eduardo VII, the city's largest park *(see p75)*.

Beginning of the bullfighting season *(Apr–Sep)*. The Campo Pequeno bullring in Lisbon is the usual venue for this traditional entertainment. Bullfights may also be seen in Montijo.

MAY

Dia do Trabalhador *(1 May)*. Among the events organized by the unions on Labour Day are protest marches and political speeches throughout Lisbon.

Exhibition of Horse Riding at the Palácio de Queluz *(May, Jun, Sep & Oct)*. Every Wednesday at 11am riders from the Portuguese Equestrian School put on displays of their horse-riding skills in the gardens of the Palácio de Queluz *(see pp108–9)*.



Sunshine Chart
Although Lisbon enjoys a moderate amount of sunshine all year, the days are particularly hot and sunny in the summer months. Care should be taken to protect the skin against the sun, both when walking around Lisbon itself and when sunbathing along the coast on the beaches of Estoril or Cascais.

SUMMER

The summer months are a major holiday time in Lisbon, especially August when many Lisboetas retire to the coastal resorts, in particular Costa da Caparica and Cascais.

JUNE

Festas da Cidade *(throughout Jun)*. A celebration of the city of Lisbon itself, that includes all sorts of events from rock concerts to drive-in films. The festa is in addition to the three saints' festivals listed below.
Santo António *(12–13 Jun)*.
São João *(23–24 Jun)*.
São Pedro *(25 Jun–1 Jul)*. Santo António is the major festival in Lisbon, marking the beginning of the Festas dos Santos Populares (Feasts of the People's Saints). Locals decorate the Alfama and bring out chairs for the hundreds who come to enjoy the celebrations. The festivities continue throughout June with the *festas* of São João and São Pedro.

Celebrating Santo António, one of Lisbon's most important festivals

The beach at Estoril, just one of the many popular bays along the Lisbon Coast

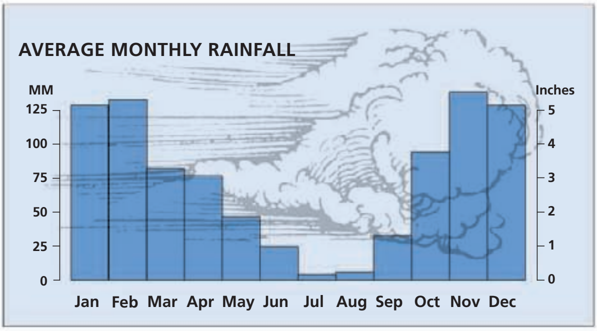
Troia International Film Festival *(Jun – date varies)*. Based at Setúbal, south of Lisbon, this festival is aimed at countries with an annual production of less than 21 feature films.
Arraial Gay e Lésbico *(mid- to late Jun – date varies)*. Events and celebrations are held in one of Lisbon's parks or squares.
Feira Grande de São Pedro *(29 Jun)*. A market of crafts, antiques and local delicacies, in Sintra *(see pp100–3)*.
Sintra Festival *(Jun–Jul)*. A series of classical music concerts held in the parks and palaces of Sintra and Queluz *(see pp100–3)*.
FIA-Lisbon International Handicraft Exhibition *(Jun–Jul)*. This huge display of arts and crafts is held in the Parque de Nações.

JULY

Noites de Bailado em Seteais *(Jul)*. Part of the Sintra Festival, these ballet performances are held in the gardens of the Tivoli Palácio de Seteais *(see p117)*.
Festival Estoril Jazz *(early Jul)*. A series of jazz concerts, lasting about a week, takes place in locations in and around Lisbon.
Feira de Artesanato *(Jul–early Sep)*. This craft fair is held in Estoril *(see p106)*, and features folk music and dance performances.
Feira dos Alhos *(3rd Sun in Jul)*. Annual market of crafts, delicacies and wine- and cheese-tasting, near the Convent of Mafra *(see p96)*.
Capuchos Music Festival *(Jul–Aug)*. Centred on the Capuchos Monastery on the south side of the Tagus.
BaixAnima *(Jul–Sep)*. Street performances, music, dance and circus acts take place at weekends in the squares and streets of Baixa and Chiado.
Verão Em Sesimbra *(Jul–Sep)*. Popular entertainment festival held in the town of Sesimbra *(see p110)*.
Festival Internacional de Teatro (FIT) *(late Jul–Aug – date varies)*. This international festival, held in venues across Lisbon, is one of Portugal's main theatrical events.

AUGUST

Jazz em Agosto *(early Aug)*. Jazz music is performed in the gardens of the Calouste Gulbenkian Cultural Centre.
Romaria de São Mamede *(14–22 Aug)*. Farmers lead their animals around the chapel of Janas, north of Colares *(see p97)*, to be blessed. The tradition originates in the fact that the site of the church was once that of a Roman temple dedicated to the goddess Diana.



Rainfall Chart
Rainfall is fairly heavy in the winter months in Lisbon, and then drops steadily until the height of summer, when there is almost no rain at all. The autumn, although still warm, can produce some wet days, the wettest month on average being November.

AUTUMN

In many ways, this is the best season for touring and sightseeing. The strong heat of the summer has passed but the weather is still pleasantly warm. The countryside around Sintra is particularly beautiful with the changing colours of the trees.

SEPTEMBER

Avante! *(1st weekend in Sep).* This lively *festa* in Seixal, south of the Tagus, attracts large crowds. It includes rock and folk music, exhibitions and cultural events and an array of delicious food.

Nossa Senhora da Luz *(2nd weekend of Sep).* A religious *festa* held in honour of Our Lady of the Light in Sampaio, near Sesimbra *(see p110).*

Festa das Vindimas *(early Sep).* At the foot of Palmela's medieval castle *(see p110)*, the first grape harvest is blessed, amid traditional entertainment, wine- and cheese-tasting and fireworks.

Nossa Senhora do Cabo Espichel *(last Sun of Sep).* This event is held by local fishermen to honour the Virgin Mary with a procession up to the church at Cabo Espichel *(see p107).*

Feira da Luz *(throughout Sep).* This lively market focuses on arts and crafts, especially pottery and ceramics. It takes place in the Carnide district of Lisbon.

Festa de Senhora da Consolação *(throughout Sep).* This festival, which is held in the Assafora area of Sintra *(see p101–5)*, celebrates Portugal's patron saint with a month of street parties, music, food and colourful events.

OCTOBER

Moda Lisboa *(Oct).* This biannual fashion show attracts important designers from all over the world and is Portugal's main fashion event.

Some catwalk shows take place at the Páteo da Galé, in Praça do Comércio. The autumn/winter collections are shown in March *(see p24).*

Republic Day *(5 Oct).* The revolution that brought the monarchy to an end in 1910 *(see p17)*, is commemorated annually in Lisbon with military parades.

An old lady laying flowers at a cemetery in Lisbon in honour of All Saints' Day

NOVEMBER

All Saints' Day *(1 Nov).* An important festival in the Portuguese religious calendar, many families light candles and lay flowers in local cemeteries throughout the area, in honour of their dead relatives.

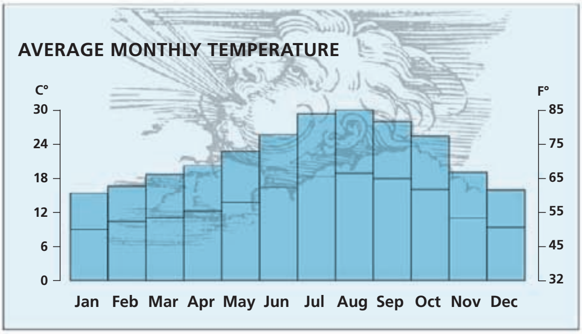
Feira de Todos os Santos *(1 Nov).* Also known as the Dried Fruits' Market, this is a lively fair held in Azureira, near Mafra *(see p96).*

Dia do Magusto e de São Martinho *(11 Nov).* The celebration of Roast Chestnut Day is based on the tradition of preparing for winter.

Circus *(late Nov–early Jan).* Before Christmas, circuses arrive in Lisbon. Check venues and dates with tourist offices.

Lisbon Marathon *(Nov/Dec).* Festive celebrations in the city as the runners compete.

Blessing the grape harvest at the Festa das Vindimas in Palmela



Temperature Chart
Lisbon is rarely very cold, and maintains a pleasantly mild climate, even during the winter months, making it a good city to visit in any season. However, the summer months bring days of consistent heat, and although the city is quiet in high summer, it can become humid and stifling.

WINTER

Those seeking mild, sunny climes and an escape from the winter cold, will find this a good time of year to visit Lisbon. The nightlife is very lively and continues until the early hours, especially at weekends. Christmas is a time of great celebration and an important occasion for families to reunite and enjoy long meals together.

DECEMBER

Festa de Imaculada Conceição *(8 Dec)*. This festival of the Immaculate Conception is a national holiday throughout Portugal. There are special church services and Lisbon's population celebrate with their usual festive spirit.
Christmas *(24–25 Dec)*. Throughout the Lisbon area, churches and shops display nativity scenes and cribs. The main celebrations take place on Christmas Eve, when families get together and go to midnight mass. They then return home for a large traditional meal of *bacalhau* (salted dried cod) and *sonhos* (small fried cakes similar to doughnuts, usually flavoured with pumpkin or orange).
Nossa Senhora da Conceição *(26 Dec)*. A traditional religious procession held in honour of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, the saint protector of Alfarim, near Sesimbra *(see p110)*.

The celebratory cake, *bolo rei*

Colourful parades during the annual Carnaval celebrations in Lisbon

JANUARY

New Year *(31 Dec–1 Jan)*. In Lisbon, a spectacular firework display is held in Praça do Comércio to welcome the New Year.
Epiphany *(6 Jan)*. The traditional cake baked for the Epiphany is *bolo rei* (king's cake), a small fruit cake made with a lucky charm and a bean inside. Crown-shaped, it is topped with crystallized fruit, resembling gems. The person who gets the bean must then buy the next cake. *Bolo rei* is also made at Christmas time.
Opera season *(Jan–Nov)*. The opera season starts at the Teatro Nacional de São Carlos *(see p53)*.

FEBRUARY

Carnaval *(date varies)*. This is celebrated throughout Portugal with spectacular costumes and floats; there is an especially colourful parade in Sesimbra *(see p110)*.
Procissão do Senhor dos Passos da Graça *(second Sun in Lent)*. The figure of Christ *(Senhor dos Passos)* is taken out of the Igreja da Graça *(see p37)* and carried through the streets of Graça, in Lisbon. The procession dates back to the 16th century.

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

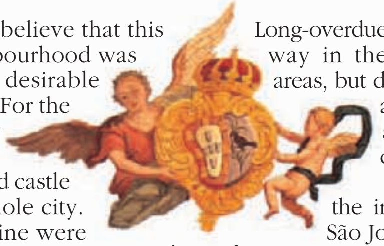
New Year's Day (1 Jan)
Carnaval (Feb)
Good Friday (Mar or Apr)
Dia 25 de Abril, *commemorating 1974 revolution* (25 Apr)
Dia do Trabalhador, *Labour Day* (1 May)
Corpus Christi (date varies)
Camões Day (10 Jun)
Santo António (13 Jun)
Assumption Day (15 Aug)
Republic Day (5 Oct)
All Saints' Day (1 Nov)
Dia da Restauração, *commemorating Independence from Spain, 1640* (1 Dec)
Immaculate Conception (8 Dec)
Christmas Day (25 Dec)

LISBON AREA BY AREA

ALFAMA 30–39
BAIXA AND AVENIDA 40–47
BAIRRO ALTO AND ESTRELA 48–59
BELEM 60–71
FURTHER AFIELD 72–85
TWO GUIDED WALKS 86–89

PENSÃO

ALFAMA



Portugal's coat of arms in the treasury of the Sé

It is difficult to believe that this humble neighbourhood was once the most desirable quarter of Lisbon. For the Moors, the tightly packed alleyways around the fortified castle comprised the whole city. The seeds of decline were sown in the Middle Ages when wealthy residents moved west for fear of earthquakes, leaving the quarter to fishermen and paupers. The buildings survived the 1755 earthquake *(see pp22–3)* and, although there are no Moorish houses still standing, the quarter retains its kasbah-like layout. Compact houses line steep streets and stairways, their façades strung with washing.

Long-overdue restoration is under way in the most dilapidated areas, but daily life still revolves around local grocery stores and small, cellar-like tavernas.

Above the Alfama, the imposing Castelo de São Jorge crowns Lisbon's eastern hill. This natural vantage point, a defensive stronghold and royal palace until the 16th century, is today a popular promenade, with spectacular views from its reconstructed ramparts.

West of the Alfama stand the proud twin towers of the Sé. To the north-east, the domed church of Santa Engrácia and the white façade of São Vicente de Fora dominate the skyline.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Museums and Galleries

Museu de Artes Decorativas ❷
Museu Militar ❻

Historic Buildings

Casa dos Bicos ❼
Castelo de São Jorge pp38–9 ❿

Churches

Santo António à Sé ❾
Santa Engrácia ❺
São Vicente de Fora ❸
Sé ❽

Belvederes

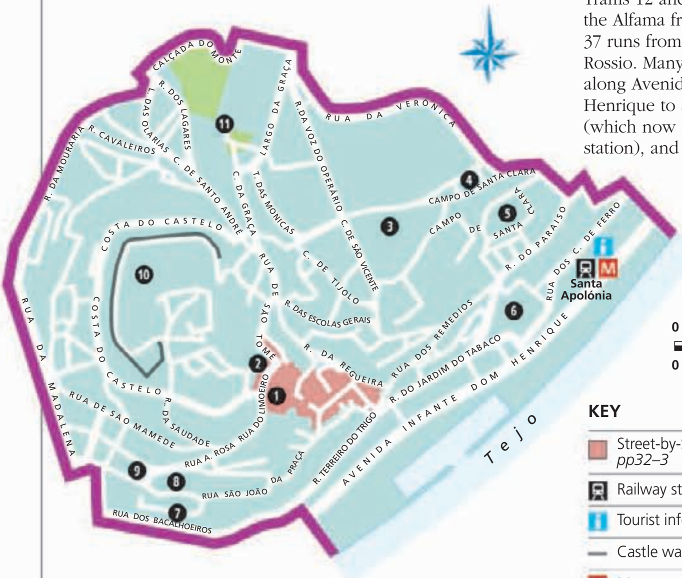
Miradouro da Graça ⓫
Miradouro de Santa Luzia ❶

Markets

Feira da Ladra ❹

GETTING THERE

Trams 12 and 28 run through the Alfama from the Baixa. Bus 37 runs from the Castle to Rossio. Many buses go east along Avenida Dom Infante Henrique to Santa Apolónia (which now has a Metro station), and west to Belém.


CALÇADA DO MONTE
R. DOS LAGARES
L. DAS OLARIAS
LARGO DA GRAÇA
R. DA VOZ DO OPERÁRIO
RUA DA VERÓNICA
R. CAVALEIROS
R. DA MOURARIA
C. DE SANTO ANDRÉ
C. DA GRAÇA
T. DAS MONICAS
CAMPO DE SANTA CLARA
CLARA
CAMPO DE SANTA
R. DO PARAISO
C. DE FERRO
RUA DOS
COSTA DO CASTELO
RUA DE SÃO TOMÉ
C. DE TIJOLO
C. DE SÃO VICENTE
R. DAS ESCOLAS GERAIS
R. DA REGUEIRA
RUA DOS REMEDIOS
R. DO JARDIM DO TABACO
HENRIQUE
DOM
INFANTE
AVENIDA
RUA DA MADALENA
COSTA DO CASTELO
RUA DE SÃO MAMEDE
R. DA SAUDADE
RUA A. ROSA
RUA DO LIMOEIRO
R. TERREIRO DO TRIGO
DA PRAÇA
RUA SÃO JOÃO
RUA DOS BACALHOEIROS
Tejo
Santa Apolónia
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

0 metres 250
0 yards 250

KEY

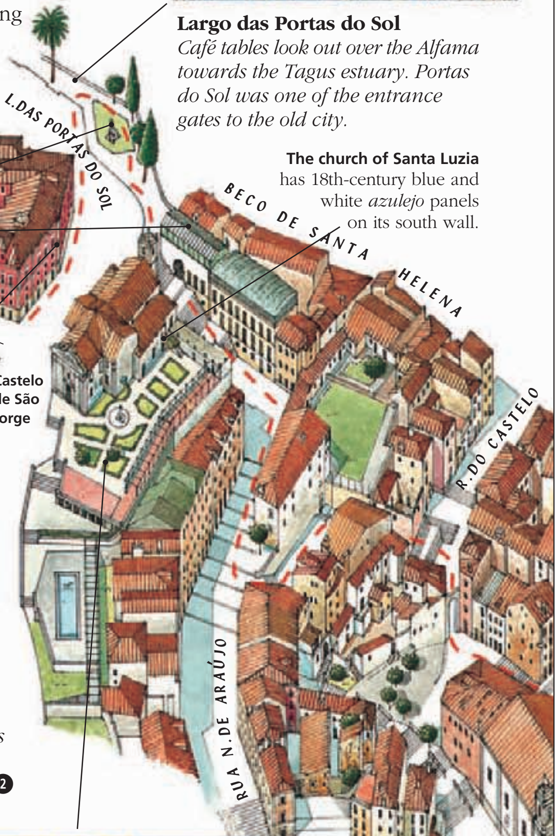
- 🟥 Street-by-Street: Alfama *pp32–3*
- 🚉 Railway station
- ℹ Tourist information
- — Castle walls
- Ⓜ Metro station

◁ **Ironwork balconies on a house in Rua dos Bacalhoeiros, beside the Casa dos Bicos**

Street-by-Street: Alfama

A fascinating quarter at any time of day, the Alfama comes to life in the late afternoon and early evening when the locals emerge at their doorways and the small tavernas start to fill. A new generation of younger residents has resulted in a small number of trendy shops and bars. Given the steep streets and steps of the quarter, the least strenuous approach is to start at the top and work your way down. A walk around the maze of winding alleyways will reveal picturesque corners and crumbling churches as well as panoramic views from the shady terraces, such as the Miradouro de Santa Luzia.

Largo das Portas do Sol
Café tables look out over the Alfama towards the Tagus estuary. Portas do Sol was one of the entrance gates to the old city.



The church of Santa Luzia has 18th-century blue and white *azulejo* panels on its south wall.

Statue of St. Vincent

Largo das Portas do Sol has its own terrace viewpoint on a converted rooftop on the east side of the Santa Luzia church.

Castelo de São Jorge

★ Museu de Artes Decorativas
Set up as a museum by the banker Ricardo do Espírito Santo Silva, the 17th-century Palácio Azurara houses fine 17th- and 18th-century Portuguese furniture and decorative arts ❷

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 metres 25
0 yards 25

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Miradouro de Santa Luzia
- ★ Museu de Artes Decorativas

★ Miradouro de Santa Luzia
The view from this bougainvillea-clad terrace spans the tiled roofs of the Alfama toward the Tagus. This is a pleasant place to rest after a walk around the area's steep streets ❶

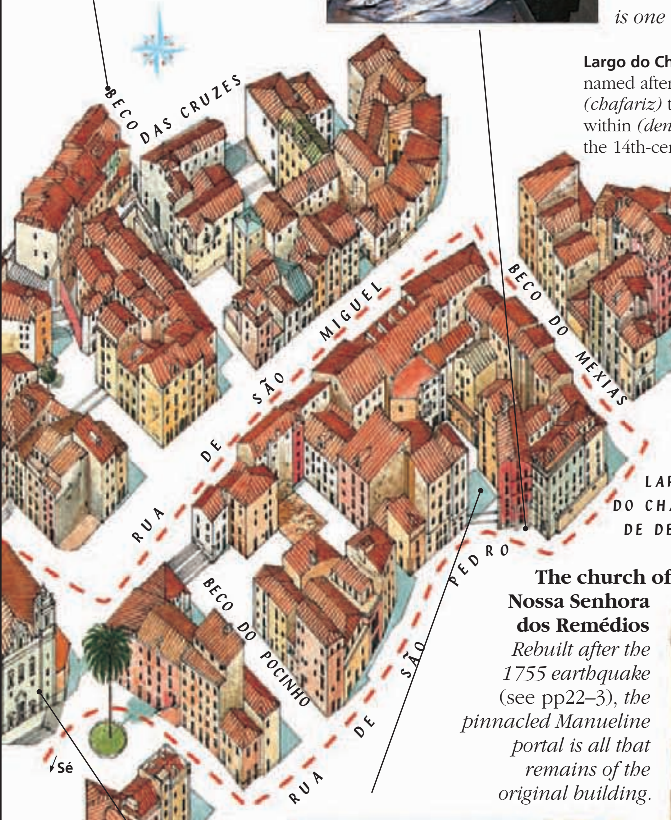
Beco dos Cruzes
Like most of the alleyways (becos) *that snake their way through the Alfama, is a steep cobbled street. Locals often hang washing between the tightly packed houses.*

BAIXA AND AVENIDA
ALFAMA
Tejo

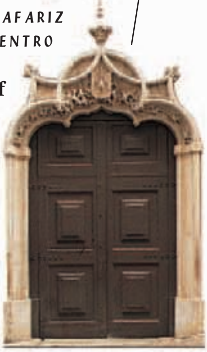
LOCATOR MAP
See Lisbon Street Finder map 8

Rua de São Pedro
This street is the scene of a lively early-morning fish market where the varinas sell the catch of the day. Peixe espada *(scabbard fish) is one of the fish sold here.*

Largo do Chafariz de Dentro is named after the 17th-century fountain *(chafariz)* that was originally placed within *(dentro)* rather than outside the 14th-century walls.


BECO DAS CRUZES
RUA DE SÃO MIGUEL
BECO DO MEXIAS
LARGO DO CHAFARIZ DE DENTRO
BECO DO POCINHO
RUA DE SÃO PEDRO
Sé

The church of Nossa Senhora dos Remédios
Rebuilt after the 1755 earthquake (see pp22–3), *the pinnacled Manueline portal is all that remains of the original building.*



São Miguel was rebuilt after it was damaged in the 1755 earthquake. It retains a few earlier features, including a fine ceiling of Brazilian jacaranda wood.

Popular restaurants
hidden in the labyrinth of alleyways spill out onto open-air patios. The Lautasco (see p130), *in Beco do Azinhal, serves excellent Portuguese food.*

Tile panel showing pre-earthquake Praça do Comércio, Santa Luzia

Miradouro de Santa Luzia ❶

Rua do Limoeiro. **Map** 8 D4. 🚋 *28.*

The terrace by the church of Santa Luzia provides a sweeping view over the Alfama and the River Tagus. Distinctive landmarks, from left to right, are the cupola of Santa Engrácia, the church of Santo Estêvão and the two startling white towers of São Miguel. While tourists admire the views, old men play cards under the bougainvillea-clad pergola. The south wall of Santa Luzia has two modern tiled panels, one of Praça do Comércio before it was flattened by the earthquake, the other showing the Christians attacking the Castelo de São Jorge *(see pp38–9)* in 1147.

Museu de Artes Decorativas ❷

Largo das Portas do Sol 2. **Map** 8 D3. ***Tel*** *218 881 991 or 881 46 00.* 🚌 *37.* 🚋 *12, 28.* ○ *10am–5pm Wed–Mon.* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* ♿ ♿ **www**.fress.pt

Also known as the Ricardo do Espírito Santo Silva Foundation, the museum was set up in 1953 to preserve the traditions and increase public awareness of the Portuguese decorative arts. The foundation was named after a banker who bought the 17th-century Palácio Azurara in 1947 to house his fine collection of furniture, textiles, silver and ceramics. Among the 17th- and 18th-century antiques displayed in this handsome four-storey mansion are many fine pieces in exotic woods, including an 18th-century rosewood backgammon and chess table. Also of note are the collections of 18th-century silver and Chinese porcelain, and the Arraiolos carpets. The spacious rooms still retain some original ceilings and *azulejo* panels.

In the adjoining building are workshops where artisans preserve the techniques of cabinet-making, gilding, bookbinding and other traditional crafts. Temporary exhibitions, lectures and concerts are also held in the palace.

18th-century china cutlery case, Museu de Artes Decorativas

Cloister of São Vicente de Fora, with tiled decorative panels

São Vicente de Fora ❸

Largo de São Vicente. **Map** 8 E3. ***Tel*** *218 824 400.* 🚌 *12, 34.* 🚋 *28.* ● *for renovation.* **Monastery** ○ *10am–5pm Tue–Sun.* ● *public hols.* ✝ 📷 ♿ *to cloisters.*

St Vincent was proclaimed Lisbon's patron saint in 1173, when his relics were transferred from the Algarve, in southern Portugal, to a church on this site outside *(fora)* the city walls. Designed by the Italian architect Filippo Terzi, and completed in 1627, the off-white façade is sober and symmetrical, in Italian Renaissance style, with towers either side and statues of saints Augustine, Sebastian and Vincent over the entrance. The church is currently closed for restoration.

The adjoining former Augustinian monastery, reached via the nave, retains its 16th-century cistern and vestiges of the former cloister, but it is visited mainly for its 18th-century *azulejos*. Among the panels in the entrance hall off the first cloister there are lively, though historically inaccurate, tile scenes of Afonso Henriques attacking Lisbon and Santarém. Around the cloisters, the tiled rural scenes are surrounded by floral designs and cherubs, illustrating the fables of La Fontaine.

A passage-way leads behind the church to the old refectory, transformed into the Bragança Pantheon in 1885. The stone sarcophagi of almost every king and queen are here, from João IV, who died in 1656, to Manuel II, last king of Portugal. Only Maria I and Pedro IV are not buried here. A stone mourner kneels at the tomb of Carlos I and his son Luís Felipe, assassinated in Praça do Comércio in 1908.

Feira da Ladra ❹

Campo de Santa Clara. **Map** 8 F2. ○ *7:30am–1pm Tue & Sat.* 🚌 *12.* 🚋 *28.*

The stalls of the so-called "Thieves' Market" have occupied this site on the edge of the Alfama for over a century, laid out under the shade of trees or canopies. As the fame of this flea market has grown, bargains are increasingly hard to find among the mass of bric-a-brac, but a few of the vendors have interesting wrought-iron work, prints and tiles, as well as second-hand clothes. Evidence of Portugal's colonial past is reflected in the stalls selling African statuary, masks and jewellery. Fish, vegetables and herbs are sold in the central wrought-iron marketplace.

Bric-a-brac for sale in the Feira da Ladra

Santa Engrácia ❺

Campo de Santa Clara. **Map** 8 F2. ***Tel*** *218 854 820.* 🚌 *12.* 🚋 *28.* ○ *10am–5pm Tue–Sun.* ● *public hols.* 🎫 ♿

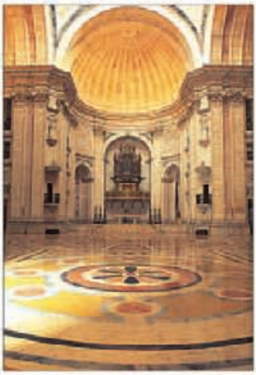
One of Lisbon's most striking landmarks, the soaring dome of Santa Engrácia punctuates the skyline in the east of the city. The original church collapsed in a storm in 1681. The first stone of the new Baroque monument, laid in 1682, marked the beginning of a 284-year saga which led to the invention of a saying that a Santa Engrácia job was never done. The church was not completed until 1966.

The interior is paved with coloured marble and crowned by a giant cupola. As the National Pantheon, it houses cenotaphs of Portuguese heroes, such as Vasco da Gama *(see p68)* and Afonso de Albuquerque, Viceroy of India (1502–15) on the left, and on the right Henry the Navigator *(see p21)*. More contemporary tombs include that of the fadista, Amália Rodrigues *(see p145)*. A lift up to the dome offers a 360-degree panorama of the city.

Museu Militar ❻

Largo do Museu de Artilharia. **Map** 8 D3. ***Tel*** *218 842 569.* 🚌 *28, 35, 39, 746.* 🚋 *28.* ○ *10am–5pm Tue–Fri, 10am–noon, 1–5pm Sat–Sun.* ● *public hols.* 🎫 **www**.geira.pt/mmilitar

Located on the site of a 16th-century cannon foundry and arms depot, the military museum contains an extensive collection. Visits begin in the Vasco da Gama Room with a collection of old cannons and modern murals depicting the discovery of the sea route to India. The Salas da Grande Guerra, on the first floor, display exhibits related to World War I. Other rooms focus on the evolution of weapons in Portugal, from primitive flints through spears to rifles. The large courtyard, flanked by cannons, tells the story of Portugal in tiled panels, from the Christian Reconquest to World War I. The Portuguese artillery section in the oldest part of the museum displays the wagon used to transport the triumphal arch to Rua Augusta *(see p46)*.

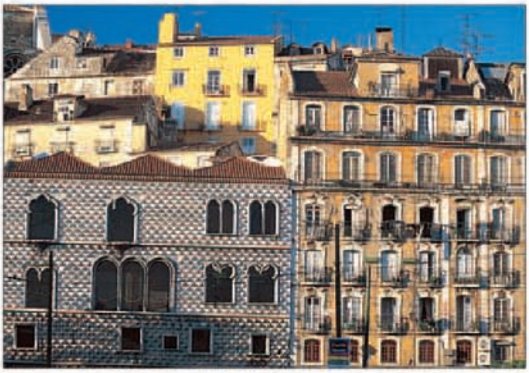


The multicoloured marble interior beneath Santa Engrácia's dome

Casa dos Bicos ❼

Rua dos Bacalhoeiros. **Map** 8 D4. 🚌 *28, 746, 759.* 🚋 *18, 25.* ● *to the public.*

Faced with diamond-shaped stones *(bicos)*, this house looks rather conspicuous among the other buildings in this area. It was built in 1523 for Brás de Albuquerque, illegitimate son of Afonso, Viceroy of India and conqueror of Goa and Malacca. The façade is an adaptation of a style that was popular in Europe during the 16th century. The two top storeys, ruined in the earthquake of 1755 *(see pp22–3)*, were restored in the 1980s, recreating the original from old views of Lisbon in tile panels and engravings. In the interim the building was used for salting fish (Rua dos Bacalhoeiros means "street of the cod fishermen").



The curiously faceted Casa dos Bicos, and surrounding buildings

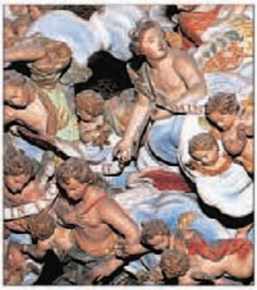
The façade of the Sé, the city's cathedral

Sé ⑧

Largo da Sé. **Map** 8 D4. ***Tel*** *218 866 752.* 🚌 *37.* 🚋 *12, 28.* ○ *9am–7pm daily; cloister: 10am–6pm (to 5pm in winter).* ✝ 📷 🎫 *to Gothic cloister & treasury.*

In 1150, three years after Afonso Henriques recaptured Lisbon from the Moors, he built a cathedral for the first bishop of Lisbon, the English crusader Gilbert of Hastings, on the site of the old mosque. Sé is short for Sedes Episcopalis, the seat (or see) of a bishop. Devastated by three earth tremors in the 14th century, as well as the earthquake of 1755, and renovated over the centuries, the cathedral you see today blends a variety of architectural styles. The façade, with twin castellated bell-towers and a splendid rose window, retains its solid Romanesque aspect. The gloomy interior, for the most part, is simple and austere, and hardly anything remains of the embellishment lavished upon it by King João V in the first half of the 18th century.

Beyond the Romanesque nave, the ambulatory has nine Gothic chapels. The Capela de Santo Ildefonso contains the 14th-century sarcophagi of Lopo Fernandes Pacheco, companion in arms to King Afonso IV, and his wife, Maria Vilalobos. The bearded figure of the nobleman, who is holding a sword in his hand, and his wife, clutching a prayer book, are carved onto the tombs with their dogs sitting faithfully at their feet. In the adjacent chancel are the tombs of Afonso IV and his wife Dona Beatriz.



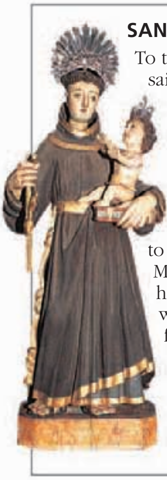
Detail of the Baroque nativity scene by Joaquim Machado de Castro

Tomb of the 14th-century nobleman Lopo Fernandes Pacheco in the ambulatory

The Gothic **cloister**, reached via the third chapel in the ambulatory, has elegant double arches with some finely carved capitals. One of the chapels is still fitted with its 13th-century wrought-iron gate. Archaeological excavations in the cloister have unearthed various Roman and other remains.

To the left of the cathedral entrance the Franciscan chapel contains the font where the saint was baptized in 1195 and is decorated with a charming tiled scene of St Antony preaching to the fishes. The adjacent chapel contains a Baroque nativity scene made of cork, wood and terracotta by Machado de Castro (1766).

The **treasury** is at the top of the staircase on the right. It houses silver, ecclesiastical robes, statuary, illustrated manuscripts and a few relics associated with St Vincent which were transferred to Lisbon from Cape St Vincent in southern Portugal in 1173. Legend has it that two sacred ravens kept a vigil over the boat that transported the relics. The ravens and the boat became a symbol of the city of Lisbon, still very much in use today. It is also said that the ravens' descendants used to dwell in the cloisters of the cathedral.



SANTO ANTONIO (C.1195–1231)

To the chagrin of the Lisboetas, their best-loved saint is known as St Antony of Padua. Although born and brought up in Lisbon, he spent the last months of his life in Padua, Italy.

St Antony joined the Franciscan Order in 1220, impressed by some crusading friars he had met at Coimbra where he was studying. The Franciscan friar was a learned and passionate preacher, renowned for his devotion to the poor and his ability to convert heretics. Many statues and paintings of St Antony depict him carrying the Infant Jesus on a book, while others show him preaching to the fishes, as St Francis preached to the birds.

In 1934 Pope Pius XI declared St Antony a patron saint of Portugal. On 13 June, the anniversary of his death, there are celebrations in the Alfama district and a costumed procession along Avenida da Liberdade.

Santo António à Sé ⑨

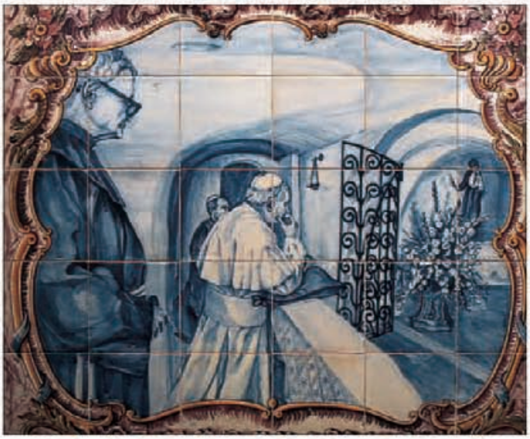
Largo Santo António à Sé, 24.
Map 7 C4. ***Tel*** *218 869 145.*
🚌 *37.* 🚋 *12, 28.* ○ *8am–7pm daily.* ✝ **Museu Antoniano**
Tel *218 860 447.* ○ *10am–1pm, 2–6pm Tue–Sun.* ♿

The popular little church of Santo António allegedly stands on the site of the house in which St Antony was born. The crypt, reached via the tiled sacristy on the left of the church, is all that remains of the original church destroyed by the earthquake of 1755. Work began on the new church in 1757 headed by Mateus Vicente, architect of the Basílica da Estrela *(see p55)* and was partially funded by donations collected by local children with the cry "a small coin for St Antony". Even today the floor of the tiny chapel in the crypt is strewn with escudos and the walls are scrawled with devotional messages from worshippers.

The church's façade blends the undulating curves of the Baroque style with Neo-Classical Ionic columns on either side of the main portal. Inside, on the way down to the crypt, a modern *azulejo* panel commemorates the visit of Pope John Paul II in 1982. In 1995 the church was given a facelift for the saint's eighth centenary. It is traditional for young couples to visit the church on their wedding day and leave flowers for St Antony who is believed to bring good luck to new marriages.

The Miradouro and Igreja da Graça seen from the Castelo de São Jorge

Next door the small **Museu Antoniano** houses artefacts, relating to St Antony, as well as gold and silverware which used to decorate the church. The most charming exhibit is a 17th-century tiled panel of St Antony preaching to the fishes.


Tiled panel recording Pope John Paul II's visit to Santo António à Sé

Castelo de São Jorge ⑩

See pp38–9.

Miradouro da Graça ⑪

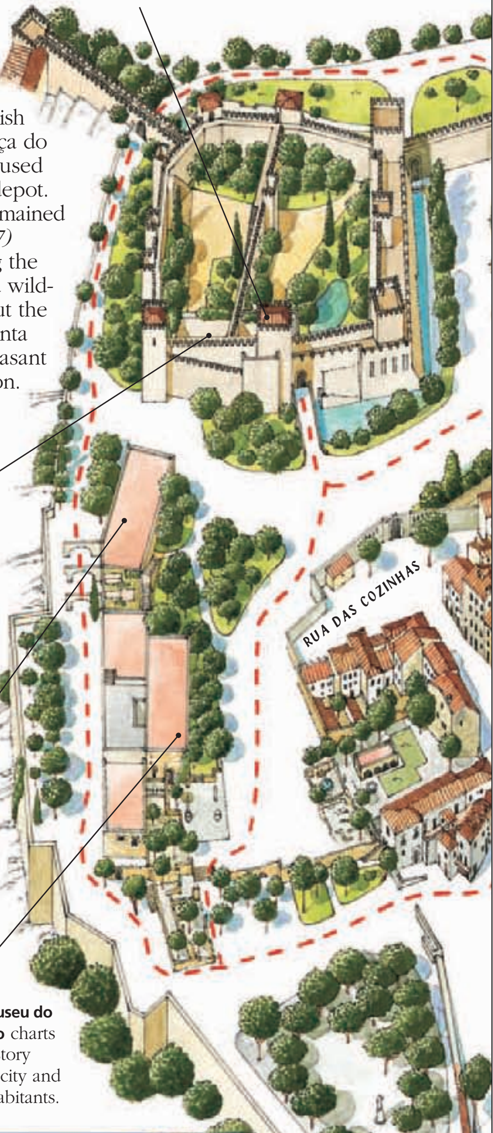
Map 8 D2. 🚌 *37.* 🚋 *12, 28.*

The working-class quarter of Graça developed at the end of the 19th century. Today, it is visited chiefly for the views from its *miradouro* (belvedere). The panorama of rooftops and skyscrapers is less spectacular than the view from the castle, but it is a popular spot, particularly in the early evenings when couples sit at café tables under the pines. Behind the *miradouro* stands an Augustinian monastery, founded in 1271 and rebuilt after the earthquake. Once a flourishing complex, the huge building is nowadays used as barracks but the church, the **Igreja da Graça**, can still be visited. Inside, in the right transept, is the *Senhor dos Passos*, a representation of Christ carrying the cross on the way to Calvary. This figure, clad in brilliant purple clothes, is carried on a procession through Graça on the second Sunday in Lent. The *azulejos* on the altar front, dating from the 17th century, imitate the brocaded textiles usually draped over the altar.

Castelo de São Jorge ⑩

Stone head of Martim Moniz

Following the recapture of Lisbon from the Moors in 1147, King Afonso Henriques transformed their hilltop citadel into the residence of the Portuguese kings. In 1511 Manuel I built a more lavish palace in what is now the Praça do Comércio and the castle was used variously as a theatre, prison and arms depot. After the 1755 earthquake the ramparts remained in ruins until 1938 when Salazar *(see p17)* began a complete renovation, rebuilding the "medieval" walls and adding gardens and wildfowl. The castle may not be authentic but the gardens and the narrow streets of the Santa Cruz district within the walls make a pleasant stroll and the views are the finest in Lisbon.



Torre de Ulisses has a camera obscura that projects views of Lisbon onto the inside walls of the tower.

★ Battlements
Visitors can climb the towers and walk along the reconstructed ramparts of the castle walls.

Casa do Leão Restaurant
Part of the former royal residence can be booked for evening meals and parties.

The Museu do Castelo charts the history of the city and its inhabitants.

★ Observation Terrace
This large shaded square affords spectacular views over Lisbon and the Tagus. Local men play backgammon and cards under the trees.

KEY

– – – Suggested route

Porta de Martim Moniz is named after a knight who gave his life to keep the gate open for Afonso Henriques's troops in 1147. His bust is in a niche by the gate.

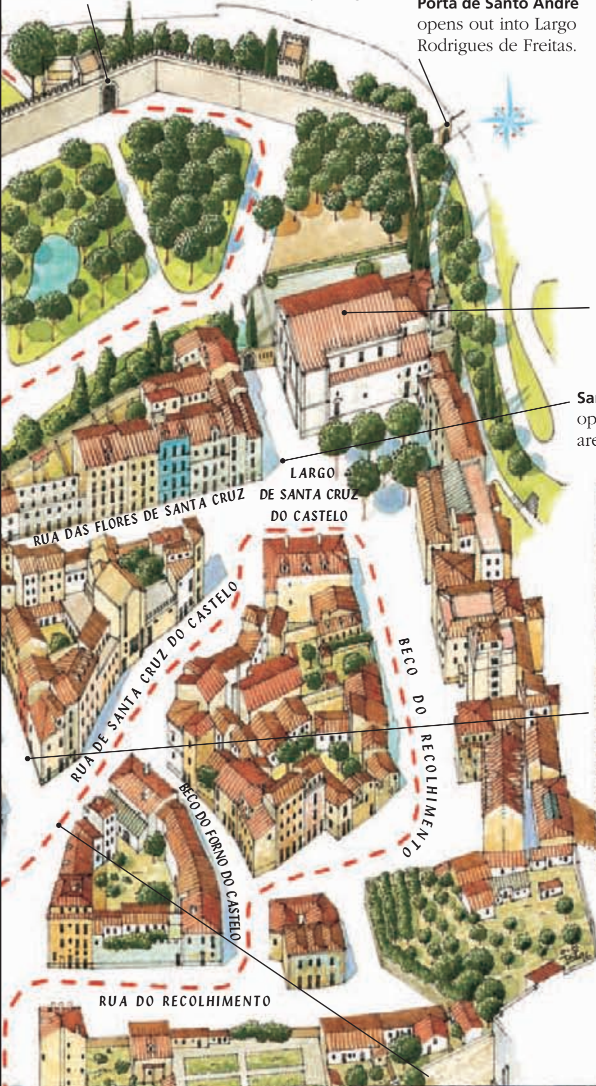
Porta de Santo André opens out into Largo Rodrigues de Freitas.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Porta de São Jorge, Rua do Chão da Feira (entrance on Rua de Santa Cruz do Castelo). **Map** 8 D3. ***Tel*** *218 800 620.* 🚌 *37.* 🚋 *28.* ○ *9am–9pm daily (Nov–Feb: to 6pm).*

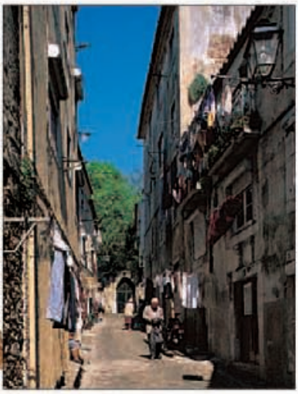
Torre de Ulisses ○ *10am–12:30pm, 2–5pm (in clear conditions). Shows every half an hour; maximum of 15 people.*

Museu do Castelo ○ *9am–9pm daily (Nov–Feb: to 6pm).*


LARGO DE SANTA CRUZ DO CASTELO
RUA DAS FLORES DE SANTA CRUZ
RUA DE SANTA CRUZ DO CASTELO
BECO DO RECOLHIMENTO
BECO DO FORNO DO CASTELO
RUA DO RECOLHIMENTO
RUA DO CHÃO DA FEIRA
Porta de São Jorge

Inside the 12th-century church of Santa Cruz do Castelo is a 17th-century statue of St George.

Santa Cruz square is a pleasant open space surrounded by the area's elegantly restored buildings.



Santa Cruz
The narrow, cobbled streets of the small quarter of Santa Cruz are tightly packed within the walls of the old castle.

0 metres 50

0 yards 50

Rua de Santa Cruz do Castelo
Peeling façades, potted plants and washing strung between window-sills characterize the pretty streets south of the Castelo de São Jorge.

STAR FEATURES

- ★ Observation Terrace
- ★ Battlements

BAIXA AND AVENIDA

From the ruins of Lisbon, devastated by the earthquake of 1755 *(see pp22–3)*, the Marquês de Pombal created an entirely new centre. Using a grid layout of streets, he linked Praça do Comércio with the busy central square of Rossio. The streets were flanked by uniform, Neo-Classical buildings and named according to the shopkeepers and craftsmen who traded there. The Arco Triumfal was built 80 years later.

Detail on statue of José I in Praça do Comércio

The Baixa (lower town) is still the commercial hub of the capital, housing banks, offices and shops. At its centre, Rossio is a popular meeting point with cafés, theatres and restaurants. The geometric layout of the area has been retained, but most of the buildings constructed since the mid-18th century have not adhered to Pombaline formality. The streets are crowded by day, particularly the lively Rua Augusta, but after dark the quarter is almost deserted.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Museums and Galleries

Museu da Sociedade de Geografia ④

Churches

Nossa Senhora da Conceição Velha ⑨

Parks and Gardens

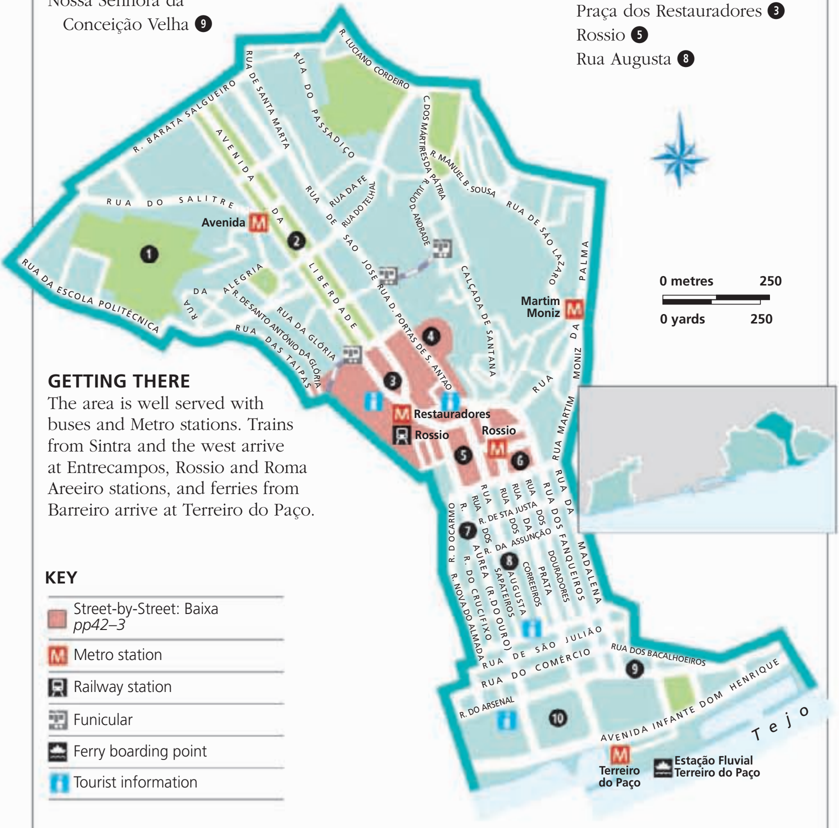
Jardim Botânico ①

Lifts

Elevador de Santa Justa ⑦

Historic Streets and Squares

- Avenida da Liberdade ②
- Praça do Comércio ⑩
- Praça da Figueira ⑥
- Praça dos Restauradores ③
- Rossio ⑤
- Rua Augusta ⑧



R. LUCIANO CORDEIRO
RUA DE SANTA MARTA
RUA DO PASSADIÇO
R. BARATA SALGUEIRO
AVENIDA DA LIBERDADE
C. DOS MÁRTIRES DA PATRIA
R. MANUEL B. SOUSA
RUA DE SÃO LÁZARO
R. JÚLIO D. ANDRADE
RUA DA FÉ
RUA DO TELHAL
RUA DE SÃO JOSÉ
RUA DO SALITRE
Avenida
RUA DA ESCOLA POLITÉCNICA
RUA DA ALEGRIA
R. DE SANTO ANTÓNIO DA GLÓRIA
RUA DA GLÓRIA
RUA DAS TAIPAS
RUA D. PORTAS DE S. ANTÃO
CALÇADA DE SANTANA
PALMA
Martim Moniz
RUA DA MARTIM MONIZ
Restauradores
Rossio
Rossio
R. DO CARMO
R. NOVA DO ALMADA
R. DO CRUCIFIXO
RUA ÁUREA (R. DO OURO)
RUA DOS SAPATEIROS
R. DE STA JUSTA
R. DA ASSUNÇÃO
AUGUSTA
CORREEIROS
PRATA
DOURADORES
RUA DOS FANQUEIROS
RUA DA MADALENA
RUA DE SÃO JULIÃO
RUA DO COMÉRCIO
RUA DOS BACALHOEIROS
R. DO ARSENAL
AVENIDA INFANTE DOM HENRIQUE
Tejo
Terreiro do Paço
Estação Fluvial Terreiro do Paço
0 metres 250
0 yards 250
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

GETTING THERE

The area is well served with buses and Metro stations. Trains from Sintra and the west arrive at Entrecampos, Rossio and Roma Areeiro stations, and ferries from Barreiro arrive at Terreiro do Paço.

KEY

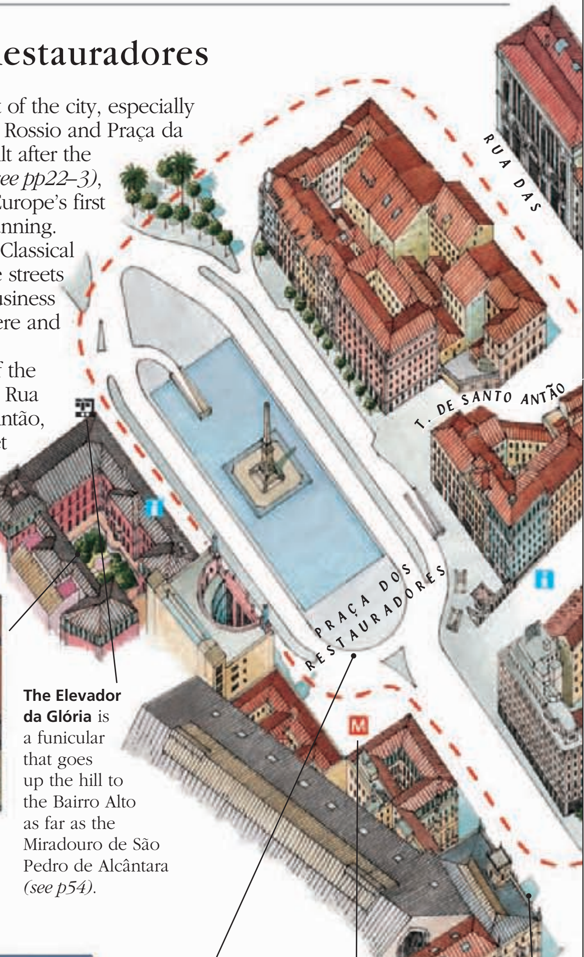
- 🟥 Street-by-Street: Baixa *pp42–3*
- M Metro station
- 🚉 Railway station
- 🚡 Funicular
- ⛴ Ferry boarding point
- ℹ Tourist information

◁ **The triumphal arch in Rua Augusta leading to the Praça do Comércio**

Street-by-Street: Restauradores

This is the busiest part of the city, especially the central squares of Rossio and Praça da Figueira. Totally rebuilt after the earthquake of 1755 *(see pp22–3)*, the area was one of Europe's first examples of town planning. Today, the large Neo-Classical buildings on the wide streets and squares house business offices. The atmosphere and surroundings are best absorbed from one of the busy pavement cafés. Rua das Portas de Santo Antão, a pedestrianized street where restaurants display tanks of live lobsters, is more relaxing for a stroll.

Tiled panel on façade of the Tabacaria Monaco



The Elevador da Glória is a funicular that goes up the hill to the Bairro Alto as far as the Miradouro de São Pedro de Alcântara *(see p54)*.

Palácio Foz
This magnificent 18th-century palace built by the Italian architect Francesco Fabri now houses a tourist office.

Praça dos Restauradores
This large tree-lined square, named after the men who gave their lives during the War of Restoration, is a busy through road with café terraces on the patterned pavements ❸

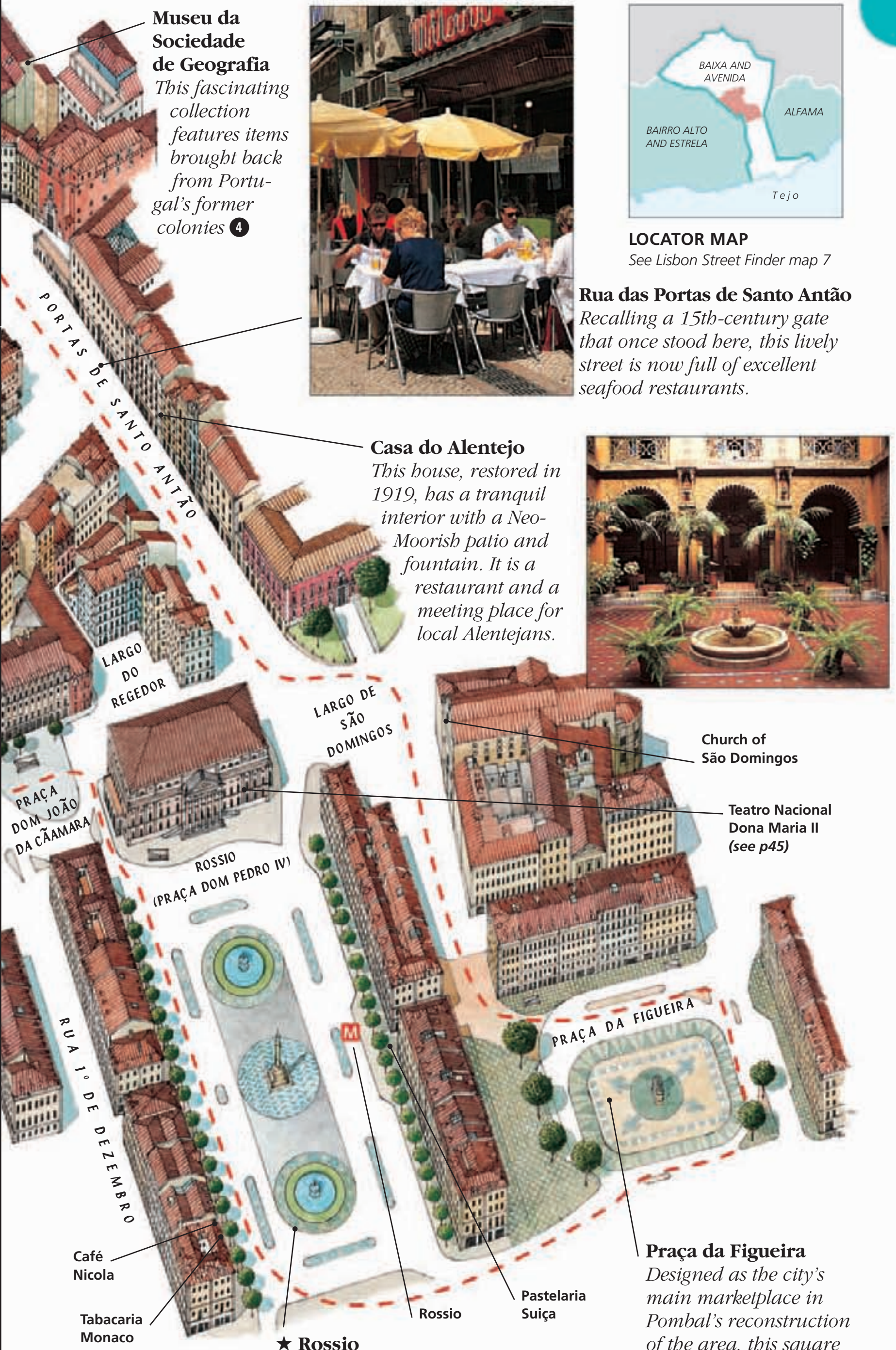
Rossio station, *designed by José Luís Monteiro, is an eye-catching late 19th-century Neo-Manueline building with two Moorish-style horse-shoe arches.*

KEY

– – – Suggested route

STAR SIGHT

★ Rossio


BAIXA AND AVENIDA
ALFAMA
BAIRRO ALTO AND ESTRELA
Tejo
PORTAS DE SANTO ANTÃO
LARGO DO REGEDOR
LARGO DE SÃO DOMINGOS
PRAÇA DOM JOÃO DA CÂAMARA
ROSSIO (PRAÇA DOM PEDRO IV)
RUA 1º DE DEZEMBRO
PRAÇA DA FIGUEIRA
M
Church of São Domingos
Teatro Nacional Dona Maria II *(see p45)*
Café Nicola
Tabacaria Monaco
Rossio
Pastelaria Suiça
0 metres 50
0 yards 50

LOCATOR MAP
See Lisbon Street Finder map 7

Museu da Sociedade de Geografia
This fascinating collection features items brought back from Portugal's former colonies ❹

Rua das Portas de Santo Antão
Recalling a 15th-century gate that once stood here, this lively street is now full of excellent seafood restaurants.

Casa do Alentejo
This house, restored in 1919, has a tranquil interior with a Neo-Moorish patio and fountain. It is a restaurant and a meeting place for local Alentejans.

★ Rossio
This attractively paved square is a social focal point with cafés, pastelarias and the National Theatre on the north side ❺

Praça da Figueira
Designed as the city's main marketplace in Pombal's reconstruction of the area, this square is now presided over by a 20th-century statue of João I ❻

Bridge and pond shaded by trees in the Jardim Botânico

Jardim Botânico ❶

Rua da Escola Politécnica 58. **Map** 4 F1. ***Tel*** *213 921 893.* 🚌 *758.* M *Rato.* **Gardens** ○ *9am–8pm daily (Oct–Mar: to 6pm).* ● *1 Jan, 25 Dec.* ▨ ♿ **www**.jb.ul.pt **Museu de História Natural** ***Tel*** *213 921 800.* ○ *10am–5pm Tue–Fri, 11am–6pm Sat & Sun.* ▨ **Museu de Ciência** ***Tel*** *213 921 808.* ○ *10am–5pm Tue–Fri, 11am–6pm Sat & Sun.* ● *public hols.* ▨ **www**.mc.ul.pt

This complex comprises two museums and four hectares (10 acres) of gardens. The botanical gardens have a distinct air of neglect. However, it is worth paying the entrance fee to wander among the exotic trees and dense paths as the gardens descend from the main entrance towards Rua da Alegria. A magnificent avenue of lofty palms connects the two levels.

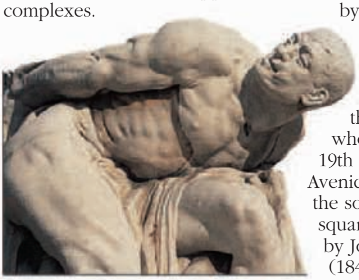
The **Museu de História Natural** (Natural History Museum) charts human development across the Iberian peninsula, as well as hosting temporary exhibitions on themes such as dinosaurs and local minerals. The **Museu de Ciência** (Science Museum), whose exhibits demonstrate basic scientific principles, is popular with school children.

Avenida da Liberdade ❷

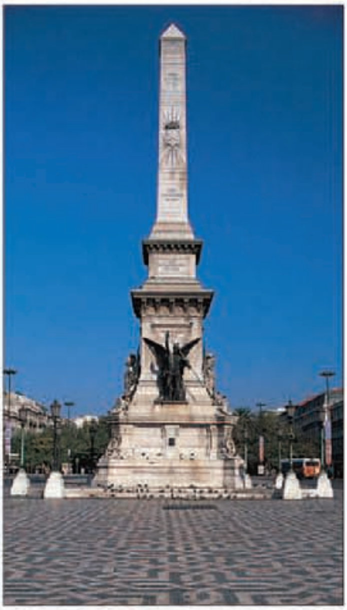
Map 7 A2. 🚌 *36, 702, 709 & many other routes.* M *Restauradores, Avenida.*

After the earthquake of 1755 *(see pp22–3)*, the Marquês de Pombal created the Passeio Público (public promenade) in the area now occupied by the lower part of Avenida da Liberdade and Praça dos Restauradores. Despite its name, enjoyment of the park was restricted to Lisbon's high society and walls and gates ensured the exclusion of the lower classes. In 1821, when the Liberals came to power, the barriers were pulled down and the Avenida and square became open to all.

The boulevard you see today was built in 1879–82 in the style of the Champs-Elysées in Paris. The wide tree-lined avenue became a focus for pageants, festivities and demonstrations. A war memorial stands as a tribute to those who died in World War I. The avenue still retains a certain elegance with fountains and café tables shaded by trees; however, it no longer makes for a peaceful stroll. The once majestic thoroughfare, 90 m (295 ft) wide and decorated with abstract pavement patterns, is now divided by seven lanes of traffic linking Praça dos Restauradores and Praça Marquês de Pombal to the north. Some of the original mansions have been preserved, including the Neo-Classical Tivoli cinema at No. 188, with an original 1920s kiosk outside, and Casa Lambertini with its colourful mosaic decoration at No. 166. However, many of the Art Nouveau façades have given way to modern ones occupied by offices, hotels or shopping complexes.



Detail from the memorial to the dead of World War I in Avenida da Liberdade



19th-century monument in honour of the Restoration in Praça dos Restauradores

Praça dos Restauradores ❸

Map 7 A2. 🚌 *36, 702, 709, 746 & many other routes.* M *Restauradores.*

The square, distinguished by its soaring obelisk, erected in 1886, commemorates Portugal's liberation from the Spanish yoke in 1640. The bronze figures on the pedestal depict Victory, holding a palm and a crown, and Freedom. The names and dates that are inscribed on the sides of the obelisk are those of the battles of the War of Restoration.

On the west side the Palácio Foz now houses a small tourist and other offices. It was built by Francesco Savario Fabri in 1755–77 for the Marquês de Castelo-Melhor and renamed after the Marquês de Foz, who lived here in the 19th century. The smart Avenida Palace Hotel, on the southwest side of the square, was designed by José Lúis Monteiro (1849–1942), who also built Rossio railway station *(see p42)*.

Museu da Sociedade de Geografia ④

Rua das Portas de Santo Antão 100.
Map 7 A2. ***Tel*** *213 425 401.*
🚌 *702, 709, 711, 790.*
M *Restauradores.* 🗣 *compulsory & by appointment.* 📖 ♿

Located in the Geographical Society building, the museum houses an idiosyncratic ethnographical collection brought back from Portugal's former colonies. On display are circumcision masks from Guinea Bissau, musical instruments and snake spears. From Angola there are neckrests to sustain coiffures and the ori ginal *padrão* – the stone pillar erected by the Portuguese in 1482 to mark their sovereignty over the colony. Most of the exhibits are arranged along the splendid Sala Portugal.

Rossio ⑤

Map 6 B3. 🚌 *36, 44, 702, 745 & many other routes.* M *Rossio.*

Formally called Praça de Dom Pedro IV, this large square has been Lisbon's nerve centre for six centuries. During its history it has been the stage of bullfights, festivals, military parades and the burning of heretics during the Inquisition *(see p16)*. Today there is little more than an occasional political rally, and the sober Pombaline buildings, disfigured on the upper level by neon signs, are occupied at street level by souvenir shops and cafés. Centre stage is a statue of Dom Pedro IV, the first emperor of independent Brazil. At the foot of the statue, the four female figures are allegories of Justice, Wisdom, Strength and Moderation.

In the mid-19 century the square was paved with wave-patterned mosaics which gave it the nickname of "Rolling Motion Square". The hand-cut grey and white stone cubes were the first such designs to decorate the city's pavements. Today, only a small central section of the design survives.

On the north side of Rossio is the Teatro Nacional Dona Maria II, named after Dom Pedro's daughter. The Neo-Classical structure was built in the 1840s by the Italian architect Fortunato Lodi. The interior was destroyed by fire in 1964 and reconstructed in the 1970s. On top of the pediment is Gil Vicente (1465–1536), the founder of Portuguese theatre.

Café Nicola on the west side of the square was a favourite meeting place among writers, including the poet Manuel du Bocage (1765–1805), who was notorious for his satires. Café Suiça, on the opposite side, is popular with tourists for its sunlit terrace.

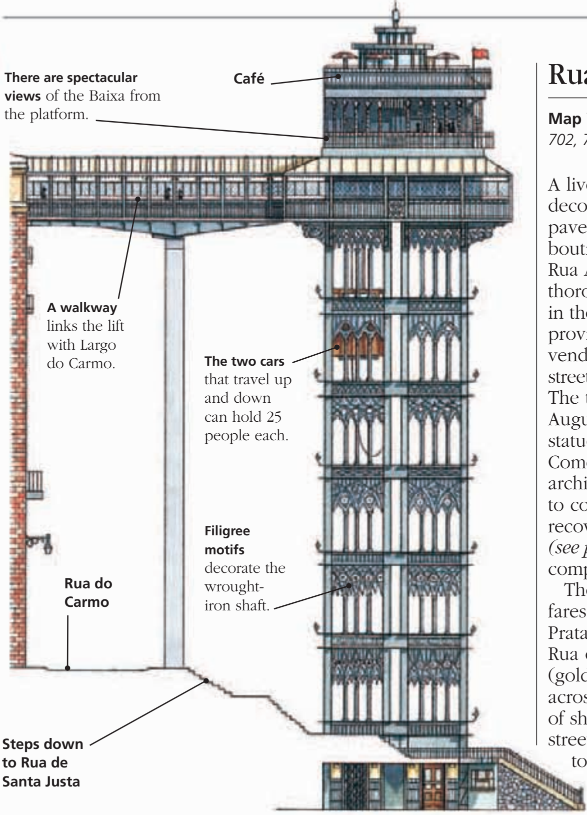
Teatro Nacional Dona Maria II in Rossio illuminated by night

Praça da Figueira ⑥

Map 6 B3. 🚌 *60, 714, 759 & many other routes.* 🚋 *12, 15.* M *Rossio.*

Before the 1755 earthquake *(see pp22–3)* the square next to Rossio was the site of the Hospital de Todos-os-Santos (All Saints). In Pombal's new design for the Baixa, the square took on the role of the city's central marketplace. In 1885 a covered market was introduced, but this was pulled down in the 1950s. Today, the four-storey buildings are given over to hotels, shops and cafés and the square is no longer a marketplace. Perhaps its most eye-catching feature is the multitude of pigeons that perch on the pedestal supporting Leopoldo de Almeida's bronze equestrian statue of João I, erected in 1971.

Bronze statue of King João I in Praça da Figueira


There are spectacular views of the Baixa from the platform.
Café
A walkway links the lift with Largo do Carmo.
The two cars that travel up and down can hold 25 people each.
Filigree motifs decorate the wrought-iron shaft.
Rua do Carmo
Steps down to Rua de Santa Justa

Elevador de Santa Justa ⑦

Rua de Santa Justa & Largo do Carmo. **Map** 7 B3. ***Tel*** *213 613 000.* ○ *7am–9pm daily (May–Sep: to 11pm).* ♿

Also known as the Elevador do Carmo, this Neo-Gothic lift was built at the turn of the 20th century by the French architect Raoul Mesnier du Ponsard, an apprentice of Alexandre Gustave Eiffel. Made of iron, and embellished with filigree, it is one of the more eccentric features of the Baixa. The ticket office is located at the foot of the elevator.

Café on the top platform of the Elevador de Santa Justa

Passengers can travel up and down inside the tower in one of two smart wood-panelled cabins with brass fittings; at the top of the elevator is a walkway, linking it to the Largo do Carmo in the Bairro Alto, 32 m (105 ft) above.

The very top of the tower, which is reached via an extremely tight spiral stairway, is given over to café tables. This high vantage point commands splendid views of Rossio, the grid pattern of the Baixa, the castle on the opposite hill, the river and the nearby ruins of the Carmo church. The fire that gutted the Chiado district in 1988 *(see p52)* was extinguished very close to the lift.

Rua Augusta ⑧

Map 7 B4. M *Rossio.* 🚌 *36, 40, 702, 714 & many other routes.*

A lively pedestrianized street decorated with mosaic pavements and lined with boutiques and open-air cafés, Rua Augusta is the main tourist thoroughfare and the smartest in the Baixa. Street performers provide entertainment, while vendors sell lottery tickets, street art, books and souvenirs. The triumphal Arco da Rua Augusta frames the equestrian statue of José I in Praça do Comércio. Designed by the architect Santos de Carvalho to commemorate the city's recovery from the earthquake *(see pp22–3)*, the arch was completed only in 1873.

The other main thoroughfares of the Baixa are Rua da Prata (silversmiths' street) and Rua do Ouro or Rua Aurea (goldsmiths' street). Cutting across these main streets full of shops and banks are smaller streets that give glimpses up to the Bairro Alto to the west and the Castelo de São Jorge *(see pp38–9)* to the east. Many of the streets retain shops that gave them their name: there are jewellers in Rua da Prata and Rua do Ouro, shoemakers in Rua dos Sapateiros and banks in Rua do Comércio.

The most incongruous sight in the heart of the Baixa is a small section of the Roman baths, located within the Banco Comercial Português in Rua dos Correeiros. The ruins and mosaics can be seen from the street window at the rear side of the bank; alternatively you can book ahead to visit the "museum" on 211 131 000.

Shoppers and strollers in the pedestrianized Rua Augusta

Nossa Senhora da Conceição Velha ⑨

Rua da Alfândega. **Map** 7 C4. ***Tel*** *218 870 202.* 🚌 *709, 746, 790.* 🚋 *18.* ○ *9am–5pm Mon–Fri, 10am–1pm Sun.* ✝ 📷 ♿

The elaborate Manueline doorway of the church is the only feature that survived from the original 16th-century Nossa Senhora da Misericórdia, which stood here until the 1755 earthquake. The portal is decorated with a profusion of Manueline detail including angels, beasts, flowers, armillary spheres and the cross of the Order of Christ. In the tympanum, the Virgin Mary spreads her protective mantle over various contemporary figures. These include Pope Leo X, Manuel I and his sister, Queen Leonor, widow of João II. It was Leonor who founded the original Misericórdia (almshouse) on the site of a former synagogue.

Enjoyment of the portal is hampered by the constant stream of traffic along Rua da Alfândega and the cars parked right in front of the church. The interior has an unusual stucco ceiling; in the second chapel on the right is a statue of Our Lady of Restelo. This came from the Belém chapel where navigators prayed before embarking on their historic voyages east.

Detail from portal of Conceição Velha

Praça do Comércio ⑩

Map 7 C5. 🚌 *40, 702, 709, 711, 714, 745 & many other routes.* 🚋 *15, 18, 25.*

More commonly known by the locals as *Terreiro do Paço* (Palace Square), this huge open space was the site of the royal palace for 400 years. Manuel I transferred the royal residence from Castelo de São Jorge to this more convenient location by the river in 1511. The first palace, along with its library and 70,000 books, was destroyed in the earthquake of 1755. In the rebuilding of the city, the square became the *pièce de résistance* of Pombal's Baixa design. The new palace occupied spacious arcaded buildings that extended around three sides of the square. After the revolution of 1910 *(see p17)*, these were converted into government administrative offices and painted Republican pink. However, they have since been repainted royal yellow.

The south side, graced by two square towers, looks across the wide expanse of the Tagus. This has always been the finest gateway to Lisbon: royalty and ambassadors would alight and take the marble steps up from the river. You can still experience the dramatic approach by taking a ferry across from Cacilhas on the southern bank. Parts of the busy Avenida Infante Dom Henrique, which runs along the waterfront, are lined with restaurants and bars. In the centre of Praça do Comércio is the equestrian statue of King José I erected in 1775 by Machado de Castro, the leading Portuguese sculptor of the 18th century. The bronze horse, depicted trampling on serpents, earned the square its third name of "Black Horse Square", used by English travellers and merchants. Over the years, however, the horse has acquired a green patina.

Shaded arcades along the north side of Praça do Comércio

The impressive triumphal arch on the north side of the square leads into Rua Augusta and is the gateway to the Baixa. Opened in January 2001, in the northwest of the square, the Lisboa Welcome Centre has a tourist information service, gallery, restaurants and shops. In the opposite corner, stands Lisbon's oldest café, the Martinho da Arcada, formerly a haunt of the city's literati.

On 1 February 1908, King Carlos and his son, Luís Felipe, were assassinated as they were passing through the square. In 1974 the square saw the first uprising of the Armed Forces Movement which overthrew the Caetano regime in a bloodless revolution *(see p17)*. For many years the area was requisitioned as a car park, but today this is a vast open space used for cultural events and festivals.

Statue of King José I in Praça do Comércio

BAIRRO ALTO AND ESTRELA

Laid out in a grid patternin the late 16th century, the hilltop Bairro Alto is one of the most picturesque districts of the city. First settled by rich citizens who moved out of the disreputable Alfama, by the 19th century it had become a run-down area frequented by prostitutes. Today, its small workshops and family-run *tascas* (cheap restaurants) exist alongside a thriving nightlife. Very different in character to the heart of the Bairro Alto is the elegant commercial district known as the Chiado, where affluent Lisboetas do their shopping. To the northwest, the Estrela quarter is centred on the huge domed basilica and popular gardens. The mid-18th century district of Lapa, to the southwest, is home to foreign embassies and large, smart residences.

Tile panel in Largo Rafael Bordalo Pinheiro, Bairro Alto

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Museums and Galleries

Museu da Marioneta ❻
Museu do Chiado ❺
Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga pp56–9 ⓫

Churches

Basílica da Estrela ⓭
Igreja do Carmo ❷
São Roque ❶

Historic Buildings and Districts

Chiado ❸
Palácio de São Bento ❿
Solar do Vinho do Porto ❼
Teatro Nacional de São Carlos (Opera) ❹

Gardens and Belvederes

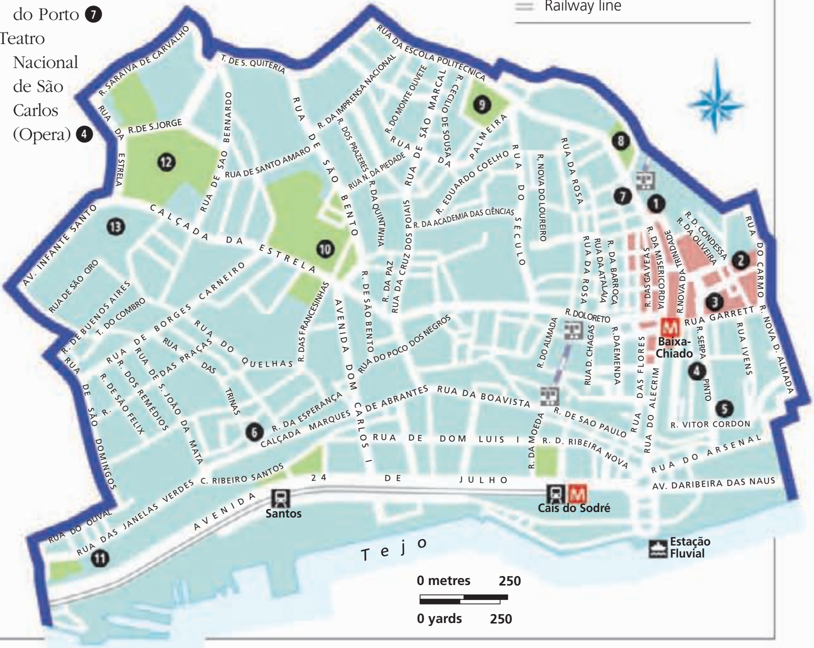
Jardim da Estrela ⓬
Miradouro de São Pedro de Alcântara ❽
Praça do Príncipe Real ❾

GETTING THERE

This area is reached via the Elevador da Glória from Praça dos Restauradores, the Elevador de Santa Justa from the Baixa, or by a steep walk. There is a metro station on Largo do Chiado. Tram 28 passes Bairro Alto on its way between Graça and Estrela.

KEY

▨ Street-by-Street: Bairro Alto and Chiado *pp50–51*
Ⓜ Metro station
Railway station
Funicular
Ferry boarding point
═ Railway line



R. SARAIVA DE CARVALHO
T. DE S. QUITERIA
RUA DA ESCOLA POLITÉCNICA
R. DA IMPRENSA NACIONAL
R. DO MONTE OLIVETE
RUA DE SÃO MARCAL
R. CECILIO DE SOUSA
PALMEIRA
RUA DA ESTRELA
R.DE S.JORGE
RUA DE SÃO BERNARDO
RUA DE SÃO BENTO
R. DOS PRAZERES
RUA N. DA PIEDADE
RUA DE SANTO AMARO
R. DA QUINTINHA
R. EDUARDO COELHO
R. DA ACADEMIA DAS CIÊNCIAS
RUA DO SÉCULO
R. NOVA DO LOUREIRO
RUA DA ROSA
AV. INFANTE SANTO
CALÇADA DA ESTRELA
RUA DA CRUZ DOS POIAIS
R. DA PAZ
R. DE SÃO BENTO
RUA DE SÃO CIRO
R. DE BUENOS AIRES
T. DO COMBRO
RUA DE BORGES CARNEIRO
RUA DO QUELHAS
R. DAS FRANCESINHAS
AVENIDA DOM CARLOS I
RUA DO POCO DOS NEGROS
RUA DE SÃO DOMINGOS
R. DOS REMÉDIOS
R. DE SÃO FELIX
RUA DE S. JOÃO DA MATA
RUA DAS PRAÇAS
RUA DAS TRINAS
R. DA ESPERANÇA
CALÇADA MARQUES DE ABRANTES
RUA DA BOAVISTA
RUA DE DOM LUIS I
C. RIBEIRO SANTOS
24 DE JULHO
RUA DO OLIVAL
RUA DAS JANELAS VERDES
AVENIDA
Santos
Tejo
R. DA ATALAIA
R. DA BARROCA
R. DAS GAVEAS
R. DA MISERICORDIA
R. NOVA DA TRINDADE
R. D. CONDESSA
R. DA OLIVEIRA
RUA DO CARMO
R. DOLORETO
R. DO ALMADA
RUA D. CHAGAS
R. DAEMENDA
RUA DAS FLORES
RUA GARRETT
R. SERPA PINTO
RUA IVENS
R. NOVA D. ALMADA
Baixa-Chiado
R. DE SAO PAULO
RUA DO ALECRIM
R. VITOR CORDON
R. DA MOEDA
R. D. RIBEIRA NOVA
RUA DO ARSENAL
AV. DARIBEIRA DAS NAUS
Cais do Sodré
Estação Fluvial
0 metres 250
0 yards 250
❶ ❷ ❸ ❹ ❺ ❻ ❼ ❽ ❾ ❿ ⓫ ⓬ ⓭

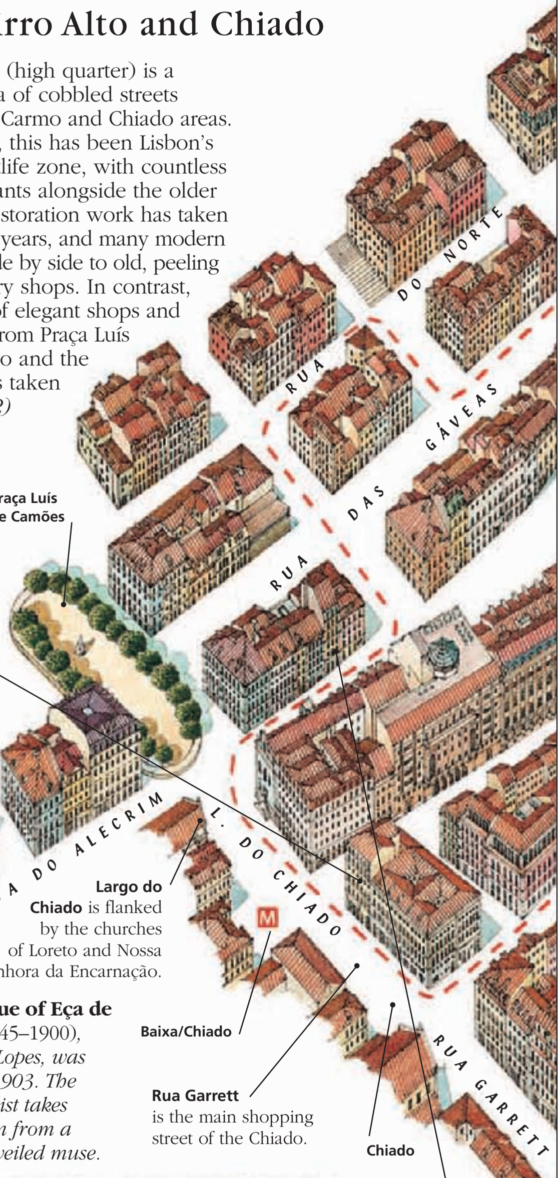
◁ **Art Nouveau decoration in the Chiado's Café Brasileira, once popular with writers and intellectuals**

Street-by-Street: Bairro Alto and Chiado

Baroque cherub, Igreja do Carmo

The Bairro Alto (high quarter) is a fascinating area of cobbled streets adjacent to the Carmo and Chiado areas. Since the 1980s, this has been Lisbon's best-known nightlife zone, with countless small bars and restaurants alongside the older *casas de fado*. Much restoration work has taken place over the last few years, and many modern buildings now stand side by side to old, peeling houses and tiny grocery shops. In contrast, the Chiado is an area of elegant shops and old-style cafés that extends down from Praça Luís de Camões towards Rua do Carmo and the Baixa. Major renovation work has taken place since a fire in 1988 *(see p52)* destroyed many of the buildings.

Once a haunt *of writers and intellectuals, Chiado is now an elegant shopping district. The 1920s Brasileira café, on Largo do Chiado, is adorned with gilded mirrors.*



Praça Luís de Camões

Largo do Chiado is flanked by the churches of Loreto and Nossa Senhora da Encarnação.

Baixa/Chiado

Rua Garrett is the main shopping street of the Chiado.

Chiado

The statue of Eça de Queirós (1845–1900), *by Teixeira Lopes, was erected in 1903. The great novelist takes inspiration from a scantily veiled muse.*

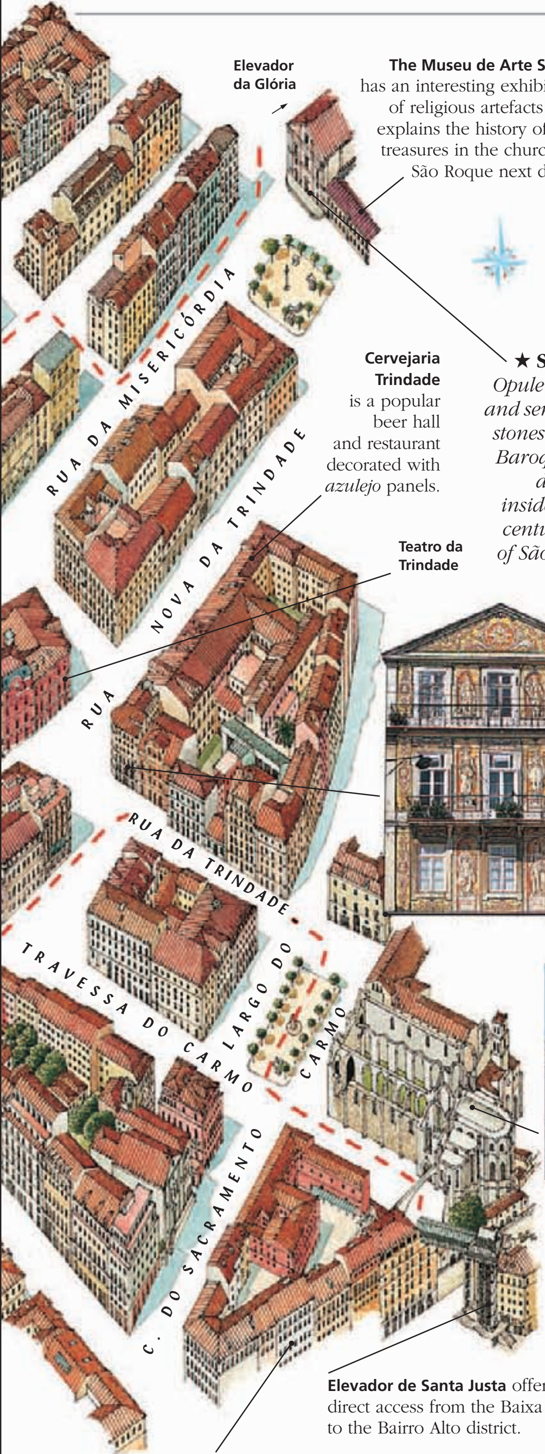
0 metres 50

0 yards 50

KEY

– – – Suggested route

Tavares, *at No. 37 Rua da Misericórdia, first opened as a café in 1784. Today it is an elegant restaurant* (see p131) *decorated at the turn of the century with mirrors and elaborate stucco designs.*


RUA DA MISERICÓRDIA
RUA NOVA DA TRINDADE
RUA DA TRINDADE
TRAVESSA DO CARMO
LARGO DO CARMO
C. DO SACRAMENTO

Elevador da Glória

The Museu de Arte Sacra has an interesting exhibition of religious artefacts and explains the history of the treasures in the church of São Roque next door.

BAIXA AND AVENIDA
BAIRRO ALTO AND ESTRELA
Tejo

LOCATOR MAP

See Lisbon Street Finder map 7

Cervejaria Trindade is a popular beer hall and restaurant decorated with *azulejo* panels.

★ São Roque

Opulent mosaics and semiprecious stones adorn the Baroque Capela de São João inside the 16th-century church of São Roque ❶

Teatro da Trindade

The tile decoration

on the façade of this house, erected in 1864 on Largo Rafael Bordalo Pinheiro, features allegorical figures of Science, Agriculture Industry and Commerce.

★ Igreja do Carmo

The graceful skeletal arches of this Carmelite church, once the largest in Lisbon, stand as a reminder of the earthquake of 1755. The chancel, and main body of the church house an archaeological museum ❷

Elevador de Santa Justa offers direct access from the Baixa to the Bairro Alto district.

The shops in Rua do Carmo have been restored and renewed after the devastating fire in 1988 *(see p52).*

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ São Roque
- ★ Igreja do Carmo

Ruins of the 14th-century Igreja do Carmo seen from the Baixa

São Roque ①

Largo Trindade Coelho. **Map** 7 A3. ***Tel*** *213 235 380.* 🚌 *58.* ○ *9am–6pm daily (from 2pm Mon, to 9pm Thu).* ● *public holidays.* ✝ **Museu de Arte Sacra** ***Tel*** *213 235 381.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue, Wed & Fri–Sun; 2–9pm Thu.* ● *public hols.* ♿ 📷

São Roque's plain façade belies a remarkably rich interior. The church was founded at the end of the 16th century by the Jesuit Order, then at the peak of its power. In 1742 the Chapel of St John the Baptist (last on the left) was commissioned by the prodigal João V from the Italian architects Luigi Vanvitelli and Nicola Salvi. Constructed in Rome and embellished with lapis lazuli, agate, alabaster, amethyst, precious marbles, gold, silver and mosaics, the chapel was given the Pope's blessing in the church of Sant'Antonio dei Portoghesi in Rome, dismantled and sent to Lisbon in three ships.

Tile detail, Chapel of São Roque

Among the many tiles in the church, the oldest and most interesting are those in the third chapel on the right, dating from the mid-16th century and dedicated to São Roque (St Roch), protector against the plague. Other features of the church are the scenes of the Apocalypse painted on the ceiling and the sacristy, with its coffered ceiling, as well as painted panels of the life of St Francis Xavier, the 16th-century missionary. Treasures from the Chapel of St John, including the silver and lapis lazuli altar front, are in the adjoining **Museu de Arte Sacra**.

Igreja do Carmo ②

Largo do Carmo. **Map** 7 B3. ***Tel*** *213 478 629.* 🚌 *758.* 🚋 *28.* M *Baixa-Chiado.* ○ *May–Sep: 10am–7pm Mon–Sat; Oct–Apr: 10am–6pm Mon–Sat.* ♿

The Gothic ruins of this Carmelite church, built on a slope overlooking the Baixa, are evocative reminders of the devastation left by the earthquake of 1755. As the congregation were attending mass the shockwaves caused the church to collapse, depositing tons of masonry on to the people below. Founded in the late 14th century by Nuno Álvares Pereira, the commander who became a member of the Carmelite Order, the church was at one time the biggest in Lisbon.

Nowadays the main body of the church and the chancel, whose roof withstood the earthquake, house an **archaeological museum** with a small, heterogeneous collection of sarcophagi, statuary, ceramics and mosaics.

Among the more ancient finds from Europe are a remnant from a Visigothic pillar and a Roman tomb carved with reliefs depicting the Muses. There are also impressive finds from Mexico and South America, including ancient mummies.

Outside the ruins, in the Largo do Carmo, stands the Chafariz do Carmo, an 18th-century fountain designed by Ângelo Belasco, elaborately decorated with four dolphins.

Chiado ③

Map 7 A4. 🚌 *758.* 🚋 *28.* M *Baixa-Chiado.*

Hypotheses abound for the origin of the word Chiado, in use since 1567. One of the most interesting recalls the creak *(chiar)* of the wheels of the carts as they negotiated the area's steep slopes. A second theory refers to the nickname given to the 16th-century poet António Ribeiro, "O Chiado". An area traditionally known

THE CHIADO FIRE

On 25 August 1988 a disastrous fire began in a store in Rua do Carmo, the street that links the Baixa with the Bairro Alto. Fire engines were unable to enter this pedestrianized street and the fire spread into Rua Garrett. Along with shops and offices, many important 18th-century buildings were destroyed, the worst damage being in Rua do Carmo. The renovation project, which is now complete, has preserved many original façades, and was headed by the Portuguese architect Álvaro Siza Vieira.

Firemen attending the raging fire in Rua do Carmo

Stalls and circle of the 18th-century Teatro Nacional de São Carlos

for its intellectual associations, various statues of literary figures can be found here. Fernando Pessoa, Portugal's most famous 20th-century poet, is seated at a table outside the Café Brasileira. Established in the 1920s, this was a favourite rendezvous of intellectuals.

The name Chiado is often used to mean just Rua Garrett, the main shopping street of the area, named after the author and poet João Almeida Garrett (1799–1854). This elegant street, which descends from Largo do Chiado towards the Baixa, is known for its clothes shops, cafés and bookshops. Devastated by fire in 1988, the former elegance of this quarter has now been restored.

On Largo do Chiado stand two Baroque churches: the Italian church, Igreja do Loreto, on the north side and opposite, Nossa Senhora da Encarnação, whose exterior walls are partly decorated with *azulejos*.

RUA GARRETT
IMPORTADORES
EXPORTADORES
A BRASILEIRA

Art Nouveau façade of the popular Café Brasileira in the Chiado

Teatro Nacional de São Carlos ❹

Rua Serpa Pinto 9. **Map** 7 A4.
Tel *213 253 000.* 🚌 *758, 790.*
🚋 *28.* M *Baixa-Chiado.* ○ *for performances.* **www**.saocarlos.pt

Replacing a former opera house which was ruined by the earthquake of 1755, the Teatro de São Carlos was built in 1792–5 by José da Costa e Silva. Designed on the lines of La Scala in Milan, the building has a beautifully proportioned façade and an enchanting Rococo interior. Views of the exterior, however, are spoiled by the car park, invariably crammed, which occupies the square in front. The opera season lasts from September to June, but concerts and ballets are also staged here at other times of the year.

Museu do Chiado ❺

Rua Serpa Pinto 4–6. **Map** 7 A5.
Tel *213 432 148.* 🚌 *758, 790.*
🚋 *28.* M *Baixa-Chiado.*
○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* ✋
www.museudochiado-ipmuseus.pt

The National Museum of Contemporary Art, whose collection of 1850–1950 paintings could no longer be described as contemporary, changed its name in 1994 and moved to a stylishly restored warehouse. The paintings and sculpture are arranged over three floors in 12 rooms. Each room has a different theme illustrating the development from Romanticism to Modernism. The majority are works by Portuguese, often showing the marked influence from other European countries. This is particularly noticeable in the 19th-century landscape painters who had contact with artists from the French Barbizon School. The few international works of art on display include a collection of drawings by Rodin (1840–1917) and some French sculpture from the late 19th century. There are also temporary exhibitions which are held for "very new artists, preferably inspired by the permanent collection".

Grotesque puppet in Museu da Marioneta

Museu da Marioneta ❻

Convento das Bernardas,
Rua da Esperança 146. **Map** 4 D3.
Tel *213 942 810.* 🚌 *60, 713, 727.*
🚋 *15, 25.* M *Cais do Sodré.*
🚆 *Santos.* ○ *10am–noon, 2–5:30pm Tue–Sun.*
● *1 Jan, 1 May, 25 Dec.* ✋

This small puppet museum, housed in an elegantly refurbished convent building, includes characters dating from 17th- and 18th-century theatre and opera, among them jesters, knights, devils and satirical figures. Many of the puppets possess gruesome, contorted features that are unlikely to appeal to small children. The museum explains the history of the art form and runs videos of puppet shows. Call ahead to see if a live performance is being held on the small stage. There is also a space for pedagogical activities.

The wide selection of port at the Solar do Vinho do Porto

Solar do Vinho do Porto ⑦

Rua de São Pedro de Alcântara 45. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *213 475 707.* 🚌 *758.* 🚋 *28, Elevador da Glória.* ○ *11am–midnight Mon–Fri, 2pm–midnight Sat.* ● *public hols.*

The Portuguese word *solar* means mansion or manor house and the Solar do Vinho do Porto occupies the ground floor of an 18th-century mansion. The building was once owned by the German architect, Johann Friedrich Ludwig (Ludovice), who built the monastery at Mafra *(see p96)*. The port wine institute of Oporto runs a pleasant if dated bar here for the promotion of port. Nearly 200 types of port are listed in the lengthy drinks menu, with every producer represented and including some rarities. Unfortunately, many of the listed wines are often unavailable. All but the vintage ports are sold by the glass, with prices ranging from one euro for the simplest ruby to €70 for a glass of 40-year-old tawny.

Miradouro de São Pedro de Alcântara ⑧

Rua de São Pedro de Alcântara. **Map** 7 A2. 🚌 *758.* 🚋 *28.*

The belvedere *(miradouro)* commands a sweeping view of eastern Lisbon, seen across the Baixa. A tiled map, conveniently placed against the balustrade, helps you locate the landmarks in the city below. The panorama extends from the battlements of the Castelo de São Jorge *(see pp38–9)*, clearly seen surrounded by trees on the hill to the southeast, to the 18th-century church of Penha da França in the northwest. The large monastery complex of the Igreja da Graça *(see p37)* is also visible on the hill, and in the distance São Vicente de Fora *(see p35)* is recognizable by the symmetrical towers that flank its white façade.

Benches and ample shade from the trees make this terrace a pleasant stop after the steep walk up Calçada da Glória from the Baixa. Alternatively, the yellow funicular, Elevador da Glória, will drop you off nearby.

The memorial in the garden, erected in 1904, depicts Eduardo Coelho (1835–89), founder of the newspaper *Diário de Notícias*, and below him a ragged paper boy running with copies of the famous daily. This area was once the centre of the newspaper industry, however the modern printing presses have now moved to more spacious premises west of the city.

The view is most attractive at sunset and by night when the castle is floodlit and the terrace becomes a popular meeting point for young Lisboetas.

Praça do Príncipe Real ⑨

Map 4 F1. 🚌 *758, 790.*

Playing cards in Praça do Príncipe Real

Laid out in 1860 as a prime residential quarter, the square still retains an air of affluence. Smartly painted mansions surround a particularly pleasant park with an open-air café, statuary and some splendid robinia, magnolia and Judas trees. The branches of a huge cedar tree have been trained on a trellis, creating a wide shady spot for the locals who play cards beneath it. On the large square, at No. 26, the eye-catching pink and white Neo-Moorish building with domes and pinnacles is part of Lisbon university.

View across the city to Castelo de São Jorge from Miradouro de São Pedro de Alcântara

Attractive wrought-iron music pavilion in Jardim da Estrela

Palácio de São Bento ⑩

Largo das Cortes, Rua de São Bento. **Map** 4 E2. ***Tel*** *213 919 000.*
🚌 *790.* 🚋 *28.* ○ *by appt only.*
☞ *call 213 919 446 or 213 919 625.*
www.parlamento.pt

Also known as the Assembleia República, this massive white Neo-Classical building started life in the late 1500s as the Benedictine monastery of São Bento. After the dissolution of the religious orders in 1834, the building became the seat of the Portuguese Parliament, known as the Palácio das Cortes. The interior is suitably grandiose with marble pillars and Neo-Classical statues.

Neo-Classical façade and stairway of Palácio de São Bento

Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga ⑪

See pp56–9.

Jardim da Estrela ⑫

Praça da Estrela. **Map** 4 D2.
🚌 *720, 738.* 🚋 *25, 28.* M *Rato.*
○ *7am–midnight daily.*

Laid out in the middle of the 19th century, opposite the Basílica da Estrela, the popular gardens are a focal part of the Estrela quarter. Local families congregate here at weekends to feed the ducks and carp in the lake, sit at the waterside café or wander among the flower beds, plants and trees. The formal gardens are planted with herbaceous borders and shrubs surrounding plane trees and elms. The central feature of the park is a green wrought-iron bandstand, decorated with elegant filigree, where musicians strike up in the summer months. This was built in 1884 and originally stood on the Passeio Público, before the creation of Avenida da Liberdade *(see p44).*

The English Cemetery to the north of the gardens is best known as the burial place of Henry Fielding (1707–54), the English novelist and playwright who died in Lisbon at the age of 47. The *Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon*, published posthumously in 1775, recounts his last voyage to Portugal made in a fruitless attempt to recover his failing health.

Basílica da Estrela ⑬

Praça da Estrela. **Map** 4 D2. ***Tel*** *213 960 915.* 🚌 *720, 738.* 🚋 *25, 28.* ○ *7:45am–8pm daily (large groups by appointment).* ✝ 📷

The tomb of the pious Maria I in the Basílica da Estrela

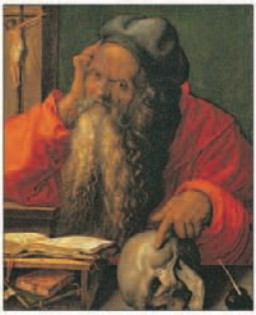
In the second half of the 18th century Maria I *(see p109)*, daughter of José I, vowed she would build a church if she bore a son and heir to the throne. Her wish was granted and construction of the basilica began in 1779. Her son José, however, died of smallpox two years before the completion of the church in 1790. The huge domed basilica, set on a hill in the west of the city, is one of Lisbon's great landmarks. A simpler version of the basilica at Mafra *(see p96)*, this church was built by architects from the Mafra School in late Baroque and Neo-Classical style. The façade is flanked by twin belltowers and decorated with an array of statues of saints and allegorical figures.

The spacious, somewhat awe-inspiring interior, where light streams down from the pierced dome, is clad in grey, pink and yellow marble. The elaborate Empire-style tomb of Queen Maria I, who died in Brazil, lies in the right transept. Locked in a room nearby is Machado de Castro's extraordinary Nativity scene, composed of over 500 cork and terracotta figures. (To see it, ask the sacristan.)

Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga ⑪

15th-century wood carving of St George

Portugal's national art collection is housed in a 17th-century palace that was built for the counts of Alvor. In 1770 it was acquired by the Marquês de Pombal and remained in the possession of his family for over a century. Inaugurated in 1884, the museum is known to locals as the Museu das Janelas Verdes, referring to the former green windows of the palace. In 1940 a modern annexe (including the main façade) was added. This was built on the site of the St Albert Carmelite monastery, which was partially demolished between 1910 and 1920. The only surviving feature was the chapel, now integrated into the museum.

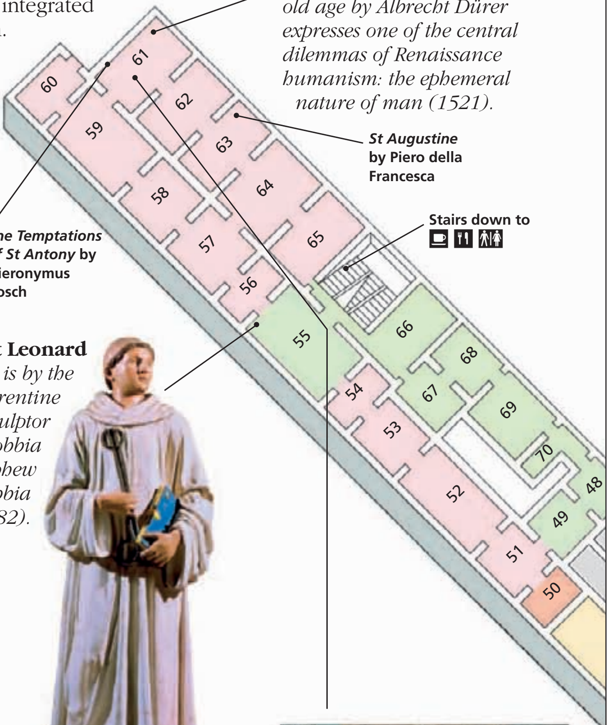


★ St Jerome

This masterly portrayal of old age by Albrecht Dürer expresses one of the central dilemmas of Renaissance humanism: the ephemeral nature of man (1521).

GALLERY GUIDE

The ground floor contains 14th–19th-century European paintings, as well as some decorative arts and furniture. Oriental and African art, Chinese and Portuguese ceramics and silver, gold and jewellery are on display on the first floor. The top floor is dedicated to Portuguese art and sculpture.



***St Augustine* by Piero della Francesca**

Stairs down to ☕ 🍴 🚻

***The Temptations of St Antony* by Hieronymus Bosch**

St Leonard

This statue is by the renowned Florentine Renaissance sculptor Andrea della Robbia (1435–1525), nephew of Luca della Robbia (1400–82).

KEY

▨ European art

▨ Portuguese painting and sculpture

▨ Portuguese and Chinese ceramics

▨ Oriental and African art

▨ Silver, gold and jewellery

▨ Decorative arts

▨ Chapel of St Albert

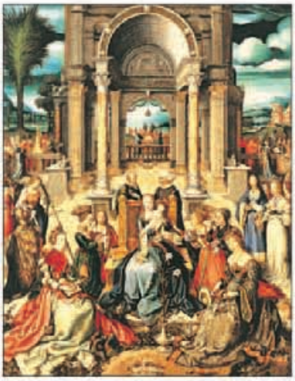
▨ Furniture

▨ Temporary exhibitions

▨ Non-exhibition space

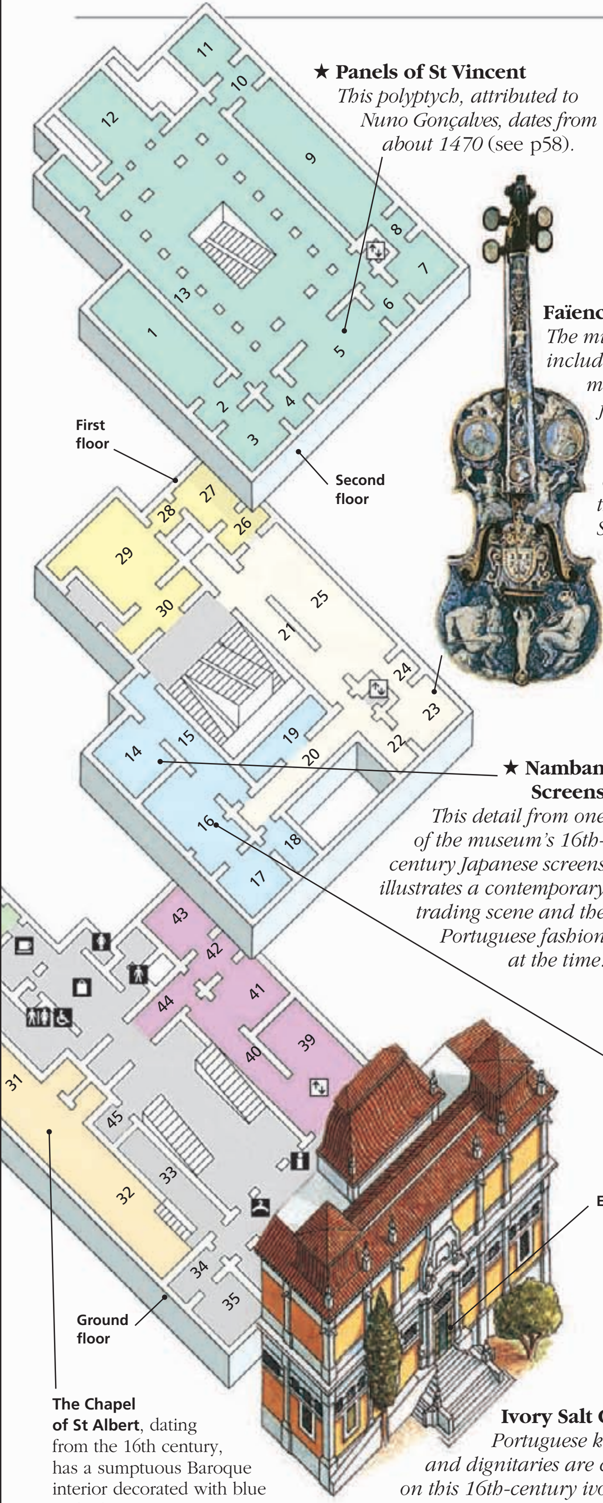
STAR EXHIBITS

- ★ St Jerome by Dürer
- ★ Namban Screens
- ★ Panels of St Vincent by Gonçalves



The Mystic Marriage of St Catherine

Hans Holbein the Elder's balanced composition of a Sacra Conversazione *(1519) is set among majestic Renaissance architecture with saints clothed in detailed contemporary costumes sewing or reading.*


11
10
12
9
8
7
13
6
1
5
2
4
3
First floor
Second floor
27
28
26
29
25
30
21
24
23
14
15
19
20
22
16
18
17
43
42
41
44
39
40
31
45
33
32
34
35
Ground floor
Entrance

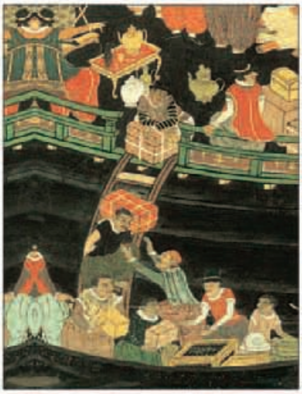
★ Panels of St Vincent
This polyptych, attributed to Nuno Gonçalves, dates from about 1470 (see p58).

The Chapel of St Albert, dating from the 16th century, has a sumptuous Baroque interior decorated with blue and white *azulejos*.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Rua das Janelas Verdes.
Map 4 D4. ***Tel*** *213 912 800.*
🚌 *60, 713, 727.* 🚋 *15, 18.*
○ *2–6pm Tue, 10am–6pm Wed–Sun.* ● *public hols.* 🎟 *(free 10am–2pm Sun).* 📷 ♿
☕ 🍴 **http**://mnaa.imc-ip.pt

Faïence Violin
The museum's ceramics collection includes many decorative items made in Portugal for the royal family. This 19th-century objet d'art by Wenceslau Cifka is decorated with the royal coat of arms and portraits of the Italian Baroque composers, Scarlatti and Corelli.



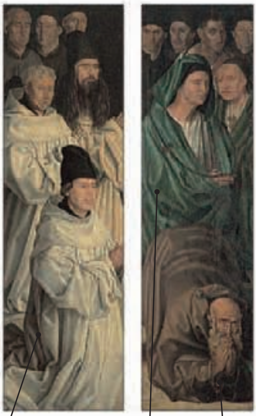
★ Namban Screens
This detail from one of the museum's 16th-century Japanese screens illustrates a contemporary trading scene and the Portuguese fashion at the time.

Ivory Salt Cellar
Portuguese knights and dignitaries are carved on this 16th-century ivory salt cellar from Benin, West Africa.

Exploring the Collections of the Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga

The museum has the largest collection of paintings in Portugal and is particularly strong on early religious works by Portuguese artists. The majority of exhibits came from convents and monasteries following the suppression of religious orders in 1834. There are also extensive displays of sculpture, silverware, porcelain and applied arts giving an overview of Portuguese art from the Middle Ages to the 19th century, complemented by many fine European and Oriental pieces. The theme of the discoveries is ever-present, illustrating Portugal's links with Brazil, Africa, India, China and Japan.

PANELS OF ST VINCENT


Cistercian monks from Alcobaça in central Portugal
Friar
Fisherman

EUROPEAN ART

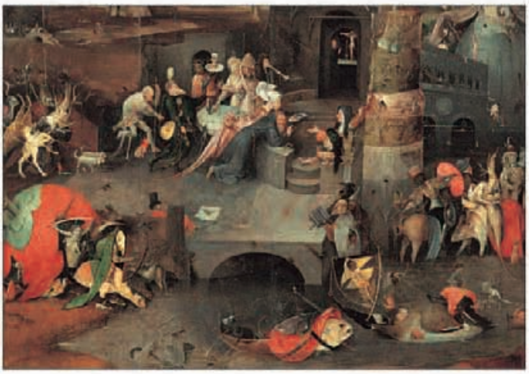
Paintings by European artists, dating from the 14th to the 19th century, are arranged chronologically on the ground floor. Unlike the Portuguese art, which is located on the second floor, most of the works in this section were donated from private collections, contributing to the great diversity of works on display. The first rooms, dedicated to the 14th and 15th centuries, trace the transition from medieval Gothic taste to the aesthetic of the Renaissance.

Among the painters best represented in the European Art section are the 16th-century German and Flemish artists. Notable works are *St Jerome* by Albrecht Dürer (1471–1528), *Salomé* by Lucas Cranach the Elder (1472–1553), *Virgin and Child* by Hans Memling (c.1430–94) and *The Temptations of St Antony* by the great Dutch master of fantasy, Hieronymus Bosch (1450–1516). Of the small number of Italian works, the finest include *St Augustine* by the Renaissance painter Piero della Francesca (c.1420–92) and a graceful early altar panel representing *The Miracle of St Eusebius of Cremona* by Raphael (1483–1520).

PORTUGUESE PAINTING AND SCULPTURE

Many of the earliest works of art are by the Portuguese primitive painters who were influenced by the realistic detail of Flemish artists. There had always been strong trading links between Portugal and Flanders and in the 15th and 16th centuries several painters of Flemish origin, for example Frey Carlos of Évora, set up workshops in Portugal.

Pride of place, however, goes to the São Vicente de Fora polyptych, the most important painting of 15th-century Portuguese art and one that has become a symbol of national pride in the Age of Discovery. Painted around 1470–80, and generally believed to be by Nuno Gonçalves, the altarpiece shows St Vincent, patron saint of Lisbon, surrounded by dignitaries, knights and monks as well as beggars and fishermen. The accurate portrayal of contemporary figures makes the painting an invaluable historical and social document.



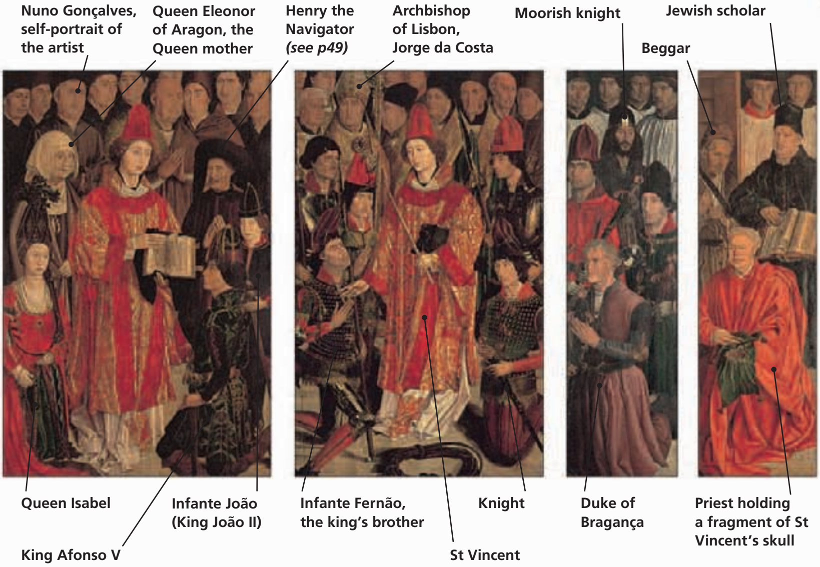
Central panel of *The Temptations of St Antony* by Hieronymus Bosch

Later works include a 16th-century portrait of the young Dom Sebastião (1557–78) by Cristóvão de Morais and paintings by Neo-Classical artist Domingos António de Sequeira.

The museum's sculpture collection has many Gothic polychrome stone and wood statues of Christ, the Virgin and saints. There are also statues from the 17th century and a late 18th-century nativity scene by Barros Laborão in the Chapel of St Albert.

PORTUGUESE AND CHINESE CERAMICS

The extensive collection of ceramics enables visitors to trace the evolution of Chinese porcelain and Portuguese faïence and to see the influence of oriental designs on


Nuno Gonçalves, self-portrait of the artist
Queen Eleonor of Aragon, the Queen mother
Henry the Navigator (see p49)
Archbishop of Lisbon, Jorge da Costa
Moorish knight
Jewish scholar
Beggar
Queen Isabel
Infante João (King João II)
Infante Fernão, the king's brother
Knight
Duke of Bragança
Priest holding a fragment of St Vincent's skull
King Afonso V
St Vincent

Portuguese pieces, and vice versa. From the 16th century Portuguese ceramics show a marked influence of Ming, and conversely the Chinese pieces bear Portuguese motifs such as coats of arms. By the mid-18th century individual potters had begun to develop an increasingly personalized, European style, with popular, rustic designs. The collection also includes ceramics from Italy, Spain and the Netherlands.

Chinese porcelain vase, 18th century

ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN ART

The collection of ivories and furniture, with their European motifs, further illustrates the reciprocal influences of Portugal and her colonies. The 16th-century predilection for the exotic gave rise to a huge demand for items such as carved ivory hunting horns from Africa. The 16th- and 17th-century Japanese Namban screens show the Portuguese trading in Japan. *Namban-jin* (barbarians from the south) is the name the Japanese gave to the Portuguese.

SILVER, GOLD AND JEWELLERY

Among the museum's fine collection of ecclesiastical treasures are King Sancho I's gold cross (1214) and the Belém monstrance (1506). Also on display is the 16th-century Madre de Deus reliquary which allegedly holds a thorn from the crown of Christ. Highlight of the foreign collection is a sumptuous set of rare 18th-century silver tableware. Commissioned by José I from the Paris workshop of François-Thomas Germain, the 1,200 pieces include intricately decorated tureens, sauce boats and salt cellars. The rich collection of jewels came from the convents, originally donated by members of the nobility and wealthy bourgeoisie on entering the religious orders.

APPLIED ARTS

Furniture, tapestries and textiles, liturgical vestments and bishops' mitres are among the wide range of objects on display. The furniture collection includes many Medieval and Renaissance pieces, as well as Baroque and Neo-classical items from the reigns of King João V, King José and Queen Maria I. Of the foreign furniture, French pieces from the 18th century are prominent.

The textiles include 17th-century bedspreads, tapestries, many of Flemish origin, such as the *Baptism of Christ* (16th century), embroidered rugs and Arraiolos carpets.

Gold Madre de Deus reliquary inlaid with precious stones (c.1510–25)

BELÉM

At the mouth of the River Tagus, where the caravels set sail on their voyages of discovery, Belém is inextricably linked with Portugal's golden age of discovery. When Manuel I came to power in 1495 he reaped the profits of those heady days of expansion, building grandiose monuments and churches that mirrored the spirit of the time. Two of the finest examples of the exuberant and exotic Manueline style of architecture are the Mosteiro dos Jerónimos and the Torre de Belém. Today Belém is a spacious, relatively green suburb with many museums, parks and gardens, as well as an attractive riverside setting with cafés and a promenade. On sunny days there is a distinct seaside feel to the river embankment.

***Generosity*, statue at entrance to Palácio da Ajuda**

Before the Tagus receded, the monks in the monastery used to look out onto the river and watch the boats set forth. In contrast today several lanes of traffic along the busy Avenida da Índia cut central Belém off from the picturesque waterfront, and silver and yellow trains rattle regularly past.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Museums and Galleries

Museu Colecção Berardo Arte Moderna e Contemporânea ⑩
Museu de Marinha ⑦
Museu Nacional de Arqueologia ⑤
Museu Nacional dos Coches ②
Planetário Calouste Gulbenkian ⑥

Parks and Gardens

Jardim Agrícola Tropical ③
Jardim Botânico da Ajuda ⑭

Churches and Monasteries

Ermida de São Jerónimo ⑫
Igreja da Memória ⑬
Mosteiro dos Jerónimos pp66–7 ④

Historic Buildings

Palácio de Belém ①
Palácio Nacional da Ajuda ⑮
Torre de Belém p70 ⑪

Monuments

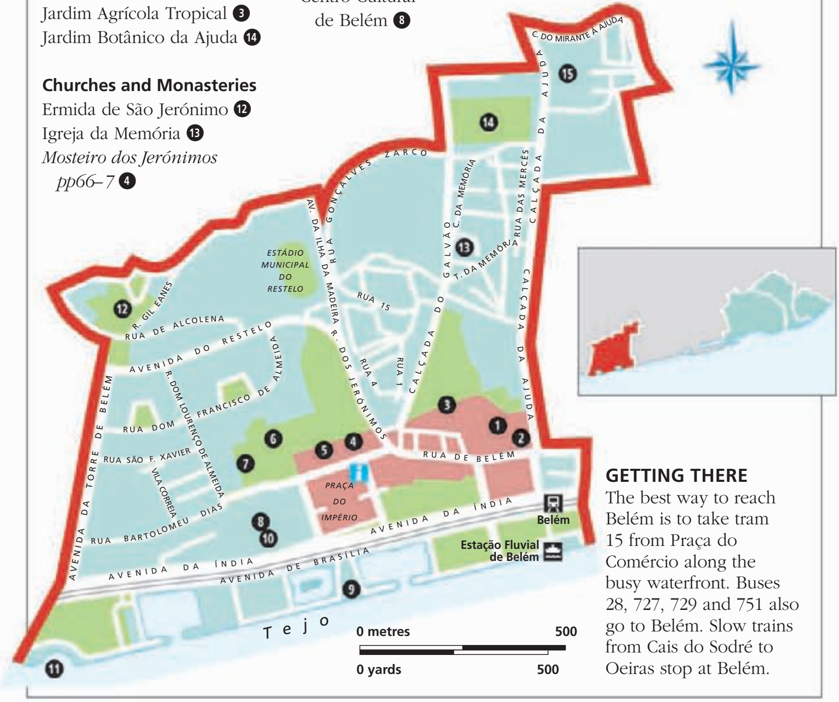
Monument to the Discoveries ⑨

Cultural Centres

Centro Cultural de Belém ⑧

KEY

🟥	Street-by-Street: Belém *pp62–3*
🚉	Railway station
⛴	Ferry boarding point
═	Railway line
ℹ	Tourist information


C. DO MIRANTE À AJUDA
⑮
CALÇADA DA AJUDA
⑭
RUA GONÇALVES ZARCO
C. DA MEMÓRIA
RUA DAS MERCÊS
CALÇADA DO GALVÃO
⑬
T. DA MEMÓRIA
AV. DA ILHA DA MADEIRA
ESTÁDIO MUNICIPAL DO RESTELO
RUA 15
R. DOS JERÓNIMOS
RUA 4
RUA 1
⑫
R. GIL EANES
RUA DE ALCOLENA
AVENIDA DO RESTELO
R. DOM LOURENÇO DE ALMEIDA
RUA DOM FRANCISCO DE ALMEIDA
AVENIDA DA TORRE DE BELÉM
RUA SÃO F. XAVIER
VILA CORREIA
RUA BARTOLOMEU DIAS
③
①
②
⑥
⑤
④
⑦
RUA DE BELÉM
PRAÇA DO IMPÉRIO
⑧
⑩
AVENIDA DA ÍNDIA
Belém
AVENIDA DE BRASÍLIA
Estação Fluvial de Belém
⑨
Tejo
⑪
0 metres 500
0 yards 500

GETTING THERE

The best way to reach Belém is to take tram 15 from Praça do Comércio along the busy waterfront. Buses 28, 727, 729 and 751 also go to Belém. Slow trains from Cais do Sodré to Oeiras stop at Belém.

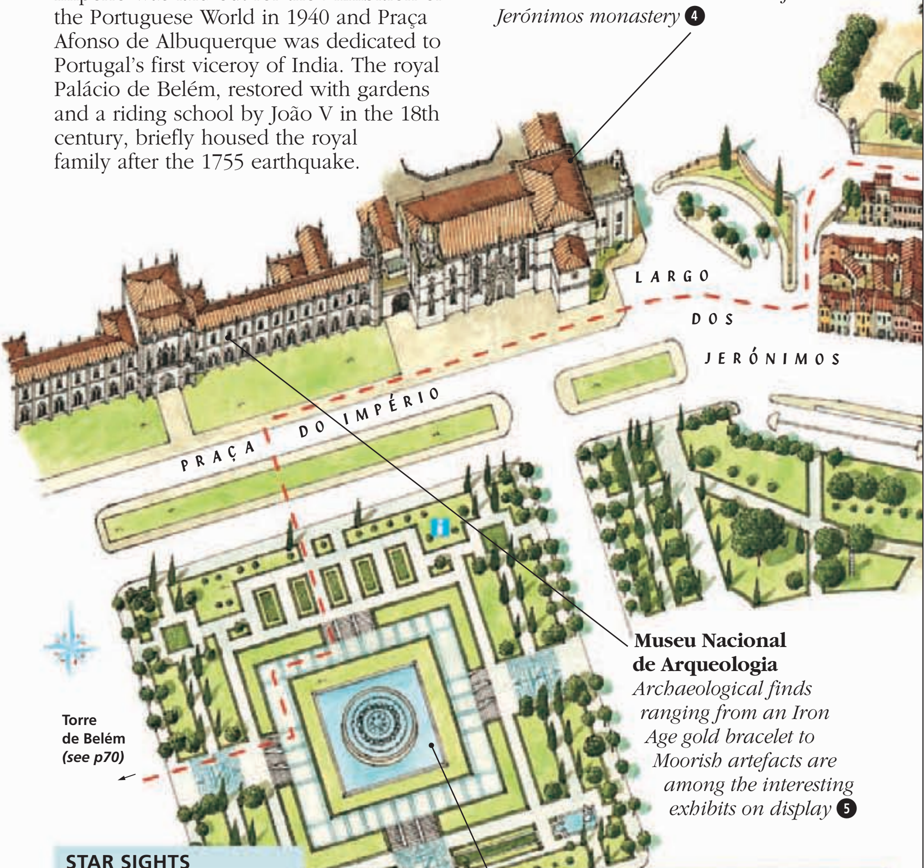
◁ **Nave of Santa Maria de Belém, the church of the Jerónimos monastery**

Street-by-Street: Belém

Stone caravel, Jerónimos monastery

Portugal's former maritime glory, expressed in the imposing, exuberant buildings such as the Jerónimos monastery, is evident all around Belém. In Salazar's *(see p17)* attempted revival of awareness of Portugal's Golden Age, the area along the waterfront, which had silted up since the days of the caravels, was restructured to celebrate the former greatness of the nation. Praça do Império was laid out for the Exhibition of the Portuguese World in 1940 and Praça Afonso de Albuquerque was dedicated to Portugal's first viceroy of India. The royal Palácio de Belém, restored with gardens and a riding school by João V in the 18th century, briefly housed the royal family after the 1755 earthquake.

★ Mosteiro dos Jerónimos
Vaulted arcades and richly carved columns adorned with foliage, exotic animals and navigational instruments decorate the Manueline cloister of the Jerónimos monastery ④



Torre de Belém *(see p70)*

Museu Nacional de Arqueologia
Archaeological finds ranging from an Iron Age gold bracelet to Moorish artefacts are among the interesting exhibits on display ⑤

Praça do Império *is the great square in front of the monastery. The central fountain is lit up on special occasions.*

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Mosteiro dos Jerónimos
- ★ Museu Nacional dos Coches

KEY

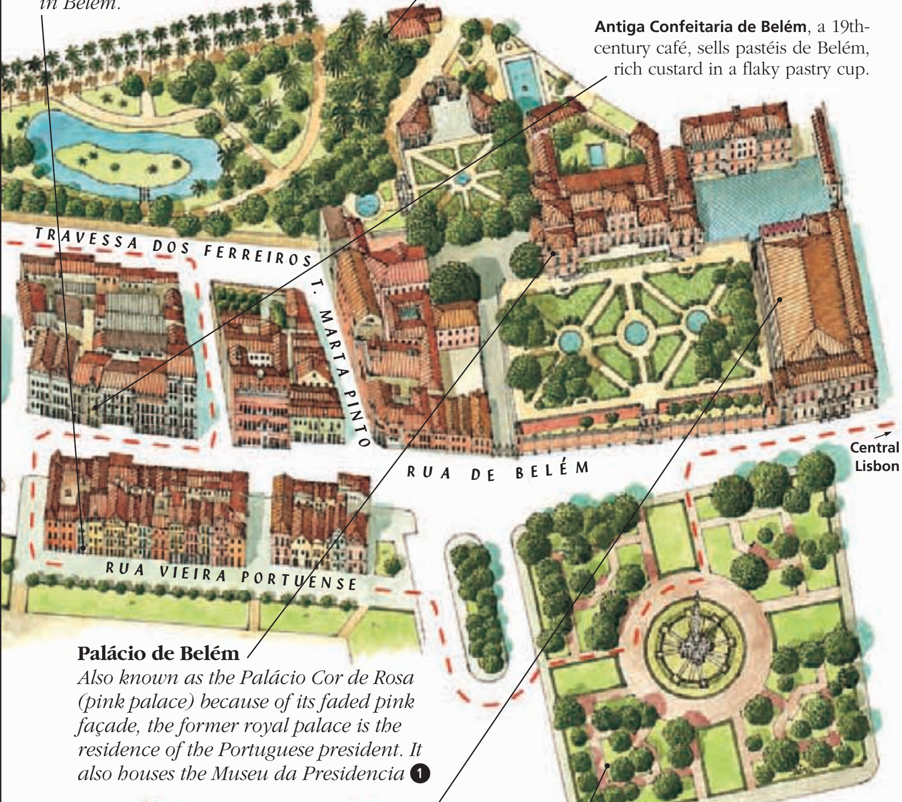
– – –	Suggested route

Rua Vieira Portuense *runs along a small park. Its colourful 16th- and 17th-century houses contrast with the typically imposing buildings in Belém.*

Jardim Agrícola Tropical *Exotic plants and trees gathered from Portugal's former colonies fill these peaceful gardens that were once part of the Palácio de Belém* ③

LOCATOR MAP
See Lisbon Street Finder maps 1 & 2

Antiga Confeitaria de Belém, a 19th-century café, sells pastéis de Belém, rich custard in a flaky pastry cup.


TRAVESSA DOS FERREIROS
T. MARTA PINTO
RUA DE BELÉM
Central Lisbon
RUA VIEIRA PORTUENSE
0 metres 50
0 yards 50

Palácio de Belém *Also known as the Palácio Cor de Rosa (pink palace) because of its faded pink façade, the former royal palace is the residence of the Portuguese president. It also houses the Museu da Presidencia* ①

★ Museu Nacional dos Coches *This 18th-century coach used by the ambassador to Pope Clement XI is part of the collection in the old riding school of the Palácio de Belém* ②

Praça Afonso de Albuquerque *is named after the first Portuguese viceroy of India. A Neo-Manueline column in the centre bears his statue, with scenes from his life carved on the base.*

Palácio de Belém ❶

Praça Afonso de Albuquerque. **Map** 1 C4. ***Tel*** *213 614 600.* 🚌 *28, 714, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* 🚆 *Belém.* ○ *10am–5pm Sat.* 🚩 *compulsory (213 414 660).* 📷 **Museu da Presidência** ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* **www**.museu.presidencia.pt

Built by the Conde de Aveiras in 1559, before the Tagus had receded, this palace once had gardens bordering the river. In the 1700s it was bought by João V, who made it suitably lavish for his amorous liaisons.

When the 1755 earthquake struck *(see pp22–3)*, the king, José I, and his family were staying here and thus survived the devastation of central Lisbon. Fearing another tremor, the royal family temporarily set up camp in tents in the palace grounds; the interior was used as a hospital. Today the elegant pink building is the residence of the President of Portugal.

The Museu da Presidência, located within the palace, uses multimedia systems to illustrate Portugal's political history.

Pink façade of the Palácio de Belém, home of the President of Portugal

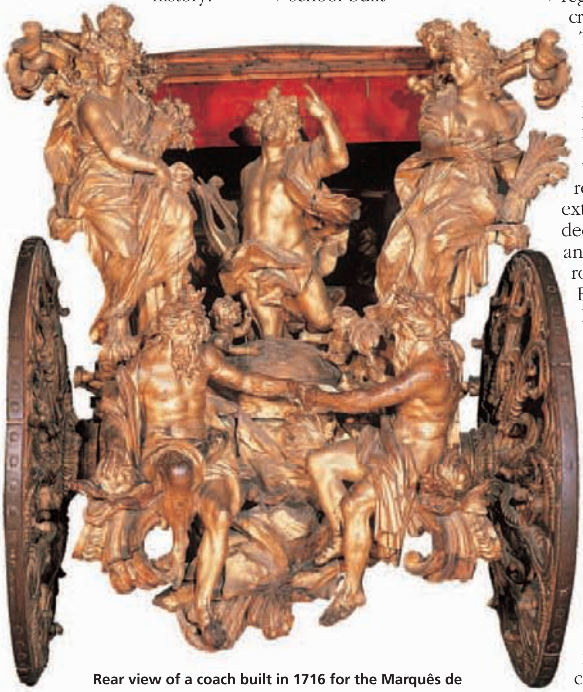
Museu Nacional dos Coches ❷

Praça Afonso de Albuquerque. **Map** 2 D4. ***Tel*** *213 610 850.* 🚌 *28, 714, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* 🚆 *Belém.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* 🎫 *(free until 2pm Sun).* 🚩 *for groups by appt.* 📷 ♿ *ground floor only.* **www**. museudoscoches-ipmuseus.pt

The museum's collection of coaches is arguably the finest in Europe. Occupying the east wing of the Palácio de Belém, this was formerly the riding school built by the Italian architect Giacomo Azzolini in 1726. Seated in the upper gallery, the royal family used to watch their beautiful Lusitanian horses performing in the arena. In 1905 the riding school was turned into a museum by King Carlos's wife, Dona Amélia, whose riding cloak is on show.

Made in Portugal, Italy, France, Austria and Spain, the coaches span three centuries and range from the plain to the preposterous. The main gallery, in Louis XVI style with splendid painted ceiling, is the setting for two straight, regimented rows of coaches created for Portuguese royalty. The collection starts with the comparatively plain 17th-century red leather and wood coach of Philip II of Spain. The coaches become more sumptuous, the interiors are lined with red velvet and gold, the exteriors are carved and decorated with allegories and royal coats of arms. The rows end with three huge Baroque coaches made in Rome for the Portuguese ambassador to the Vatican, Dom Rodrigo Almeida e Menezes, the Marquês de Abrantes. The epitome of pomp and extravagance, these 5-tonne carriages are embellished with life-size gilded statues.

The neighbouring gallery has further examples of royal carriages, including two-wheeled cabriolets, landaus and pony-drawn chaises used by young members of the royal family. There is also a 19th-century Lisbon cab, painted black and green, the colours of



Rear view of a coach built in 1716 for the Marquês de Abrantes, the Portuguese ambassador to Pope Clement XI

taxis right up to the 1990s. The 18th-century Eyeglass Chaise, whose black leather hood is pierced by sinister eye-like windows, was made during the era of Pombal *(see p17)* when lavish decoration was discouraged. The upper gallery has a collection of harnesses, court costumes and portraits of members of the royal family.

Jardim Agrícola Tropical ❸

Rua da Junqueira 86 (entrance on Largo do Jerónimos). **Map** 1 C4. ***Tel*** *213 609 665.* 🚌 *28, 49, 112, 727, 751.* 🚋 *15.* ○ *9am–6pm Mon–Fri (Oct–Mar: to 5pm), 11am–7pm Sat & Sun (Oct–Mar: 10am–5pm).* ● *public hols.* 🎟 *Tue–Fri only.* ♿

Also known as the Jardim do Ultramar, this peaceful park with ponds, waterfowl and peacocks, attracts surprisingly few visitors. Designed at the beginning of the 20th century as the research centre of the Institute for Tropical Sciences, it is more of an arboretum than a flower garden. The emphasis is on rare and endangered tropical and subtropical trees and plants. Among the most striking are dragon trees, native to the Canary Islands and Madeira, monkey puzzle trees from South America and an avenue of Washington palms. The oriental garden with its streams and bridges is heralded by a large Chinese-style gateway that represented Macau in the Exhibition of the Portuguese World in 1940 *(see p62)*.

Visigothic gold buckle, Museu de Arqueologia

The research buildings are housed in the Palácio dos Condes da Calheta, whose interior walls are covered with *azulejos* spanning three centuries. Temporary exhibitions are held in the palace (closed 12:30–2pm).

Mosteiro dos Jerónimos ❹

See pp66–7.

Washington palms in the Jardim Agrícola Tropical

Museu Nacional de Arqueologia ❺

Praça do Império. **Map** 1 B4. ***Tel*** *213 620 000.* 🚌 *28, 714, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* 🎟 *(free until 2pm Sun & hols).* 📷 ♿ **www**.mnarqueologia-ipmuseus.pt

The long west wing of the Mosteiro dos Jerónimos *(see pp66–7)*, formerly the monks' dormitory, has been a museum since 1893. Reconstructed in the middle of the 19th century, the building is a poor imitation of the Manueline original. The museum houses Portugal's main archaeological research centre and the exhibits, from sites all over the country, include a gold Iron Age bracelet, Visigothic jewellery found in the Alentejo in southern Portugal, Roman ornaments and early 8th-century Moorish artifacts. The main Greco-Roman and Egyptian section is strong on funerary art, featuring figurines, tombstones, masks, terracotta amulets and funeral cones inscribed with hieroglyphics alluding to the solar system. The dimly lit Room of Treasures has a fine collection of coins, necklaces, bracelets and other jewellery dating from 1800–500 BC. This room has been refurbished to allow more of the magnificent jewellery, unseen by the public for decades, to be shown.

Planetário Calouste Gulbenkian ❻

Praça do Império. **Map** 1 B4. ***Tel*** *213 620 002.* 🚌 *28, 714, 727, 751.* 🚋 *15.* ○ *4pm Thu, 3pm Sat & Sun (subject to seasonal changes).* 🎟 📷 ♿ **www**.planetario.online.pt

Financed by the Gulbenkian Foundation *(see p79)* and built in 1965, this modern building sits incongruously beside the Jerónimos monastery. Inside, the Planetarium reveals the mysteries of the cosmos. There are shows in Portuguese, English and French explaining the movement of the stars and our solar system, as well as presentations on more specialist themes, such as the constellations or the Star of Bethlehem (Belém).

PLANETARIO C GULBENKIAN

The dome of the Planetário Calouste Gulbenkian

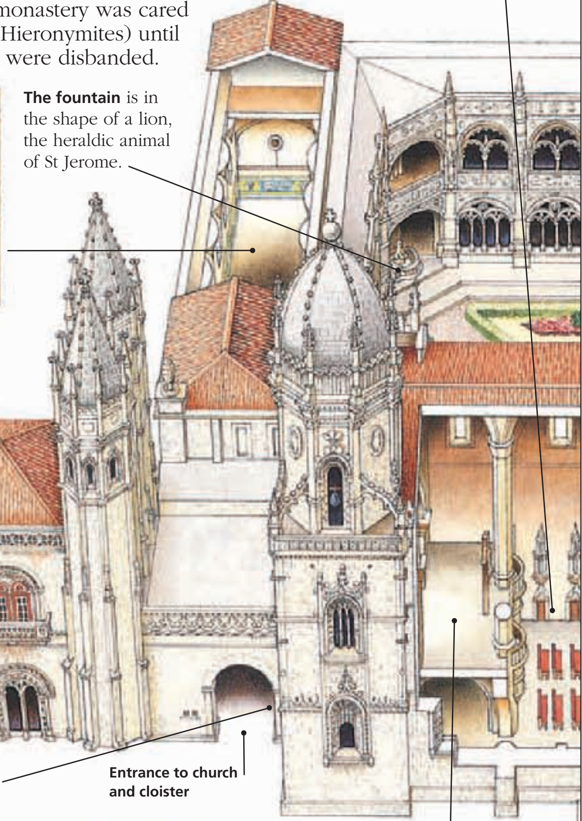
Mosteiro dos Jerónimos ④

Armillary sphere in the cloister

A monument to the wealth of the Age of Discovery *(see pp20–21)*, this monastery is the culmination of Manueline architecture in this period. Commissioned by Manuel I in around 1501, after Vasco de Gama's return from his historic voyage, it was financed largely by "pepper money," a tax levied on spices, precious stones and gold. Various masterbuilders worked on the building, the most notable of whom was Diogo Boitac, replaced by João de Castilho in 1517. The monastery was cared for by the Order of St Jerome (Hieronymites) until 1834, when all religious orders were disbanded.

Tomb of Vasco da Gama
The 19th-century tomb of the navigator (see p68) *is carved with armillary spheres and other seafaring symbols.*

Refectory
The walls of the refectory are tiled with 18th-century azulejos. *The panel at the northern end depicts the Feeding of the Five Thousand.*



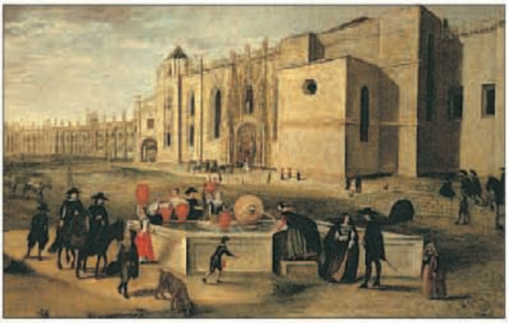
The fountain is in the shape of a lion, the heraldic animal of St Jerome.

The modern wing, built in 1850 in Neo-Manueline style, houses the Museu Nacional de Arqueologia *(see p65)*.

The west portal was designed by the French sculptor Nicolau Chanterène.

Entrance to church and cloister

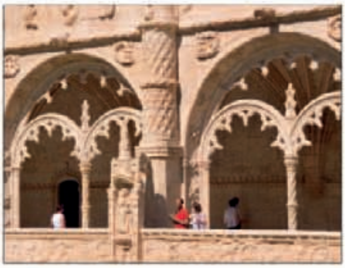
Gallery



View of the Monastery
This 17th-century scene by Felipe Lobo shows women at a fountain in front of the Mosteiro dos Jerónimos.

STAR FEATURES

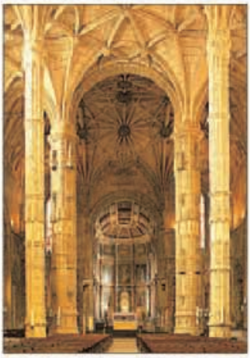
- ★ South Portal
- ★ Cloister



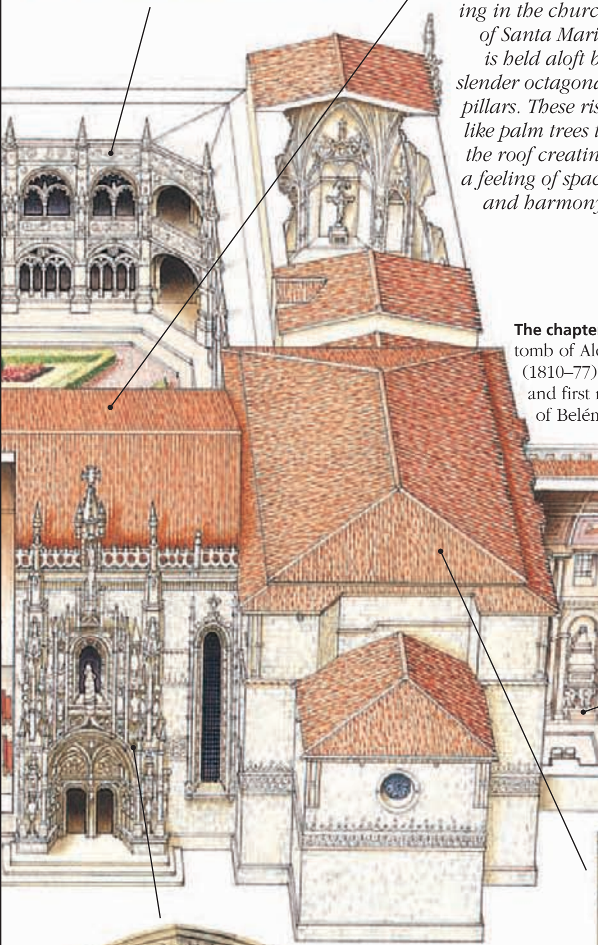
★ Cloister
João de Castilho's pure Manueline creation was completed in 1544. Delicate tracery and richly carved images decorate the arches and balustrades.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Praça do Império. **Map** 1 B4. ***Tel*** *213 620 034.* 🚌 *28, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* 🚆 *Belém.* 🕒 *10am–5:30pm Tue–Sun (May–Sep: to 6:30pm).* ● *pub hols.* ✝ 🎟 *(free to 2pm Sun).* 📷 ♿ *cloisters.*



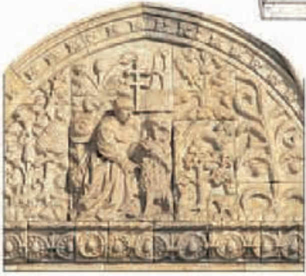
Nave
The spectacular vaulting in the church of Santa Maria is held aloft by slender octagonal pillars. These rise like palm trees to the roof creating a feeling of space and harmony.



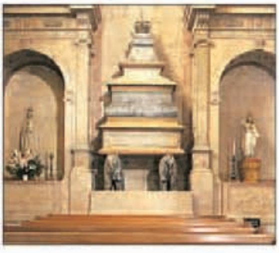
The chapterhouse holds the tomb of Alexandre Herculano (1810–77), historian and first mayor of Belém.

The chancel was commissioned in 1572 by Dona Catarina, wife of João III.

The tombs of Manuel I, his wife Dona Maria, João III and Catarina are supported by elephants.



★ South Portal
The strict geometrical architecture of the portal is almost obscured by the exuberant decoration. João de Castilho unites religious themes, such as this image of St Jerome, with the secular, exalting the kings of Portugal.



Tomb of King Sebastião
The tomb of the "longed for" Dom Sebastião stands empty. The young king never returned from battle in 1578.

Façade of the Museu de Marinha

Museu de Marinha ⑦

Praça do Império. **Map** 1 B4. ***Tel*** *213 620 019.* 🚌 *28, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun (Oct–Apr: to 5pm).* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* ☞ *(213 620 010).* 🎫 *(free 10am–1pm Sun).* 📷 ♿ **www**.museu.marinha.pt

The Maritime Museum was inaugurated in 1962 in the west wing of the Jerónimos monastery *(see p66–7)*. It was here, in the chapel built by Henry the Navigator *(see p21)*, that mariners took mass before embarking on their voyages.

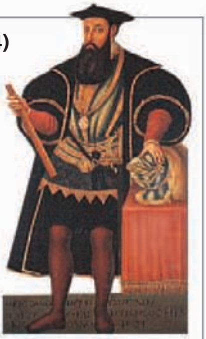
A hall devoted to the Discoveries illustrates the progress in shipbuilding from the mid-15th century, capitalizing on the experience of long-distance explorers. Small replicas show the transition from the bark to the lateen-rigged caravel, through the faster square-rigged caravel, to the Portuguese *nau*. Also here are navigational instruments, astrolabes and replicas of 16th-century maps showing the world as it was known then. The stone pillars, carved with the Cross of the Knights of Christ, are replicas of the types of *padrão* set up as monuments to Portuguese sovereignty on the lands discovered.

A series of rooms displaying models of modern Portuguese ships leads on to the Royal Quarters, where you can see the exquisitely furnished wood-panelled cabin of King Carlos and Queen Amélia from the royal yacht *Amélia*, built in Scotland in 1900.

The modern, incongruous pavilion opposite houses original royal barges, the most extravagant of which is the royal brig built in 1780 for Maria I. The collection ends with a display of seaplanes, including the *Santa Clara* which made the first crossing of the South Atlantic in 1922.

VASCO DA GAMA (C.1460–1524)

In 1498 Vasco da Gama sailed around the Cape of Good Hope and opened the sea route to India *(see pp20–21)*. Although the Hindu ruler of Calicut, who received him wearing diamond and ruby rings, was not impressed by his humble offerings of cloth and wash basins, da Gama returned to Portugal with a cargo of spices. In 1502 he sailed again to India, establishing Portuguese trade routes in the Indian Ocean. João III nominated him Viceroy of India in 1524, but he died of a fever soon after.



16th-century painting of Vasco da Gama in Goa

Centro Cultural de Belém ⑧

Praça do Império. **Map** 1 B5. ***Tel*** *213 612 400.* 🚌 *28, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* 🚆 *Belém.* ○ *8am–8pm Mon–Fri, 10am–7pm Sat & Sun.* 🎫 ♿ **www**.ccb.pt

The construction of a stark modern building between the Manueline splendour of the Jéronimos monastery and the Tagus proved controversial. Built as the headquarters of the Portuguese presidency of the European Community, the Centro Cultural de Belém opened as a cultural and conference centre in 1993. It stresses music, performing arts and films. An exhibition centre houses the Museu Colecção Berardo *(see opposite)*.

Both the café and restaurant spill out onto the ramparts of the building whose peaceful gardens of olive trees and geometric lawns look out over the quay and the river.

The modern complex of the Centro Cultural de Belém

Monument to the Discoveries ⑨

Padrão dos Descobrimentos, Avda de Brasília. **Map** 1 C5. ***Tel*** *213 031 950.* 🚌 *28, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* 🚆 *Belém.* ○ *May–Sep: 10am–7pm daily; Oct–Apr: 10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *1 Jan, 1 May, 25 Dec.* 🎫 *for lift.* 📷 **www**.padraodescobrimentos.egeac.pt

Standing prominently on the Belém waterfront, this massive angular monument, the Padrão dos Descobrimentos, was built in 1960 to mark the 500th anniversary of the death of Henry the Navigator *(see p21)*. The 52-m (170-ft) high monument, commissioned by the Salazar regime, commemorates the mariners, royal patrons and all those who took part in

The huge pavement compass in front of the Monument to the Discoveries

the development of the Portuguese Age of Discovery. The monument is designed in the shape of a caravel, with Portugal's coat of arms on the sides and the sword of the Royal House of Avis rising above the entrance. Henry the Navigator stands at the prow with a caravel in hand. In two sloping lines either side of the monument are stone statues of Portuguese heroes linked with the Age of Discovery. On the western face these include Dom Manuel I holding an armillary sphere, the poet Camões with a copy of *Os Lusíadas* and the painter Nuno Gonçalves with a paint pallet.

On the monument's north side, the huge mariner's compass cut into the paving stone was a present from the Republic of South Africa in 1960. The central map, dotted with galleons and mermaids, shows the routes of the discoverers in the 15th and 16th centuries. Inside the monument a lift whisks you up to the sixth floor where steps then lead to the top for a splendid panorama of the river and Belém. The basement level is used for temporary exhibitions, but not necessarily related to the Discoveries. Also within the monument is the Lisbon Experience, a multimedia show about the history of Lisbon and Portugal (www.lisbonexperience.pt).

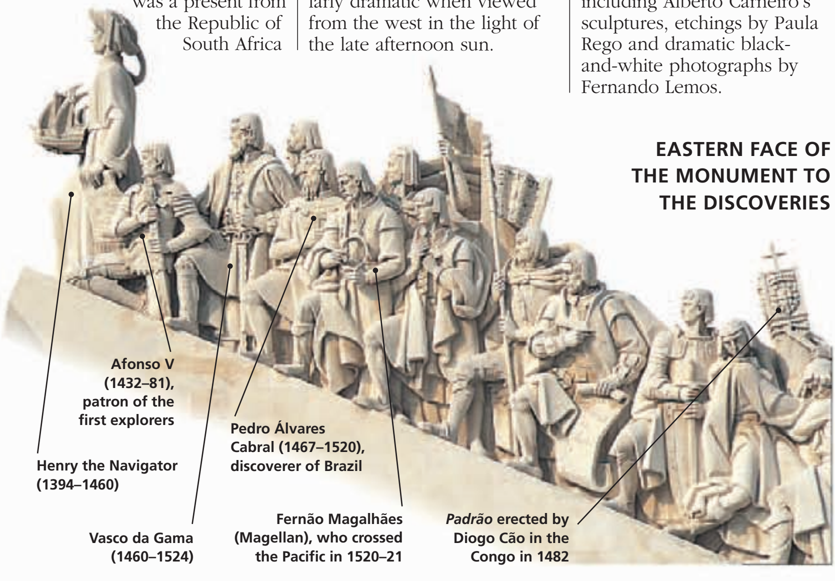
The Padrão is not to everyone's taste, but the setting is undeniably splendid and the caravel design is imaginative. The monument looks particularly dramatic when viewed from the west in the light of the late afternoon sun.

Museu Colecção Berardo Arte Moderna e Contemporânea ⑩

Praça do Império. **Map** 1 B5.
Tel *213 612 878.* 🚌 *28, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* 🚆 *Belém.*
🕐 *10am–7pm daily (to 10pm Sat).*
♿ **www**.museuberardo.pt

The brainchild of business mogul and art collector José Manuel Rodrigues Berardo, this fascinating gallery boasts around 1,000 works by more than 500 artists. The Museu Berardo provides a rich compendium of a century of modern and contemporary art through a variety of media, from canvas to sculpture and from photography to video installations.

Among the highlights are Pablo Picasso's *Tête de Femme* (1909), a good example of the Spanish artist's Cubist style; several variants of Andy Warhol's famous *Brillo Box* (1964–8); Jeff Koons's *Poodle* (1991) and Balthus's *Portrait de Femme en Robe Bleue* (1935). Other artists on show include Piet Mondrian, Francis Bacon, Willem de Kooning, Richard Long and Henry Moore. There is also much Portuguese art on display, including Alberto Carneiro's sculptures, etchings by Paula Rego and dramatic black-and-white photographs by Fernando Lemos.



EASTERN FACE OF THE MONUMENT TO THE DISCOVERIES

Afonso V (1432–81), patron of the first explorers

Henry the Navigator (1394–1460)

Pedro Álvares Cabral (1467–1520), discoverer of Brazil

Vasco da Gama (1460–1524)

Fernão Magalhães (Magellan), who crossed the Pacific in 1520–21

***Padrão* erected by Diogo Cão in the Congo in 1482**

Torre de Belém ⓫

Arms of Manuel I

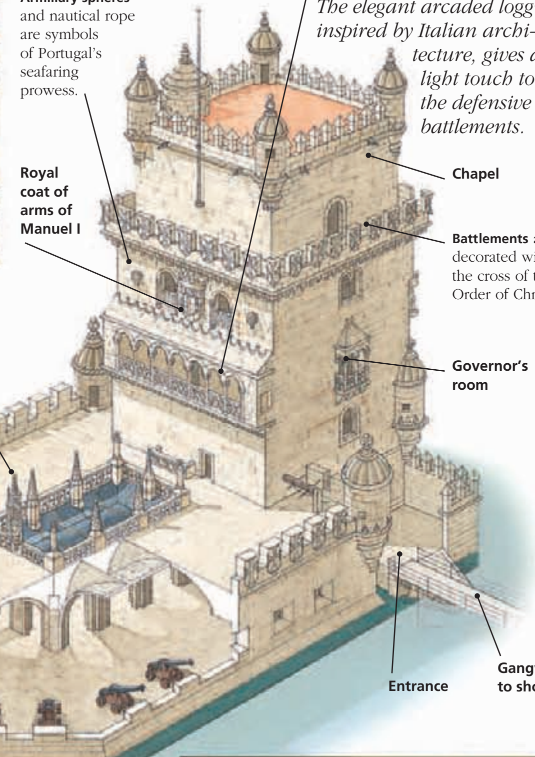
Commissioned by Manuel I, the tower was built as a fortress in the middle of the Tagus in 1515–21. The starting point for the navigators who set out to discover the trade routes, this Manueline gem became a symbol of Portugal's great era of expansion. The real beauty of the tower lies in the decoration of the exterior. Adorned with rope carved in stone, it has openwork balconies, Moorish-style watchtowers and distinctive battlements in the shape of shields. The Gothic interior below the terrace, which served as a storeroom for arms and a prison, is very austere but the private quarters in the tower are worth visiting for the loggia and the panorama.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Avenida de Brasilia. **Map** 1 A5. ***Tel*** *213 620 034.* 🚌 *28, 727, 729, 751.* 🚋 *15.* 🚆 *Belém.* ○ *10am–6:30pm Tue–Sun (Oct–Apr: to 5:30pm).* ● *pub hols.* 🎫 *(free Sun am).* 📷 ♿ *partial.*

Renaissance Loggia
The elegant arcaded loggia, inspired by Italian architecture, gives a light touch to the defensive battlements.

Virgin and Child
A statue of Our Lady of Safe Homecoming faces the sea, a symbol of protection for sailors.



Armillary spheres and nautical rope are symbols of Portugal's seafaring prowess.

Royal coat of arms of Manuel I

Chapel

Battlements are decorated with the cross of the Order of Christ.

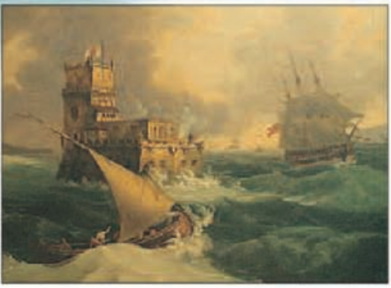
Governor's room

Entrance

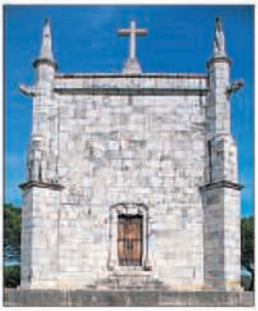
Gangway to shore

Sentry posts

The vaulted dungeon was used as a prison until the 19th century.



The Torre de Belém in 1811
This painting of a British ship navigating the Tagus, by JT Serres, shows the tower further from the shore than it is today. Land on the north bank was reclaimed in the 19th century.



The simple Manueline chapel, Ermida de São Jerónimo

Ermida de São Jerónimo ⓬

Rua Pero de Covilhã. **Map** 1 A3. ***Tel*** *213 018 648.* 🚌 *28, 49, 73, 714, 729, 751.* ○ *Mon–Sat (by appt only).*

Also known as the Capela de São Jerónimo, this elegant little chapel was constructed in 1514 when Diogo Boitac was working on the Jerónimos monastery *(see pp66–7).* Although a far simpler building, it is also Manueline in style and may have been built to a design by Boitac. The only decorative elements on the monolithic chapel are the four pinnacles, corner gargoyles and Manueline portal. Perched on a quiet hill above Belém, the chapel has fine views down to the River Tagus and a path from the terrace winds down the hill towards the Torre de Belém.

Igreja da Memória ⓭

Calçada do Galvão, Ajuda. **Map** 1 C3. ***Tel*** *213 635 295.* 🚌 *28, 732.* 🚋 *18.* ○ *for mass 6pm Mon–Sat, 10am Sun.* ✝ ♿

Built in 1760, the church was founded by King José I in gratitude for his escape from an assassination plot on this site in 1758. The king was returning from a secret liaison with a lady of the noble Távora family when his carriage was attacked and a bullet hit him in the arm. Pombal *(see p17)* used this as an excuse to get rid of his enemies in the Távora family, accusing them of conspiracy. In 1759 they were savagely tortured and executed. Their deaths are commemorated by a pillar in Beco do Chão Salgado, off Rua de Belém.

The Neo-Classical domed church has a marble-clad interior and a small chapel, on the right, containing the tomb of Pombal. He died at the age of 83, a year after he had been banished from Lisbon.

Jardim Botânico da Ajuda ⓮

Calçada da Ajuda. **Map** 1 C2. ***Tel*** *213 622 503.* 🚌 *28, 73, 714, 727, 729, 732.* 🚋 *18.* ○ *9am–6pm daily (Apr: to 7pm; May–Sep: to 8pm).* ● *1 Jan, 25 Dec.* 🎫 ♿

Laid out on two levels by Pombal *(see p17)* in 1768, these Italian-style gardens provide a pleasant respite from the noisy suburbs of Belém. The entrance (wrought-iron gates in a pink wall) is easy to miss. The park comprises 5,000 plant species from Africa, Asia and America. Notable features are the 400-year-old dragon tree, native of Madeira, and the 18th-century fountain decorated with serpents, winged fish, sea horses and mythical creatures. A terrace looks out over the lower level of the gardens.

19th-century throne from the Palácio Nacional da Ajuda

Palácio Nacional da Ajuda ⓯

Calçada da Ajuda. **Map** 2 D2. ***Tel*** *213 637 095.* 🚌 *60, 732, 742.* 🚋 *18.* ○ *10am–5:30pm Thu–Tue.* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* 🎫 *(free until 2pm Sun & pub hols).* ♿ ☝ **www**.pnajuda.imc-ip.pt/

The royal palace, destroyed by fire in 1795, was replaced in the early 19th century by this Neo-Classical building. It was left incomplete when the royal family was forced into exile in Brazil in 1807.

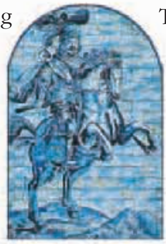
The palace only became a permanent residence of the royal family when Luís I became king in 1861 and married an Italian Princess, Maria Pia di Savoia. No expense was spared in furnishing the apartments, which feature silk wallpaper, Sèvres porcelain and crystal chandeliers.

A prime example of regal excess is the extraordinary Saxe Room, a wedding present to Maria Pia from the King of Saxony, in which every piece of furniture is decorated with Meissen porcelain. On the first floor the huge Banqueting Hall, with crystal chandeliers, silk-covered chairs and an allegory of the birth of João VI on the frescoed ceiling, is truly impressive. At the other end of the palace, Luís I's Neo-Gothic painting studio is a more intimate display of intricately carved furniture.

Manicured formal gardens of the Jardim Botânico da Ajuda

FURTHER AFIELD

The majority of the outlying sights, which include some of Lisbon's finest museums, are easily accessible by bus or metro from the city centre. A ten-minute walk north from the gardens of the Parque Eduardo VII brings you to Portugal's great cultural complex, the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, set in a pleasant park. Few tourists go further north than the Gulbenkian, but the Museu da Cidade on Campo Grande is worth a detour for its fascinating overview of Lisbon's history.



***Azulejo* panel from Palácio Fronteira**

The charming Palácio Fronteira, decorated with splendid tiles, is one of the many villas built for the aristocracy that now overlook the city suburbs. Those interested in tiles will also enjoy the Museu Nacional do Azulejo in the cloisters of the Madre de Deus convent. Visitors with a spare half day can cross the Tagus to the Cristo Rei monument. North-east of Lisbon is the vast oceanarium, Oceanário de Lisboa, in the Parque das Nações, which includes other family-oriented attractions, hotels and shops.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Museums and Galleries

Centro de Arte Moderna ❼
Museu da Água ❾
Museu Calouste Gulbenkian pp76–9 ❻
Museu da Cidade ⓭
Museu Nacional do Azulejo pp82–3 ❿

Modern Architecture

Colombo Shopping Centre ❸
Cristo Rei ❶
Parque das Nações ⓫
Ponte 25 de Abril ❷

Historic Architecture

Aqueduto das Águas Livres ⓯
Campo Pequeno ❽
Palácio Fronteira ⓰
Praça Marquês de Pombal ❹

Parks and Gardens

Parque Eduardo VII ❺
Parque do Monteiro-Mor ⓱

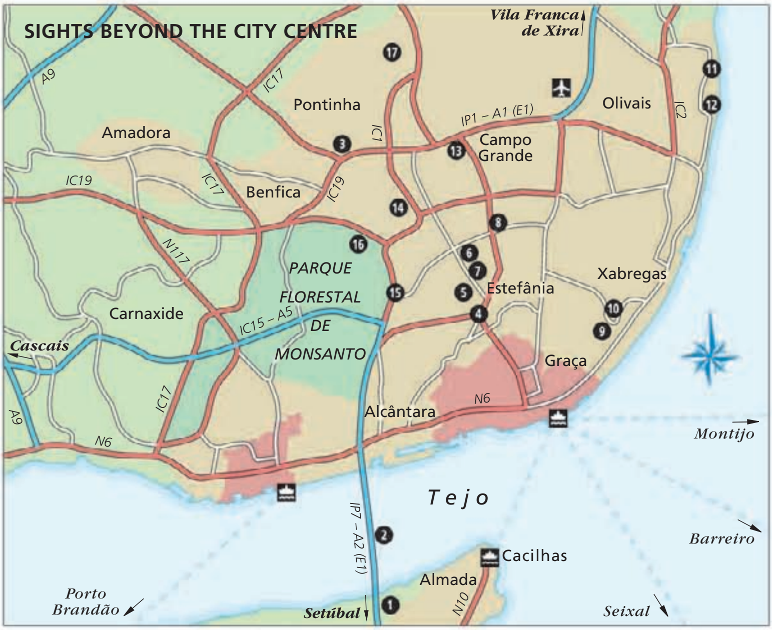
Zoos

Jardim Zoológico ⓮
Oceanário de Lisboa ⓬

KEY

- 🟥 Main sightseeing areas
- ✈ Airport
- ⛴ Ferry boarding point
- ═ Motorway
- ═ Major road
- ═ Minor road

0 kilometres 4
0 miles 2



SIGHTS BEYOND THE CITY CENTRE

Vila Franca de Xira
A9
IC17
Pontinha
Amadora
IC1
IP1 – A1 (E1)
Olivais
IC2
Campo Grande
IC19
IC17
Benfica
IC19
N117
PARQUE FLORESTAL DE MONSANTO
Xabregas
Estefânia
Carnaxide
IC15 – A5
Cascais
Graça
IC17
A9
Alcântara
N6
N6
Montijo
Tejo
IP7 – A2 (E1)
Barreiro
Cacilhas
Almada
N10
Porto Brandão
Setúbal
Seixal
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

◁ **Nymph fountain among tropical vegetation inside the Estufa Fria, Parque Eduardo VII**

Cristo Rei ❶

Santuário Nacional do Cristo Rei, Alto do Pragal, Almada. ***Tel** 212 751 000.* ⛴ *from Cais do Sodré to Cacilhas then* 🚌 *101.* ○ *9:30am–6:15pm daily (Jul–Sep: to 6:30pm Mon–Fri, to 7pm Sat & Sun).* ¤

Modelled on the more famous Cristo Redentor in Rio de Janeiro, this giant-sized statue stands with arms outstretched on the south bank of the Tagus. The 28 m (92 ft) tall figure of Christ, mounted on a huge pedestal, was built by Francisco Franco in 1949–59 at the instigation of Prime Minister Salazar.

You can see the monument from various viewpoints in the city, but it is fun to take a ferry to the Outra Banda (the other bank), then a bus or taxi to the monument. A lift, plus some steps, takes you up 82 m (269 ft) to the top of the pedestal, affording fine views of the city and river.

The towering monument of Cristo Rei overlooking the Tagus

Ponte 25 de Abril ❷

Map 3 A5. 🚌 *52, 53.*

Originally called the Ponte Salazar after the dictator who had it built in 1966, Lisbon's suspension bridge was renamed (like many other monuments) to commemorate the revolution of 25 April 1974 which restored democracy to Portugal *(see p17)*.

Inspired by San Francisco's Golden Gate Bridge in the United States, this steel construction stretches for 1 km (half a mile). The lower tier was modified in 1999 to accommodate the Fertagus, a much-needed railway across the Tagus.

The bridge's notorious traffic congestion has been partly resolved by the opening of the 17-km (11-mile) Vasco da Gama bridge. Spanning the River Tagus from Montijo to Sacavém, north of the Parque das Nações, this bridge was completed in 1998.

Colombo Shopping Centre ❸

Avenida Lusíada. ***Tel** 217 113 600.* M *Colégio Militar/Luz.* 🚌 *64, 729.* ○ *9am–midnight daily.* ● *1 Jan, 25 Dec.* ♿ **www**.colombo.pt

Colombo is the largest shopping centre in the Iberian Peninsula. This vast complex houses more than 420 shops, including fashion stores such as Mango, Zara, H&M and Timberland, a Disney Store and a branch of FNAC. It also offers ten cinema screens, a health club, an indoor amusement park, a bowling alley and over 60 restaurants, from American fast-food joints to traditional and typically Portuguese establishments.

Ponte 25 de Abril linking central Lisbon with the Outra Banda, the south bank of the Tagus

Tropical plants in the Estufa Quente glasshouse, Parque Eduardo VII

Praça Marquês de Pombal ❹

Map 5 C5. M *Marquês de Pombal.* 🚌 *12, 22, 36, 702, 711, 720, 723, 727, 732, 738 & many other routes.*

At the top of the Avenida da Liberdade *(see p44)*, traffic thunders round the "Rotunda" (roundabout), as the praça is also known. At the centre is the lofty monument to Pombal. The despotic statesman, who virtually ruled Portugal from 1750–77, stands on the top of the column, his hand on a lion (symbol of power) and his eyes directed down to the Baixa, whose creation he masterminded *(see p17)*.

Allegorical images depicting Pombal's political, educational and agricultural reforms decorate the base of the monument. Standing figures represent Coimbra University where he introduced a Faculty of Science. Although greatly feared, this dynamic politician propelled the country into the Age of Enlightenment. Broken blocks of stone at the foot of the monument and tidal waves flooding the city are an allegory of the destruction caused by the 1755 earthquake.

An underpass, which is not always open, leads to the centre of the square where the sculptures on the pedestal and the inscriptions relating to Pombal's achievements can be seen. Nearby, the well-tended Parque Eduardo VII extends northwards behind the square. The paving stones around the Rotunda are decorated with a mosaic of Lisbon's coat of arms. Similar patterns in small black and white cobbles decorate many of the city's streets and squares.

Detail representing agricultural toil on the base of the monument in Praça Marquês de Pombal

Parque Eduardo VII ❺

Praça Marquês de Pombal. **Map** 5 B4. ***Tel*** *213 882 278.* M *Marquês de Pombal.* 🚌 *12, 22, 711, 738.*
Estufa Fria ***Tel*** *213 882 278.*
● *for renovation until mid-2011.* ♿

The largest park in central Lisbon was named in honour of King Edward VII of England who came to Lisbon in 1902 to reaffirm the Anglo-Portuguese alliance. The wide grassy slope, that extends for 25 hectares (62 acres), was laid out as Parque da Liberdade, a continuation of Avenida da Liberdade *(see p44)*, in the late 19th century. Neatly clipped box hedging, flanked by mosaic patterned walkways, stretches uphill from the Praça Marquês de Pombal to a belvedere at the top. Here are a flower-filled garden dedicated to the memory of Amália Rodrigues and a pleasant café. From here there are fine views of the city. On clear days it is possible to see as far as the Serra da Arrábida *(see p111)*.

Located at the northwest corner, the most inspiring feature of this rather monotonous park is the jungle-like **Estufa Fria**, or greenhouse, where exotic plants, streams and waterfalls provide an oasis from the city streets. There are in fact two greenhouses: in the Estufa Fria (cold greenhouse), palms push through the slatted bamboo roof and paths wind through a forest of ferns, fuchsias, flowering shrubs and banana trees; the warmer Estufa Quente, or hot-house, is a glassed-over garden with lush plants, water-lily ponds and cacti.

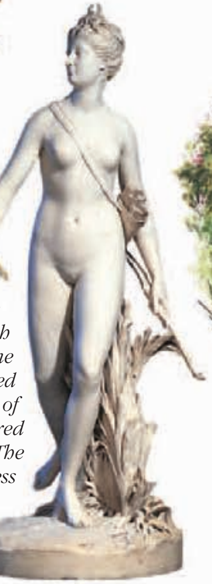
Near the estufas a pond with carp and a galleon-shaped play area are popular with children. On the east side the **Pavilhão Carlos Lopes**, named after the 1984 Olympic marathon winner, is now used for concerts and conferences. The façade is decorated with tiled scenes by *azulejo* artist, Jorge Colaço, mainly of Portuguese battles.

Museu Calouste Gulbenkian ❻

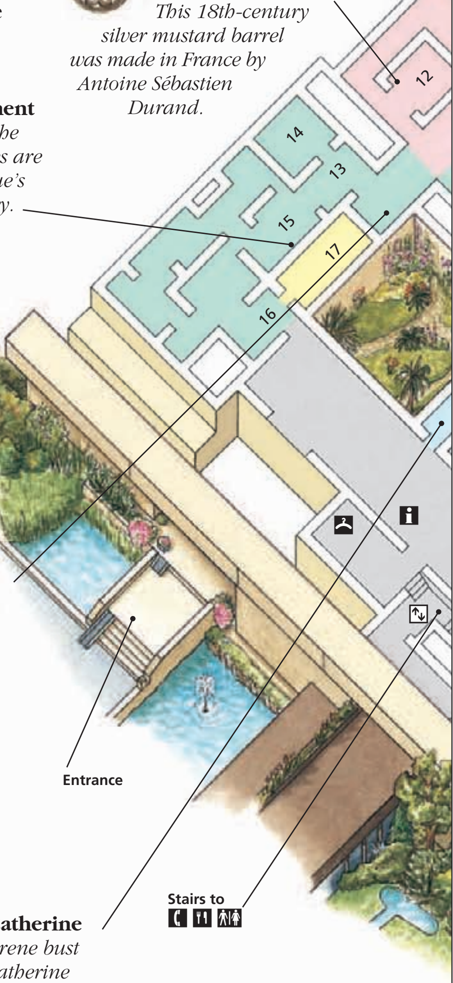
Thanks to a wealthy Armenian oil magnate, Calouste Gulbenkian *(see p79)*, with wide-ranging tastes and an eye for a masterpiece, the museum has one of the finest collections of art in Europe. Inaugurated in 1969, the purpose-built museum was created as part of the charitable institution bequeathed to Portugal by the multimillionaire. The design of the building, set in a spacious park allowing natural light to fill some of the rooms, was devised to create the best layout for the founder's varied collection.

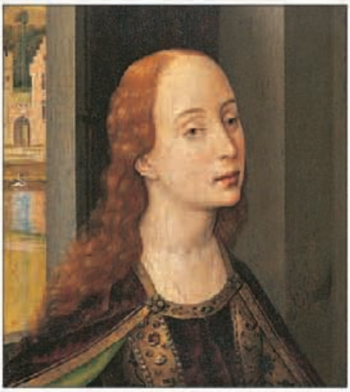
Mustard Barrel
This 18th-century silver mustard barrel was made in France by Antoine Sébastien Durand.

Lalique Corsage Ornament
The sinuous curves of the gold and enamel snakes are typical of René Lalique's Art Nouveau jewellery.



★ Diana
This fine marble statue (1780) by the French sculptor Jean-Antoine Houdon, was once owned by Catherine the Great of Russia but was considered too obscene to exhibit. The graceful Diana, goddess of the hunt, stands with a bow and arrow in hand.

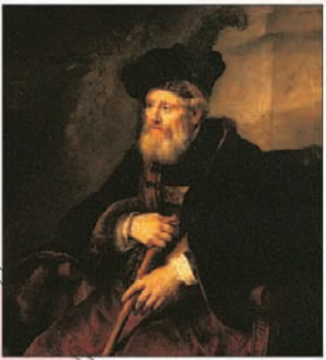




★ St Catherine
This serene bust of St Catherine was painted by the Flemish artist Rogier Van der Weyden (1400–64). The thin strip of landscape on the left of the wooden panel brings light and depth to the still portrait.

STAR EXHIBITS

- ★ Portrait of an Old Man by Rembrandt
- ★ Diana by Houdon
- ★ St Catherine by Van der Weyden



★ Portrait of an Old Man

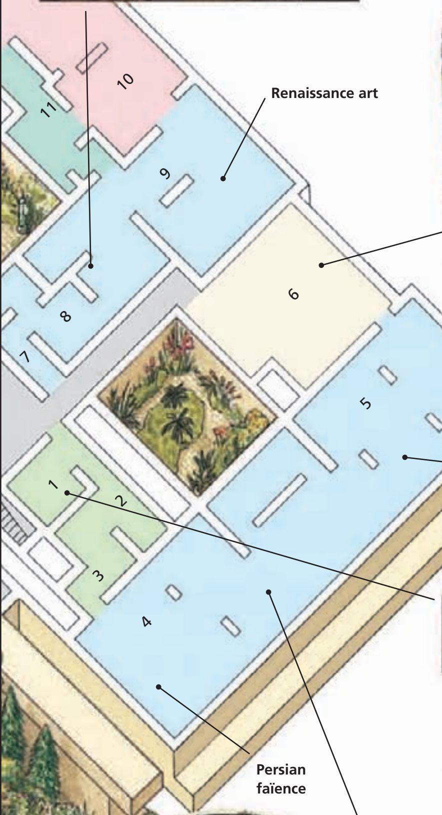
Rembrandt was a master of light and shade. In this expressive portrait, dated 1645, the fragile countenance of the old man is contrasted with the strong and dramatic lighting.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Avenida de Berna 45.
Map 5 B2. ***Tel*** *217 823 000.*
M *Praça de Espanha or São Sebastião.* 🚌 *16, 56, 718, 726, 742, 746.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* 🎫 *(free Sun).*
♿ ☕ 🍴
www.museu.gulbenkian.pt

Vase of a Hundred Birds

The enamel decoration that adorns this Chinese porcelain vase is known as Famille Verte. *This type of elaborate design is characteristic of the Ch'ing dynasty during the reign of the Emperor K'ang Hsi (1662–1722).*



GALLERY GUIDE

The galleries are laid out both chronologically and geographically, the first section (rooms 1–6) dedicated to Classical and Oriental art, the second section (rooms 7–17) housing the European collection of paintings, sculpture, furniture, silverware and jewellery.

Egyptian Bronze Cat

This bronze of a cat feeding her kittens dates from the Saite Period (8th century BC). Other stunning Egyptian pieces include a gilded mask of a mummy.

Turkish Faïence Plate

The factories at Iznik in Turkey produced some of the most beautiful jugs, plates and vases of the Islamic world, including this 17th-century deep plate decorated with stylized animal forms.

KEY TO FLOORPLAN

- 🟩 Egyptian, Classical and Mesopotamian art
- 🟩 Oriental Islamic art
- ⬜ Far Eastern art
- 🟦 European art (14th–17th centuries)
- 🟥 French 18th-century decorative arts
- 🟦 European art (18th–19th centuries)
- 🟨 Lalique collection
- ⬜ Non-exhibition space

Exploring the Gulbenkian Collection

Housing Calouste Gulbenkian's unique collection of art, the museum ranks with the Museu de Arte Antiga *(see pp56–9)* as the finest in Lisbon. The exhibits, which span over 4,000 years from ancient Egyptian statuettes, through translucent Islamic glassware, to Art Nouveau brooches, are displayed in spacious and well-lit galleries, many overlooking the gardens or courtyards. The museum is quite small, however each individual work of art, from the magnificent pieces that make up the rich display of Oriental and Islamic art, to the selection of European paintings and furniture, is worthy of attention.

EGYPTIAN, CLASSICAL AND MESOPOTAMIAN ART

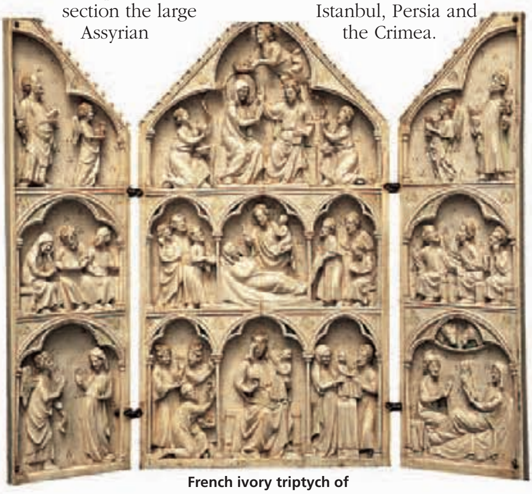
Priceless treasures chart the evolution of Egyptian art from the Old Kingdom (c.2700 BC) to the Roman Period (lst century BC). The exhibits range from an alabaster bowl of the 3rd Dynasty to a surprisingly modern-looking blue terracotta torso of a statuette of *Venus Anadyomene* from the Roman period.

Outstanding pieces in the Classical art section are a magnificent red-figure Greek vase and 11 Roman medallions, found in Egypt. These are believed to have been struck to commemorate the athletic games held in Macedonia in AD 242 in honour of Alexander the Great. In the Mesopotamian art section the large Assyrian alabaster bas-relief represents the winged genius of Spring, carrying a container of sacred water (9th century BC).

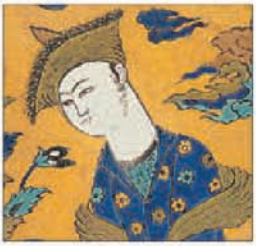
5th-century BC Greek vase

ORIENTAL ISLAMIC ART

Being Armenian, Calouste Gulbenkian had a keen interest in art from the Near and Middle East. The Oriental Islamic gallery has a fine collection of Persian and Turkish carpets, textiles, costumes and ceramics. In the section overlooking the courtyard, the Syrian mosque lamps and bottles commissioned by princes and sultans, are beautifully decorated with coloured enamel on glass. The Armenian section has some exquisite illustrated manuscripts from the 16th to 18th centuries, produced by Armenian refugees in Istanbul, Persia and the Crimea.



French ivory triptych of *Scenes from the Life of the Virgin* (14th century)



Late 16th-century Persian faïence tile from the School of Isfahan

FAR EASTERN ART

Calouste Gulbenkian acquired a large collection of Chinese porcelain between 1910 and 1930. One of the rarest pieces is the small blue-glazed bowl from the Yüan Dynasty (1279–1368), on the right as you go into the gallery. The majority of exhibits, however, are the later, more exuberantly decorated *famille verte* porcelain and the K'ang Hsi biscuitware of the 17th and 18th centuries. Further exhibits from the Far East are translucent Chinese jades and other semi-precious stones, Japanese prints, brocaded silk hangings and bound books, and lacquerwork.

EUROPEAN ART (14TH–17TH CENTURIES)

Illuminated manuscripts, rare-printed books and medieval ivories introduce the section on Western art. The delicately sculpted 14th-century ivory diptychs and triptychs, made in France, show scenes from the lives of Christ and the Virgin.

The collection of early European paintings starts with panels of *St Joseph and St Catherine* by Rogier van der Weyden, leading painter of the mid-15th century in Flanders. Italian Renaissance painting is represented by Cima da Conegliano's *Sacra Conversazione* from the late 15th century and Domenico Ghirlandaio's *Portrait of a Young Woman* (1485).

The collection progresses to Flemish and Dutch works of the 17th century, including two works by Rembrandt: *Portrait of an Old Man* (1645), a masterpiece of psychological penetration, and *Alexander the Great* (1660), said to have been modelled on Rembrandt's son, Titus, and previously thought to have portrayed the Greek goddess Pallas Athena. Rubens is represented by three paintings, the most remarkable of which is the *Portrait of Hélène Fourment* (1630), the artist's second wife.

The gallery beyond the Dutch and Flemish paintings has tapestries and textiles from Italy and Flanders, Italian ceramics, rare 15th-century medallions and sculpture.

FRENCH 18TH-CENTURY DECORATIVE ARTS

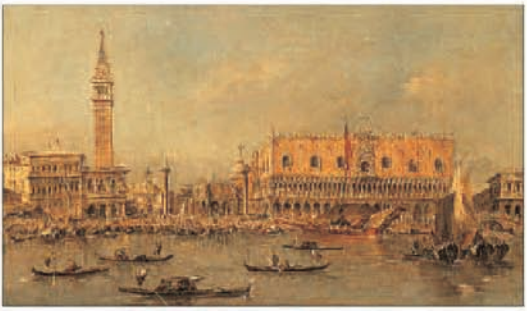
Some remarkably elaborate Louis XV and Louis XVI pieces, many commissioned by royalty, feature in the collection of French 18th-century furniture. The exhibits, many of them embellished with laquer panels, ebony and bronze, are grouped together according to historical style with Beauvais and "chinoiserie" Aubusson tapestries decorating the walls.

The French silverware from the same period, much of which once adorned the dining tables of Russian palaces, includes lavishly decorated soup tureens, salt-cellars and platters.

Louis XV chest of drawers inlaid with ebony and bronze

EUROPEAN ART (18TH–19TH CENTURIES)

The art of the 18th century is dominated by French painters, including Watteau (1684–1721), Fragonard (1732–1806) and Boucher (1703–70). The most celebrated piece of sculpture is a statue of *Diana* by Jean-Antoine Houdon. Commissioned in 1780 by the Duke of Saxe-Gotha for his gardens, it became one of the principal exhibits in the Hermitage in Russia during the 19th and early 20th centuries.



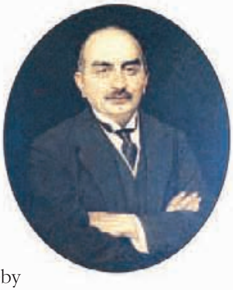
***View of the Molo with the Ducal Palace* (1790) by Francesco Guardi**

One whole room is devoted to views of Venice by the 18th-century Venetian painter Francesco Guardi, and a small collection of British art includes works by leading 18th-century portraitists, such as Gainsborough's *Portrait of Mrs Lowndes-Stone* (c.1775) and Romney's *Portrait of Mrs Constable* (1787). There are also two stormy seascapes by JMW Turner (1775–1851). French 19th-century landscape painting is well represented here, reflecting Gulbenkian's preference for naturalism, with works by the Barbizon school, the Realists and the Impressionists. The best-known paintings in the section, however, are probably Manet's *Boy with Cherries*, painted in about 1858 at the beginning of the artist's career, and *Boy Blowing Bubbles*, painted about 1867. Renoir's *Portrait of Madame Claude Monet* was painted in about 1872 when the artist was staying with Monet at his country home in Argenteuil, in the outskirts of Paris.

LALIQUE COLLECTION

The tour of the museum ends with an entire room filled with the flamboyant creations of French Art Nouveau jeweller, René Lalique (1860–1945). Gulbenkian was a close friend of Lalique's and he acquired many of the pieces of jewellery, glassware and ivory on display here directly from the artist. Inlaid with semi-precious stones and covered with enamel or gold leaf, the brooches, necklaces, vases and combs are decorated with the dragonfly, peacock or sensual female nude motifs characteristic of Art Nouveau.

CALOUSTE GULBENKIAN



Born in Scutari (Turkey) in 1869, Gulbenkian started his art collection at the age of 14 when he bought some ancient coins in a bazaar. In 1928 he was granted a 5 per cent stake in four major oil companies, including BP and Shell, in thanks for his part in the transfer of the assets of the Turkish Petroleum Company to those four companies. He thereby earned himself the nickname of "Mr Five Percent". With the wealth he accumulated, Gulbenkian was able to indulge his passion for fine works of art. During World War II, he went to live in neutral Portugal and, on his death in 1955, bequeathed his estate to the Portuguese in the form of a charitable trust. The Foundation supports many cultural activities and has its own orchestra, libraries, ballet company and concert halls.

A light-filled gallery at the Centro de Arte Moderna

Centro de Arte Moderna ❼

Rua Dr Nicolau de Bettencourt. **Map** 5 B3. ***Tel*** *217 823 483.* M *São Sebastião.* 🚌 *16, 56, 718, 726, 742, 746.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* 🎟 *(free Sun).* ♿ **www**.gulbenkian.pt

The Modern Art Museum lies across the gardens from the Calouste Gulbenkian museum and is part of the same cultural foundation *(see p79).*

The permanent collection features paintings and sculpture by Portuguese artists from the turn of the 20th century to the present day. The most famous painting is the striking portrait of poet Fernando Pessoa in the Café Irmãos Unidos (1964) by José de Almada Negreiros (1893–1970), a main exponent of Portuguese Modernism. Also of interest are paintings by Eduardo Viana (1881–1967), Amadeo de Sousa Cardoso (1887–1910), as well as contemporary artists such as Paula Rego, Rui Sanches, Graça Morais and Teresa Magalhães.

The museum is light and spacious, with pleasant gardens and a busy cafeteria.

Campo Pequeno ❽

Map 5 C1. M *Campo Pequeno.* 🚌 *22, 745.* **Bullring *Tel*** *217 820 575.* ○ *10am–11pm daily.* 🎟 ♿

This square is dominated by the red-brick Neo-Moorish bullring built in the late 19th century. The building has undergone major development, and an underground car park and leisure centre have been added. Much of the bullring's distinctive architecture, such as keyhole-shaped windows and double cupolas, have been retained. Call the tourist office or the number listed above for information on this and other bull fight venues.

Neo-Moorish façade of the bullring in Campo Pequeno

Renovated 19th-century steam pump in the Museu da Água

Museu da Água ❾

Rua do Alviela 12. ***Tel*** *218 100 215.* 🚌 *35, 107.* ○ *10am–6pm Mon–Sat.* ● *public hols.* 🎟 📷 **Águas Livres aquaduct** ○ *Mar–Nov.*

Dedicated to the history of Lisbon's water supply, this small but informative museum was imaginatively created around the city's first steam pumping station. It commemorates Manuel da Maia, the 18th-century engineer who masterminded the Águas Livres aqueduct *(see p84).* The excellent layout of the museum earned it the Council of Europe Museum Prize in 1990.

Pride of place goes to four lovingly preserved steam engines, one of which still functions (by electricity) and can be switched on for visitors. The development of technology relating to the city's water supply is documented with photographs. Particularly interesting are the sections on the Águas Livres aqueduct and the Alfama's 17th-century Chafariz d'El Rei, one of Lisbon's first fountains. Locals used to queue at one of six founts, depending on their social status.

Museu Nacional do Azulejo ❿

See pp82–3.

The impressive Oriente Station, located next to Parque das Nações

Parque das Nações ⑪

Avenida Dom João II. ***Tel*** *218 919 898.* M *Oriente.* 🚌 *5, 25, 28, 44, 750, 782.* 🚆 *Gare do Oriente.* ○ *24 hours daily.* ♿ 🍴 ☕ **Pavilhão do Conhecimento – Ciencia Viva *Tel*** *218 917 100.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Fri, 11am–7pm Sat & Sun.* ● *1 Jan, 24, 25 & 31 Dec.* 🎟 **Casino Lisboa** Alameda dos Oceanos. ***Tel*** *218 929 000.* ○ *3pm–3am Sun–Thu, 4pm–4am Fri & Sat.* ● *24 Dec.* **Cable car *Tel*** *218 956 143.* ○ *11am–8pm Mon–Fri (Oct–May: to 7pm), 10am–9pm Sat & Sun (Oct–May: to 8pm).* ● *in adverse weather.* 🎟 **www**.parquedasnacoes.pt

Originally the site of Expo '98, Parque das Nações has become a Lisbon hub. With its contemporary architecture and family-oriented attractions, the park has renewed the eastern waterfront, an industrial wasteland as recently as 1990. The soaring geometry of the platform canopies over Santiago Calatrava's Oriente Station set the tone for the development. The **Portugal Pavilion**, designed by the Portuguese architect Álvaro Siza Vieira, has a large reinforced-concrete roof suspended like a sailcloth above its forecourt.

The **Pavilhão do Conhecimento – Ciencia Viva** (Knowledge and Science Pavilion) is a modern museum of science and technology that houses several interactive exhibitions. Also in the park is **Casino Lisboa**, with two floors of gaming tables, an auditorium hosting theatrical and musical performances and a range of restaurants. Spectacular views can be had from the **cable car** that links the Torre Vasco da Gama with the marina. The promenade along the river also offers delightful views, including of the 17.5-km (11-mile) long **Vasco da Gama** bridge, the longest in Europe. Also in the area are the Sony Plaza and Pavilhão Atlantico.

Oceanário de Lisboa ⑫

Esplanada D. Carlos 1, Parque das Nações. ***Tel*** *218 917 002.* M *Oriente.* 🚌 *5, 25, 28, 44, 750, 768, 782.* 🚆 *Gare do Oriente.* ○ *Apr–Oct: 10am–8pm daily; Nov–Mar: 10am–7pm daily.* 🎟 ♿ **www**.oceanario.pt

Centrepiece of Expo '98 and now the main attraction at Parque das Nações, the somewhat futuristic oceanarium was designed by American architect Peter Chermayeff, and is perched on the end of a pier, surrounded by water. It is the second-largest aquarium in the world, and holds an impressive array of species – birds and some mammals as well as fish and other underwater dwellers.

Four separate sea- and landscapes represent the habitats of the Atlantic, Pacific, Indian and Antarctic oceans, with suitable fauna and flora. The main attraction for most visitors, though, is the vast central tank with a dazzling variety of fish, large and small, swimming round and round. Hammerhead sharks co-exist peaceably with bream, barracudas with rays. The softly lit waters can be viewed through any number of glass panes, on two levels.

Museu da Cidade ⑬

Campo Grande 245. ***Tel*** *217 513 200.* M *Campo Grande.* 🚌 *36, 47, 750.* ○ *10am–1pm, 2–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *public hols.* 🎟 *(free Sun).* ♿

Palácio Pimenta was allegedly commissioned by João V *(see p16)* for his mistress Madre Paula, a nun from the nearby convent at Odivelas. When the mansion was built, in the middle of the 18th century, it occupied a peaceful site outside the capital. Nowadays it has to contend with the traffic of Campo Grande. The house itself, however, retains its period charm and the city museum is one of the most interesting in Lisbon.

The displays follow the development of the city, from prehistoric times, through the Romans, Visigoths and Moors, traced by means of tiles, drawings, paintings, models and historical documents. Some of the most fascinating exhibits are those depicting the city before the earthquake of 1755, including a highly detailed model made in the 1950s and an impressive 17th-century oil painting by Dirk Stoop (1610–86) of *Terreiro do Paço*, as Praça do Comércio was known then *(see p47)*. One room is devoted to the Águas Livres aqueduct *(see p84)* with detailed architectural plans for its construction as well as prints and watercolours of the completed aqueduct.

18th-century Indian toy, Museu da Cidade

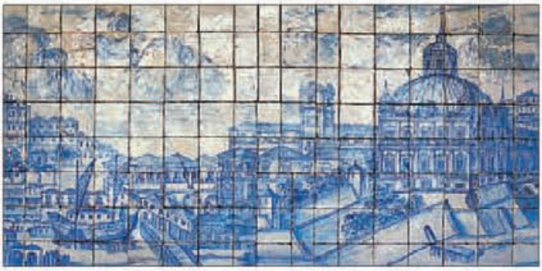
The earthquake theme is resumed with pictures of the city amid the devastation and various plans for its reconstruction. The museum brings you into the 20th century with a large colour poster celebrating the Revolution of 1910 and the proclamation of the new republic *(see p17)*.

Museu Nacional do Azulejo ⑩

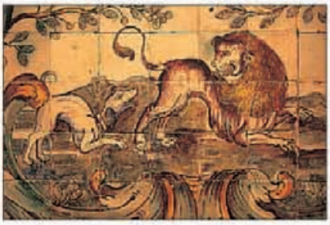
Pelican on the Manueline portal

Dona Leonor, widow of King João II, founded the Convento da Madre de Deus in 1509. Originally built in Manueline style, the church was restored under João III using simple Renaissance designs. The striking Baroque decoration was added by João V.

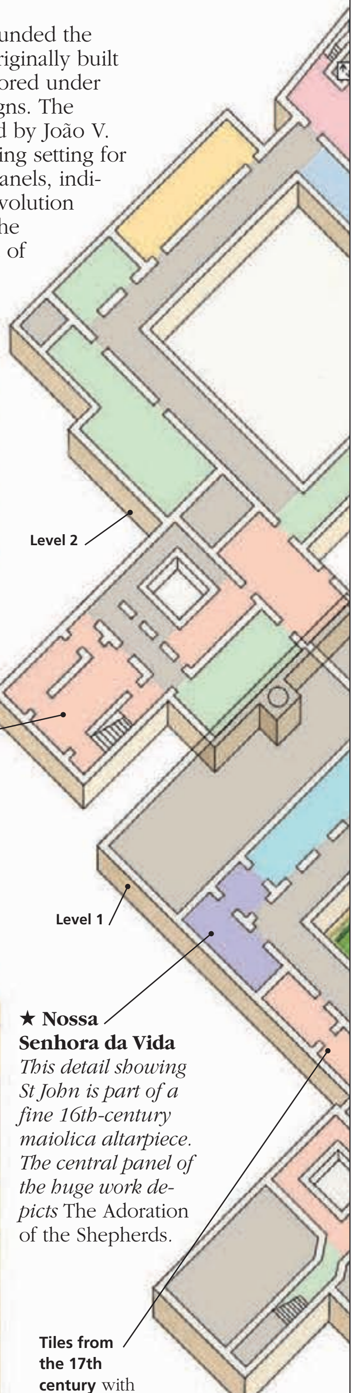
The convent cloisters provide a stunning setting for the National Tile Museum. Decorative panels, individual tiles and photographs trace the evolution of tile-making from its introduction by the Moors, through Spanish influence and the development of Portugal's own style up to the present day.



Panorama of Lisbon
A striking 18th-century panel, along one wall of the cloister, depicts Lisbon before the 1755 earthquake (see pp22–3). *This detail shows the royal palace on Terreiro do Paço.*



Hunting Scene
Artisans rather than artists began to decorate tiles in the 17th century. This detail shows a naive representation of a hunt.

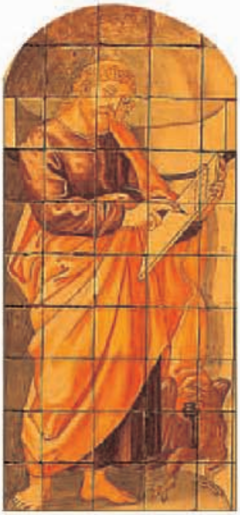


KEY

- 🟦 Moorish tiles
- 🟪 16th-century tiles
- 🟧 17th-century tiles
- 🟩 18th-century tiles
- 🟨 19th-century tiles
- 🟦 20th-century tiles
- 🟥 Temporary exhibition space
- ⬜ Non-exhibition space

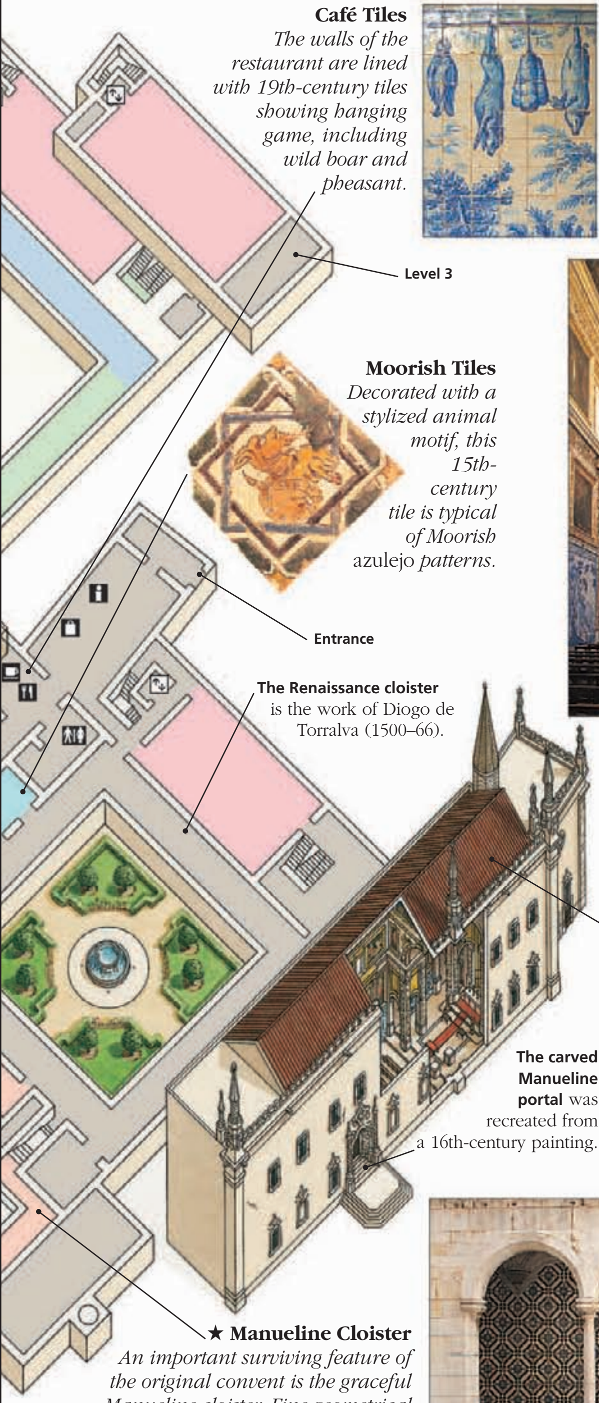
STAR FEATURES

- ★ Madre de Deus
- ★ Manueline Cloister
- ★ Nossa Senhora da Vida



★ Nossa Senhora da Vida
This detail showing St John is part of a fine 16th-century maiolica altarpiece. The central panel of the huge work depicts The Adoration of the Shepherds.

Tiles from the 17th century with oriental influences are displayed here.



Café Tiles
The walls of the restaurant are lined with 19th-century tiles showing hanging game, including wild boar and pheasant.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Rua da Madre de Deus 4. ***Tel*** *218 100 340.* 🚌 *28, 718, 742, 759, 794.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun (from 2pm Tue; last adm: 30 mins before closing).* ● *pub hols.* € *(free 10am–2pm Sun).* 📷 ☕ 🍴
www.mnazulejo-ipmuseus.pt

Level 3

Moorish Tiles
Decorated with a stylized animal motif, this 15th-century tile is typical of Moorish azulejo *patterns.*

Entrance

The Renaissance cloister is the work of Diogo de Torralva (1500–66).

★ Madre de Deus
Completed in the mid-16th century, it was not until two centuries later, under João V, that the church of Madre de Deus acquired its ornate decoration. The sumptuous Rococo altarpiece was added after the earthquake of 1755.

GALLERY GUIDE

The rooms around the central cloister are arranged chronologically with the oldest tiles on the ground floor. Access to the Madre de Deus is via level 1 of the museum. The front entrance of the church is used only during religious services.

The carved Manueline portal was recreated from a 16th-century painting.

★ Manueline Cloister
An important surviving feature of the original convent is the graceful Manueline cloister. Fine geometrical patterned tiles were added to the cloister walls in the 17th century.

Jardim Zoológico ⑭

Estrada de Benfica 158–60. ***Tel*** *217 232 910.* M *Jardim Zoológico.* 🚌 *16, 31, 755, 758 and other routes.* ○ *10am–6pm (Apr–Sep: 8pm) daily.* ♿ 📷 **www**.zoolisboa.pt

The gardens of the Jardim Zoológico are as much a feature as the actual zoo. Opened in 1905, the zoo has been revamped, and the majority of its aviaries and cages now provide more comfortable conditions for the specimens. It has an impressive collection of 2,000 animals comprising 400 different species. Current attractions of the zoo include a cable car touring the park, a reptile house, dolphin shows and an amusement park. The area is divided into four zones and the admission ticket provides access to all of the attractions.

A dolphin show at Dolphin's Bay in Lisbon's Jardim Zoológico

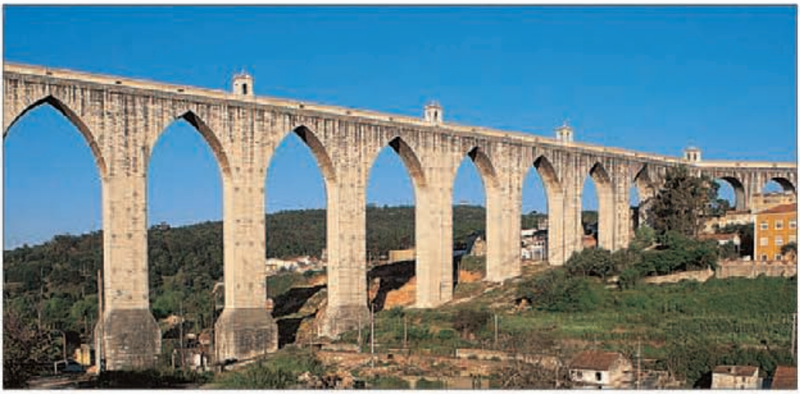
Aqueduto das Águas Livres ⑮

Best seen from Calçada da Quintinha. ***Tel*** *218 100 215.* 🚌 *12, 702, 713, 718, 742, 758.* ○ *10am–6pm Mon–Sat.* ● *public hols.* **Mãe d'Água das Amoreiras** Praça das Amoreiras. ***Tel*** *213 251 646.* ○ *10am–6pm Mon–Sat.* ● *public hols.*

Considered the most beautiful sight in Lisbon at the turn of the century, the Aqueduto das Águas Livres looms over the Alcântara valley to the northwest of the city. The construction of an aqueduct gave João V *(see p16)* the opportunity to indulge his passion for grandiose building schemes, as the only area of Lisbon with fresh drinking water was the Alfama. A tax on meat, wine, olive oil and other comestibles funded the project, and although not complete until the 19th century, it was already supplying the city with water by 1748. The main pipeline measures 19 km (12 miles), but the total length, including all the secondary channels, is 58 km (36 miles). The most visible part of this imposing structure, classified as a National Monument in 2002, are the 35 arches that cross the Alcântara valley, the tallest of which rise to a spectacular 65 m (213 ft) above the ground.

The public walkway along the aqueduct has been closed since 1853. This is partly due to Diogo Alves, the infamous robber who threw his victims over the edge. Today, it is possible to take a lively guided tour over the Alcântara arches. There are also tours of the Mãe d'Água reservoir and trips to the Mãe d'Água springs, the source of the water supply. These tours can be irregular, so it is best to contact the Museu da Água *(see p80)* for details of the trips on offer.

At the end of the aqueduct, the **Mãe d'Água das Amoreiras** is a castle-like building which once served as a reservoir for the water supplied from the aqueduct. The original design of 1745 was by the Hungarian architect, Carlos Mardel, who worked under Pombal *(see pp22–3)* in the rebuilding of the Baixa. Completed in 1834, it became a popular meeting place and acquired a reputation as the rendezvous for kings and their mistresses. Today the space is used for art exhibitions, fashion shows and other events. There are great views from the roof.



Imposing arches of the Aqueduto das Águas Livres spanning the Alcântara valley

Palácio Fronteira ⑯

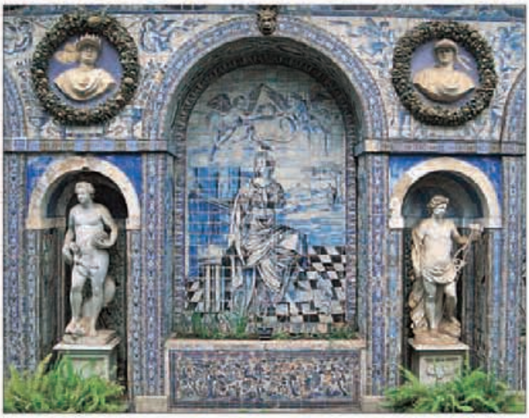
Largo São Domingos de Benfica 1.
***Tel** 217 782 023.* M *Jardim Zoológico.* 🚌 *70.* 🚆 *Benfica.*
○ *Mon–Sat:* 🎫 *Jun–Sep: 10:30, 11 & 11:30am & noon; Oct–May: 11am & noon.* ● *public hols.* 🎫

This delightful country manor house was built as a hunting pavilion for João de Mascarenhas, the first Marquês de Fronteira, in 1640. Although skyscrapers are visible in the distance, it still occupies a quiet spot, by the Parque Florestal de Monsanto. Both house and garden have *azulejo* decoration whose subjects include battle scenes and trumpet-blowing monkeys.

Although the palace is still occupied by the 12th Marquis, some of the living rooms and the library, as well as the formal gardens, are included in the tour. The Battles Room has lively tiled panels depicting scenes of the War of Restoration (1640–1668), with a detail of João de Fronteira fighting a Spanish general. It was his loyalty to Pedro II during this war that earned him the title of Marquis. Interesting comparisons can be made between these naive 17th-century Portuguese tiles and the Delft ones from the same period in the dining room, depicting naturalistic scenes. The dining room is also decorated with frescoed panels and portraits of Portuguese nobility by artists such as Domingos António de Sequeira (1768–1837).

Bust of João I in gardens of Palácio Fronteira

The late 16th-century chapel is the oldest part of the house. The façade is adorned with stones, shells, broken glass and bits of china. These fragments of crockery are believed to have been used at the feast inaugurating the palace and then smashed to ensure no one else could sup off the same set. Visits to the **garden** start at the chapel terrace, where tiled niches are decorated with figures personifying the arts and mythological creatures.



Tiled terrace leading to the chapel of the Palácio Fronteira

In the formal Italian garden the immaculate box hedges are cut into shapes to represent the seasons of the year. To one end, tiled scenes of dashing knights on horseback, representing ancestors of the Fronteira family, are reflected in the waters of a large tank. On either side of the water, a grand staircase leads to a terrace above. Here, decorative niches contain the busts of Portuguese kings and colourful majolica reliefs adorn the arcades. More blue and white tiled scenes, realistic and allegorical, decorate the wall at the far end of the garden.

Entrance to the theatre museum in Parque do Monteiro-Mor

Parque do Monteiro-Mor ⑰

Largo Júlio Castilho. ***Tel** 217 567 620.*
🚌 *3, 7, 36, 108, 701.* M *Lumiar.*
Park ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.*
● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.*
Museu Nacional do Traje
***Tel** 217 567 620.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* 🎫 *(free 10am–2pm Sun).*
Museu Nacional do Teatro
***Tel** 217 567 410.* ○ *2–6pm Tue, 10am–6pm Wed–Sun.* 🎫 *combined ticket for park & museums.* 📷 ♿

Monteiro-Mor Park was sold to the state in 1975 and the 18th-century palace buildings were converted to museums. The gardens are attractive and rather more romantic than the manicured box-hedge gardens so typical of Lisbon. Much of the land is wooded, though the area around the museums has gardens with flowering shrubs, duck ponds and tropical trees.

The rather old-fashioned **Museu Nacional do Traje** (costume museum) has a vast collection of textiles, accessories and costumes worn by musicians, politicians, poets, aristocrats and soldiers.

The **Museu Nacional do Teatro** has two buildings, one devoted to temporary exhibitions, the other containing a small permanent collection. Photographs, posters and cartoons feature famous 20th-century Portuguese actors and one section is devoted to Amália Rodrigues, the famous *fado* singer *(see pp144–5).*

TWO GUIDED WALKS

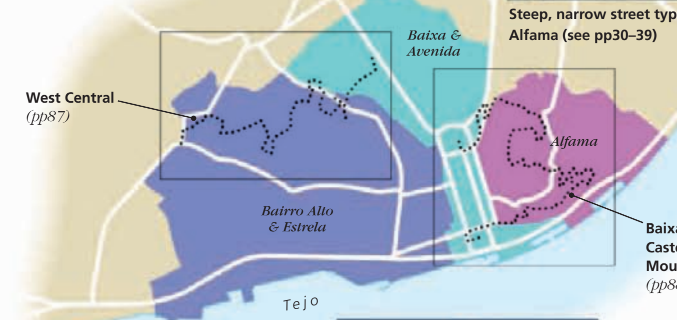
The folds and creases of Lisbon's many hills demand to be explored on foot, yet they can also be quite demanding on the walker. It is possible to plan routes that avoid most steep inclines, but such routes often miss many of the hidden treasures of the city's *bairros*.

The two walks described here give a true taste of Lisbon's topography and of the rich mix of the city's lifestyles via some of the most charming neighbourhoods. The first walk takes you from lofty Estrela in northwest Lisbon through picturesque *bairros*, passing the grandiose Palacio de São Bento (Portuguese parliament building), towards the historic centre. The second walk begins in the Baixa and leads walkers through one of the many narrow entrances into the labyrinthine alleyways of Alfama before climbing to Castelo de São Jorge for spectacular views. In addition to these walks, each of the four areas of Lisbon described in the *Area-by-Area* section of this book has a walk on its *Street-by-Street* map.

Tiled panel in central Lisbon

CHOOSING A WALK

The Two Walks
This map shows the location of the two guided walks in relation to the main sightseeing areas of Lisbon.


0 metres 800
0 yards 800
West Central (pp87)
Baixa & Avenida
Alfama
Bairro Alto & Estrela
Baixa, Alfama, Castelo and Mouraria (pp88–89)
Tejo
KEY
••• Walk route

Steep, narrow street typical of Alfama (see pp30–39)

Neo-Classical façade of the Palácio de São Bento (see p55)

A 45-Minute Walk Around West Central Lisbon

The mainly residential Estrela neighbourhood is typical of well-to-do west Lisbon. The Portuguese parliament lies to the east, then the terrain rises to Praça do Príncipe Real. This sloping neighbourhood with its small, bustling streets and energetic nightlife is typically Lisboetan. On the other side of the ridge, the Jardim Botânico descends steeply towards the city centre.

TIPS FOR WALKERS

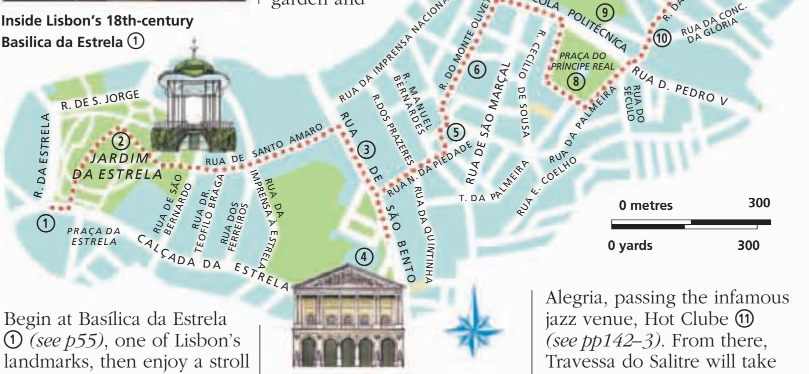
Starting point: *Basílica de Estrela*

Length: *2.5 km (1.5 miles)*

Getting there: *Catch Tram 25 or 28 or Bus 20, 38 or 709.*

Stopping off points: *Pão de Canela in Praça das Flores is a pleasant café with outdoor seating. Another good spot is the café in Praça do Príncipe Real. Stop for a glass of wine at Enoteca ⑩.*

Inside Lisbon's 18th-century Basilica da Estrela ①



RUA DO SALITRE
Avenida
AV. DA LIBERDADE
T. DO SALITRE
⑫
JARDIM BOTÂNICO
⑪
R. DA MÃE D'ÁGUA
PRAÇA DA ALEGRIA
⑦
RUA DA ESCOLA POLITÉCNICA
⑨
⑩
RUA DA CONC. DA GLÓRIA
RUA DA IMPRENSA NACIONAL
R. DO MONTE OLIVETE
R. CECÍLIO DE SOUSA
PRAÇA DO PRÍNCIPE REAL
⑧
RUA D. PEDRO V
RUA DO SÉCULO
⑥
R. MANUEL BERNARDES
R. DOS PRAZERES
RUA DE SÃO MARÇAL
RUA DA PALMEIRA
⑤
RUA N. DA PIEDADE
RUA E. COELHO
T. DA PALMEIRA
R. DE S. JORGE
②
JARDIM DA ESTRELA
R. DA ESTRELA
RUA DE SANTO AMARO
③
RUA DE SÃO BENTO
RUA DA QUINTINHA
RUA DE SÃO BERNARDO
RUA DR. TEÓFILO BRAGA
RUA DOS FERREIROS
RUA DA IMPRENSA À ESTRELA
①
PRAÇA DA ESTRELA
CALÇADA DA ESTRELA
④
0 metres 300
0 yards 300

Begin at Basílica da Estrela ① *(see p55)*, one of Lisbon's landmarks, then enjoy a stroll through the pleasant Jardim da Estrela ② *(see p55)*. On leaving the park, head down Rua de Santo Amaro which descends steeply to Rua de São Bento ③. Turn right past attractive tiled façades and a number of antique shops and head to the Palácio de São Bento ④ *(see p55)*, the seat of the Portuguese parliament. Retrace your steps and turn right down Rua da Piedade to Praça das Flores ⑤, a typical Lisbon square with several appealing cafés. Cross the square to Rua do Monte Olivete, home of the British Council in its handsome palace ⑥. The grand polytechnic building, on Rua da Escola Politécnica, now houses the Museu de História Natural. Behind this is the Jardim Botânico ⑦ *(see p44)*. Turn right and head to Praça do Príncipe Real ⑧ *(see p54)*, with its delightful magnolia-shaded garden and café. Opposite is the striking, Neo-Moorish Palácio Ribeiro da Cunha ⑨. Cross the street and walk down the narrow lane to a flight of steps. These lead down the side of a grand marble water reservoir, now the excellent Enoteca wine bar ⑩. Continue down Rua da Mâe d'Água to Rua da Alegria, passing the infamous jazz venue, Hot Clube ⑪ *(see pp142–3)*. From there, Travessa do Salitre will take you past atmospheric Parque Mayer ⑫, the city's old vaudeville park, before you reach the splendid, tree-lined Avenida da Liberdade *(see p44)*, where you can catch the metro.

Peaceful Jardim da Estrela ②

KEY

••• Walk route

Ⓜ Metro station

A 90-Minute Walk Around Baixa, Alfama, Castelo and Mouraria

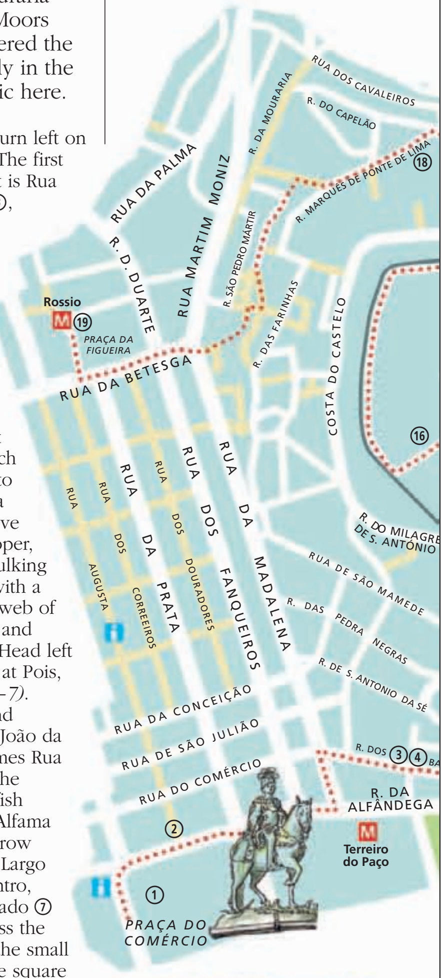
From the late 18th-century splendour of the Baixa, this walk takes you into the alleyways of Alfama, a much older and humbler neighbourhood. Castelo de São Jorge crowns the hill, standing on a site that has been fortified for thousands of years. Behind it, Mouraria was the quarter to which Lisbon's remaining Moors were relegated after Afonso Henriques conquered the city in 1147. Their legacy survives most notably in the cadences of *fado*, which is at its most authentic here.

Equestrian statue of José I in Praça do Comércio ①

Begin the walk at Praça do Comércio ① *(see p47)*, which was once the grand maritime entrance to Lisbon. The statue at the centre of the vast square is of José I, king at the time of the great 1755 earthquake which destroyed the palace and most of lower-lying Lisbon *(see pp20–21)*. The grand arcades of the post-earthquake buildings surrounding the square ② faintly echo the palace, creating a somewhat ghostly atmosphere. Walk along Rua da Alfândega and turn left on Rua da Madalena. The first street on your right is Rua dos Bacalhoeiros ③, named after the cod merchants who once dominated it. Continue along Rua da Alfândega to the unmistakable Casa dos Bicos ④ *(see p35)* and pass through the arch at Arco de Jesus, which leads via steps up to Rua de São João da Praça. Now you have entered Alfama proper, protected by the hulking Sé to the left and with a gradually winding web of small streets, steps and alleys to the right. Head left and enjoy a coffee at Pois, Café ⑤ *(see pp136–7)*. Then head back and follow Rua de São João da Praça until it becomes Rua de São Pedro ⑥. The stalls selling fresh fish along here are an Alfama institution. The narrow street empties into Largo do Chafariz de Dentro, with the Casa do Fado ⑦ *(see pp144–5)* across the street. To re-enter the small alleyways, cross the square and head up Rua dos Remédios. If lunch is needed, stop at Santo António de Alfama ⑧ *(see p130)*, in nearby Beco de São Miguel. Next, find Escadinhas de Santo Estêvão or Calcadinha de Santo Estêvão and climb up to Santo Estêvão church ⑨. Lisbon is a city of viewing points, and this is one of the best. From the square by the church, take Rua Guilherme Braga and then the steps on the left (Beco de Loureiro). These lead to a small square which opens on Rua da Regueira; turn right here and follow it to Rua do Castelo Picão, which takes you back into the heart of Alfama.

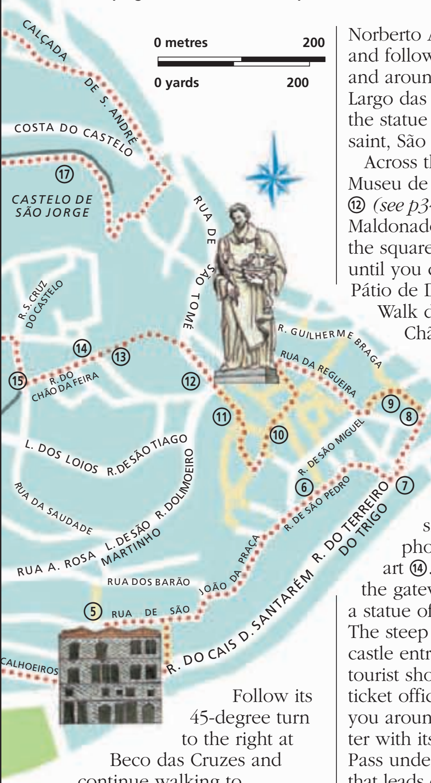
TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *Praça do Comércio*
Length: *3 km (1.9 miles)*
Getting there: *Catch Tram 25 or Bus 2, 11 or 709*
Stopping off points: *Pois, Café ⑤ is well worth a visit. Alfama has several cheerful eateries, including Santo António de Alfama ⑧ and Mesa de Fradesis on Rua dos Remédios. The café by the statue of São Vicente ⑪ is a popular drinking spot, as is Bar Cerca Moura across the street.*


RUA DOS CAVALEIROS
R. DO CAPELÃO
R. DA MOURARIA
R. MARQUÊS DE PONTE DE LIMA
⑱
RUA DA PALMA
RUA MARTIM MONIZ
R. D. DUARTE
R. SÃO PEDRO MÁRTIR
R. DAS FARINHAS
COSTA DO CASTELO
Rossio
⑲
PRAÇA DA FIGUEIRA
RUA DA BETESGA
⑯
RUA
RUA
RUA
RUA
RUA
DOS
DA
DOS
DA
AUGUSTA
CORREEIROS
PRATA
DOURADORES
FANQUEIROS
MADALENA
R. DO MILAGRE DE S. ANTÓNIO
RUA DE SÃO MAMEDE
R. DAS PEDRA NEGRAS
R. DE S. ANTÓNIO DA SÉ
RUA DA CONCEIÇÃO
RUA DE SÃO JULIÃO
RUA DO COMÉRCIO
R. DOS ③ ④ BA
R. DA ALFÂNDEGA
②
Terreiro do Paço
①
PRAÇA DO COMÉRCIO

Fish market on Rua de São Pedro ⑥

Sweeping views over the rooftops of Alfama


0 metres 200
0 yards 200
CALÇADA DE S. ANDRÉ
COSTA DO CASTELO
⑰
CASTELO DE SÃO JORGE
RUA DE SÃO TOMÉ
R. S. CRUZ DO CASTELO
⑭
⑬
⑮
R. DO CHÃO DA FEIRA
⑫
⑪
R. GUILHERME BRAGA
RUA DA REGUEIRA
⑨
⑧
⑩
L. DOS LOIOS
R. DE SÃO TIAGO
R. DE SÃO MIGUEL
⑥
⑦
R. DE SÃO PEDRO
R. DOLIMOEIRO
RUA DA SAUDADE
L. DE SÃO MARTINHO
R. DO TERREIRO DO TRIGO
RUA A. ROSA
RUA DOS BARÃO
JOÃO DA PRAÇA
⑤
RUA DE SÃO
R. DO CAIS D. SANTARÉM
CALHOEIROS

Follow its 45-degree turn to the right at Beco das Cruzes and continue walking to Calçadinha de São Miguel ⑩. Pass through the narrow arch here and onto Escadinhas de São Miguel. Then turn right and climb up Beco da Corvinha, passing through another arch up to Rua Norberto Araújo. Turn right and follow the street up steps and around the corner to Largo das Portas do Sol and the statue of the city's patron saint, São Vicente ⑪.

Across the square is the Museu de Artes Decorativas ⑫ *(see p34)*. Find Beco do Maldonado on the far side of the square and climb its steps until you can turn left into Pátio de Dom Fradique ⑬.

Walk down Rua do Chão da Feira, the main access to the Castelo de São Jorge *(see pp38–9)*. In a corner here is a single-booth urinal whose ornate iron sign makes it a much-photographed work of art ⑭. In a niche inside the gateway to the citadel is a statue of St. George ⑮. The steep incline up to the castle entrance is lined with tourist shops ⑯ as well as the ticket office. This walk takes you around the castle perimeter with its stunning views. Pass under the long stairway that leads down to the outlying São Lourenço tower and continue around the back of the castle. A small gate here ⑰ is said to have been the scene of a decisive event during Afonso Henriques' 1147 siege of the castle. According to legend, the knight Martim Moniz prevented the gate from closing with his own body, sacrificing his life to allow Afonso Henriques and his men to storm the castle.

Next, follow the path round into Largo Rodrigues Freitas on the left. Take this past Beco da Laje on the right and turn left into a small square, then left again out of it. Now you are at the top of Calçada de Santo André and the Mouraria quarter. Head down the *calçada* and take the first left, Rua da Amendoeira. Descend this street to a small square and bear left into Rua Marquês de Ponte do Lima. Turn right at the junction with Escadinhas da Saúde and then immediately left into Rua das Fontainhas de São Lourenço. This is the heart of Mouraria ⑱. Stay on the charming Rua de São Lourenço, which becomes Largo das Farinhas. Turn right down the steps to Largo dos Trigueiros and follow this down to Beco do Rosendo. Descend down the steps and cross Rua da Madalena to Rua dos Condes de Monsanto. From the warren of Mouraria you have arrived in the Baixa. Ahead is Praça da Figueira ⑲ *(see p45)*, with an impressive equestrian statue of João I. Take the metro from Rossio station or one of the many buses that run from the square.

KEY

- ··· Walk route
- M Metro station
- i Tourist Information
- ▬ Pedestrianized street

View from the battlements of Castelo de São Jorge

THE LISBON COAST

PALÁCIO DE MAFRA • ERICEIRA
COLARES 96–97

SERRA DE SINTRA TOUR
MONSERRATE 98–99

SINTRA 100–105

CASCAIS • ESTORIL • ALCOCHETE
COSTA DA CAPARICA • CABO ESPICHEL
106–107

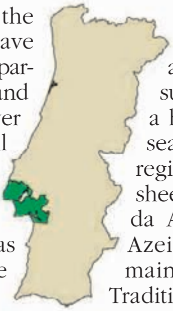
PALÁCIO DE QUELUZ 108–109

SESIMBRA • PALMELA
SERRA DA ARRÁBIDA 110–111

SETÚBAL • PENÍNSULA DE TRÓIA
ALCÁCER DO SAL 112–113

THE LISBON COAST

Within an hour's drive northwest of Lisbon you can reach the rocky Atlantic coast, the wooded slopes of Sintra or countryside dotted with villas and royal palaces. South of Lisbon you can enjoy the sandy beaches and fishing towns along the coast or explore the lagoons of the Tagus and Sado river estuaries.



Traders and invaders, from the Phoenicians to the Spanish, have left their mark in this region, in particular the Moors whose forts and castles, rebuilt many times over the centuries, can be found all along this coast. After Lisbon became the capital in 1256, Portuguese kings and nobles built summer palaces and villas in the countryside west of the city, particularly on the cool, green heights of the Serra de Sintra.

Across the Tagus, the less fashionable southern shore (Outra Banda) could be reached only by ferry, until the suspension bridge was built in 1966. Now, the long sandy beaches of the Costa da Caparica, the coast around the fishing town of Sesimbra and even the remote Tróia peninsula have become popular resorts during the summer months. Fortunately, large stretches of coast and unspoilt countryside are being protected as conservation areas and nature reserves.

Despite the region's rapid urbanization, small fishing and farming communities still survive. Lively fish markets offer a huge variety of fresh fish and seafood; Palmela and the Sado region are noted for their wine; sheep still roam the unspoilt Serra da Arrábida, providing milk for Azeitão cheese; and rice is the main crop in the Sado estuary. Traditional industries also survive, such as salt panning near Alcochete and marble quarries at Pero Pinheiro.

Though the sea is cold and often rough, especially on west-facing coasts, the beaches are among the cleanest in Europe. As well as surfing, fishing and scuba diving, the region provides splendid golf courses, horse riding facilities and a motor-racing track. Arts and entertainment range from music and cinema festivals to bullfights and country fairs where regional crafts, such as hand-painted pottery, lace and baskets, are on display.

Tiled façades of houses in Alcochete, an attractive town on the Tagus estuary

◁ **Brightly painted fishing boats moored in the harbour at Sesimbra**

Exploring the Lisbon Coast

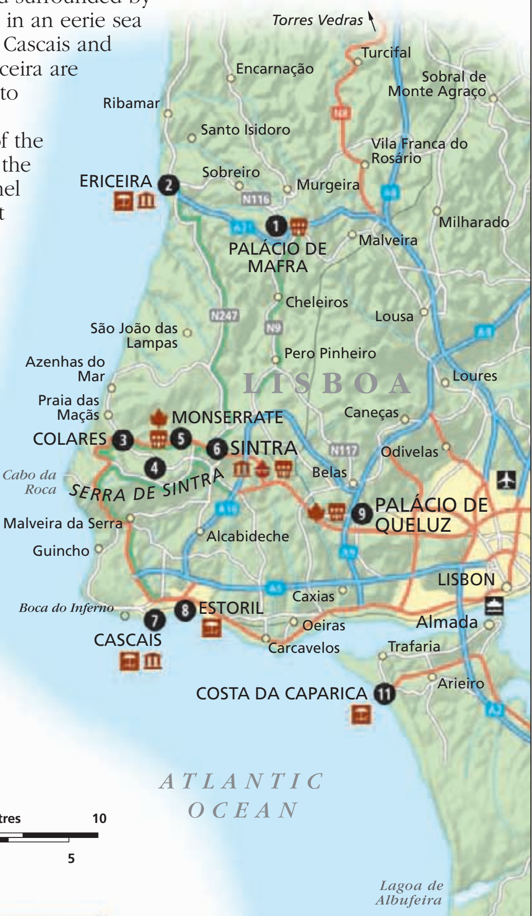
North of the Tagus, the beautiful hilltown of Sintra is dotted with historic palaces and surrounded by wooded hills, at times enveloped in an eerie sea mist. On the coast, cosmopolitan Cascais and the traditional fishing town of Ericeira are both excellent bases from which to explore the rocky coastline and surrounding countryside. South of the Tagus, the Serra da Arrábida and the rugged coast around Cabo Espichel can be visited from the small port of Sesimbra. Inland, the nature reserves of the Tagus and Sado estuaries offer a quiet retreat.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Alcácer do Sal ⑱
Alcochete ⑩
Cabo Espichel ⑫
Cascais ⑦
Colares ③
Costa da Caparica ⑪
Ericeira ②
Estoril ⑧
LISBON pp28–85
Monserrate ⑤
Palácio de Mafra ①
Palácio de Queluz
pp108–9 ⑨
Palmela ⑭
Península de Tróia ⑰
Serra da Arrábida ⑮
Sesimbra ⑬
Setúbal ⑯
Sintra pp100–5 ⑥

Tours

Serra de Sintra ④


Torres Vedras
Turcifal
Encarnação
Sobral de Monte Agraço
Ribamar
Santo Isidoro
Vila Franca do Rosário
ERICEIRA ②
Sobreiro
Murgeira
N116
A21
A8
① PALÁCIO DE MAFRA
Malveira
Milharado
Cheleiros
N247
N9
Lousa
São João das Lampas
Pero Pinheiro
A1
Azenhas do Mar
LISBOA
Loures
Praia das Maçãs
MONSERRATE ⑤
Caneças
COLARES ③
⑥ SINTRA
N117
Odivelas
④
Belas
Cabo da Roca
SERRA DE SINTRA
⑨ PALÁCIO DE QUELUZ
A16
Malveira da Serra
Alcabideche
A9
Guincho
LISBON
A5
Caxias
Boca do Inferno
⑦ CASCAIS
⑧ ESTORIL
Oeiras
Almada
Carcavelos
Trafaria
Arieiro
COSTA DA CAPARICA ⑪
A2
ATLANTIC OCEAN
0 kilometres 10
0 miles 5
Lagoa de Albufeira
Alfarim
Nossa Senhora do Cabo
⑫ CABO ESPICHEL

Cabo da Roca on the western edge of Serra de Sintra

KEY

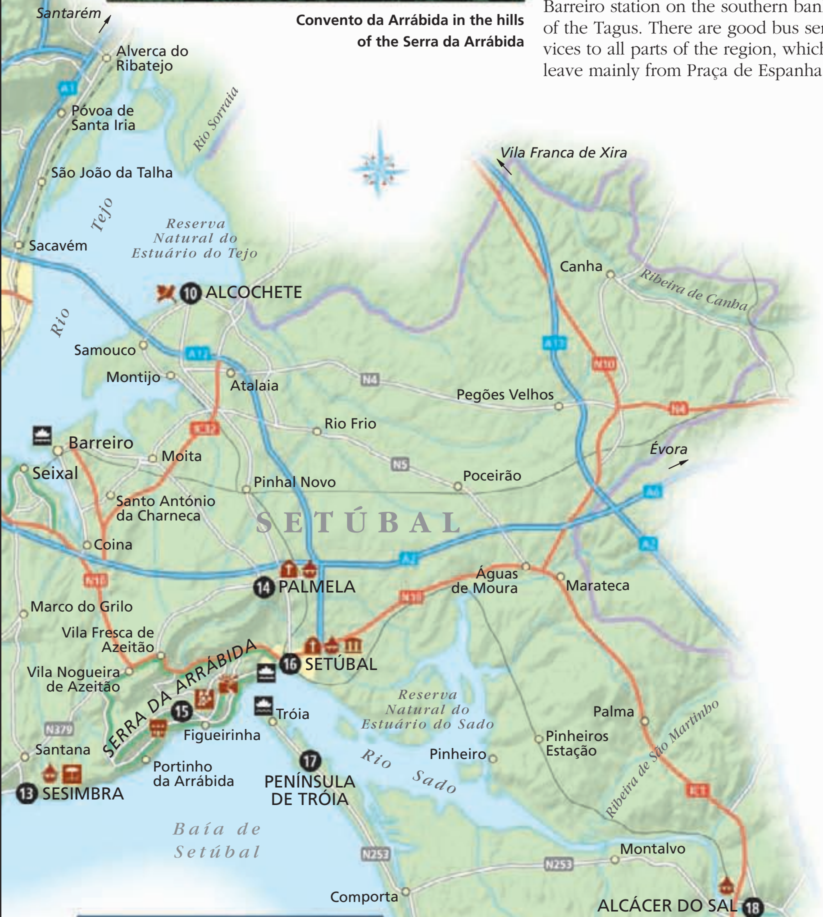
- Motorway
- Major road
- Minor road
- Scenic route
- Main railway
- Minor railway
- Regional border

For additional map symbols *see back flap*

Convento da Arrábida in the hills of the Serra da Arrábida

GETTING AROUND

Motorways give quick access from Lisbon to Sintra, Estoril, Palmela and Setúbal. Main roads are generally well signposted and surfaced, though traffic congestion can be a problem. Watch out for potholes on smaller roads. Fast, frequent trains run west from Lisbon's Cais do Sodré station to Estoril and Cascais, and from Rossio, Roma Areeiro and Entrecampos stations to Queluz and Sintra. For trains south to Setúbal, Alcácer do Sal and beyond, use either the Fertagus service or Barreiro station on the southern bank of the Tagus. There are good bus services to all parts of the region, which leave mainly from Praça de Espanha.


Santarém
Alverca do Ribatejo
A1
Póvoa de Santa Iria
Rio Sorraia
São João da Talha
Tejo
Reserva Natural do Estuário do Tejo
Sacavém
Vila Franca de Xira
Canha
Ribeira de Canha
10 ALCOCHETE
Rio
Samouco
A12
Montijo
Atalaia
N4
Pegões Velhos
A13
N10
N4
Rio Frio
IC32
Barreiro
Seixal
Moita
N5
Poceirão
Évora
Pinhal Novo
Santo António da Charneca
A6
SETÚBAL
Coina
A2
N10
14 PALMELA
Águas de Moura
Marateca
N10
Marco do Grilo
Vila Fresca de Azeitão
16 SETÚBAL
Vila Nogueira de Azeitão
SERRA DA ARRÁBIDA
15
Tróia
Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado
Palma
N379
Figueirinha
Pinheiros Estação
Ribeira de São Martinho
Santana
Rio Sado
Pinheiro
Portinho da Arrábida
17 PENÍNSULA DE TRÓIA
13 SESIMBRA
IC1
Baía de Setúbal
N253
N253
Montalvo
Comporta
ALCÁCER DO SAL 18
Grândola

Fishing boats in the harbour at Sesimbra

SEE ALSO

- ***Where to Stay*** pp118–23
- ***Where to Eat*** pp130–35

The stunning library in the Palácio de Mafra, paved with chequered marble

Palácio de Mafra ①

Terreiro de Dom João V, Mafra.
Tel *261 817 550.* 🚌 *from Lisbon.*
Ⓜ *Campo Grande, then* 🚌 *Mafrens.*
○ *10am–5pm Wed–Mon (last adm: 30 mins before closing).* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 25 Dec.* ✚ *(free 10am–2pm Sun).* *compulsory.*
www.ipmuseus.pt

This massive Baroque palace and monastery dwarfs the small town of Mafra. It was built during the reign of João V, and began with a vow by the young king to build a new monastery and basilica, supposedly in return for an heir (but more likely, to atone for his well-known sexual excesses). Work began in 1717 on a modest project to house 13 Franciscan friars but, as the wealth began to pour into the royal coffers from Brazil, the king and his Italian-trained architect, Johann Friedrich Ludwig (1670–1752), made ever more extravagant plans. No expense was spared: 52,000 men were employed and the finished project eventually housed not 13, but 330 friars, a royal palace and one of the finest libraries in Europe, decorated with precious marble, exotic wood and countless works of art. The magnificent basilica was consecrated on the king's 41st birthday, 22 October 1730.

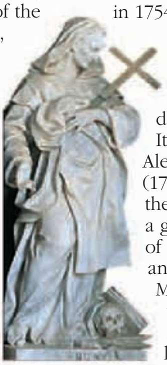
The palace was only popular with those members of the royal family who enjoyed hunting deer and wild boar. Today, a wolf conservation project runs here. Most of the finest furniture and art works were taken to Brazil when the royal family escaped the French invasion in 1807. The monastery was abandoned in 1834 following the dissolution of all religious orders, and the palace itself was finally abandoned in 1910, when the last Portuguese king, Manuel II, escaped from here to the Royal Yacht anchored off Ericeira.

The king's bedroom in the Royal Palace

Allow at least an hour for the lengthy tour which starts in the rooms of the monastery, through the pharmacy, with fine old medicine jars and some alarming medical instruments, to the hospital, where 16 patients in private cubicles could see and hear mass in the adjoining chapel without leaving their beds.

Upstairs, the sumptuous palace state rooms extend across the whole of the monumental west façade, with the King's apartments at one end and the Queen's apartments at the other, a staggering 232 m (760 ft) apart. Halfway between the two, the long, imposing façade is relieved by the twin bell towers of the domed basilica. The interior of the church is decorated in contrasting colours of marble and furnished with six early 19th-century organs. Fine Baroque sculptures, executed by members of the Mafra School of Sculpture, adorn the atrium of the basilica. Begun by José I in 1754, many renowned Portuguese and foreign artists trained in the school under the directorship of the Italian sculptor Alessandro Giusti (1715–99). Further on, the Sala da Caça has a grotesque collection of hunting trophies and boars' heads.

Mafra's greatest treasure, however, is its magnificent library, which has a patterned marble floor, Rococo-style wooden bookcases, and a collection of over 40,000 books in gold embossed leather bindings, which includes a prized first edition of *Os Lusíadas* (1572) by the celebrated Portuguese poet, Luís de Camões (1524–80).



Statue of St Bruno in the atrium of Mafra's basilica

Environs

Once a week, on Thursday mornings, the small country town of **Malveira**, 10 km (6 miles) east of Mafra, has the region's biggest market, selling clothes and household goods as well as food.

At the village of **Sobreiro**, 6 km (4 miles) west of Mafra, Zé Franco's model village is complete with houses, farms, a waterfall and a windmill.

Tractor pulling a fishing boat out of the sea at Ericeira

Ericeira ②

👥 7,500. 🚌 ℹ Rua Dr. Eduardo Burnay 46 (261 863 122).
⛱ Apr–Oct daily.

Ericeira is an old fishing village which keeps its traditions despite an ever-increasing influx of summer visitors, from Lisbon and abroad, who enjoy the bracing climate, clean, sandy beaches and fresh seafood. In July and August, when the population leaps to 30,000, pavement cafés, restaurants and bars around the tree-lined Praça da República are buzzing late into the night. Red flags warn when swimming is dangerous: alternative attractions include a crazy golf course in Santa Marta park and a local history museum, the **Museu da Ericeira**, exhibiting model boats and traditional regional fishing equipment.

The unspoilt old town, a maze of whitewashed houses and narrow, cobbled streets, is perched high above the ocean. From Largo das Ribas, at the top of a 30-m (100-ft) stone-faced cliff, there is a bird's-eye view over the busy fishing harbour below, where tractors haul the boats out of reach of the tide. On 16 August, the annual fishermen's festival is celebrated with a candlelit procession to the harbour at the foot of the cliffs for the blessing of the boats.

On 5 October 1910, Manuel II, the last king of Portugal *(see p19)*, finally sailed into exile from Ericeira as the Republic was declared in Lisbon; a tiled panel in the fishermen's chapel of Santo António above the harbour records the event. The banished king settled in Twickenham, southwest London, where he died in 1932.

🏛 Museu da Ericeira
Largo da Misericórdia.
Tel *261 862 536. ● for renovation; contact Ericeira's tourist office for more information. ♿*

Colares ③

👥 7,500. 🚌 ℹ Cabo da Roca, (219 280 081).

On the lower slopes of the Serra de Sintra, this lovely village faces towards the sea over a green valley, the Várzea de Colares. A leafy avenue winds its way up to the village, lined with pine and chestnut trees. Small quantities of the famous Colares wine are still made, but current vintages lack the character and ageing potential of classic Colares and growers face a financial struggle to survive. Their hardy old vines grow in sandy soil, with their roots set deep below in clay; these were among the few vines in Europe to survive the disastrous phylloxera epidemic brought from America in the late 19th century with the first viticultural exchanges. The insect, which destroyed vineyards all over Europe by eating the vines' roots, could not penetrate the dense sandy soil of the Atlantic coast. Wine can be sampled at the Adega Regional de Colares on Alameda de Coronel Linhares de Lima.

Environs

There are several popular beach resorts west of Colares. From the village of Banzão you can ride 3 km (2 miles) to **Praia das Maçãs** on the old tramway, which opened in 1910 and still runs from 1 July to 30 September. Just north of Praia das Maçãs is the picturesque village of **Azenhas do Mar**, clinging to the cliffs; to the south is the larger resort of **Praia Grande**. Both have natural pools in the rocks, which are filled by seawater at high tide and are now closed to swimmers. The unspoilt **Praia da Adraga**, 1 km (half a mile) further south, has a delightful beach café and restaurant. In the evenings and off-season, fishermen catch bass, bream and flat fish.

Natural rock pool at Azenhas do Mar, near Colares

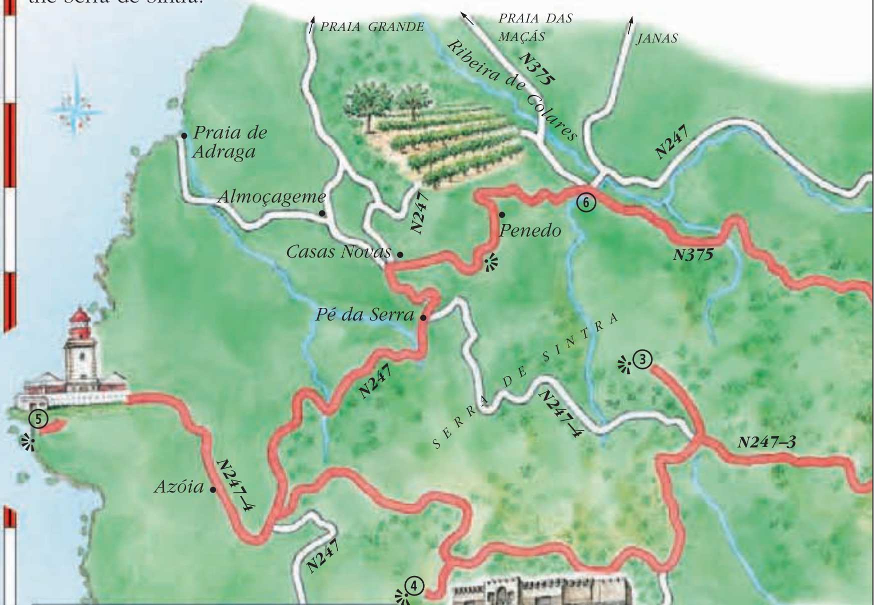
Serra de Sintra Tour ❹

Tiled angels, Peninha chapel

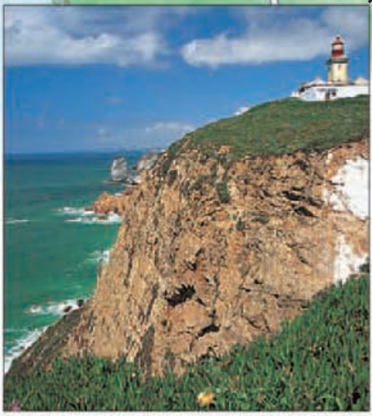
This round trip from Sintra follows a dramatic route over the top of the wooded Serra. The first part is a challenging drive with hazardous hairpin bends on steep, narrow roads that are at times poorly surfaced. It passes through dense forest and a surreal landscape of giant moss-covered boulders, with breathtaking views over the Atlantic coast, the Tagus estuary and beyond. After dropping down to the rugged, windswept coast, the route returns along small country roads passing through hill villages and large estates on the cool, green northern slopes of the Serra de Sintra.

Atlantic coastline seen from Peninha

Colares ⑥
The village of Colares rests on the lower slopes of the wooded Serra, surrounded by gardens and vineyards *(see p97)*.


PRAIA GRANDE
PRAIA DAS MAÇÃS
JANAS
Ribeira de Colares
N375
N247
Praia de Adraga
Almoçageme
N247
Penedo
⑥
Casas Novas
N375
Pé da Serra
SERRA DE SINTRA
③
N247
N247–4
N247–3
⑤
Azóia
N247–4
N247
④
CASCAIS

Peninha ④
This 490-m (1,600-ft) high peak affords stunning views towards the coast. A 17th-century chapel decorated with *azulejo* panels is perched high on the grey rocks.



Cabo da Roca ⑤
A lighthouse at the top of an impressive cliff, 140 m (459 ft) high, marks the most westerly point of the European mainland.

0 kilometres 2

0 miles 1

KEY

🟥 Tour route

— Other roads

✲ Viewpoint

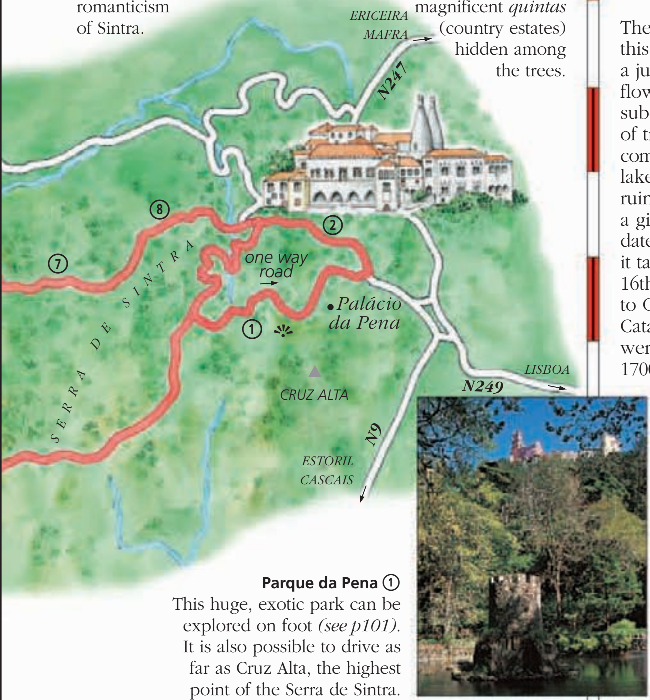
Seteais ⑧
The elegant palace, now a luxury hotel and restaurant *(see p123 & p135)*, was built in the 18th century for the Dutch Consul, Daniel Gildemeester.

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Length: *36 km (22 miles).*
Stopping-off points: *There are wonderful picnic spots in the Parque da Pena, and cool springs of drinking water and fountains along the mountain roads. At Cabo da Roca you will find a café, restaurant and souvenir shops; at Colares there are several delightful restaurants and bars.*

Monserrate ⑦
The cool, overgrown forest park and elaborate 19th-century palace epitomize the romanticism of Sintra.

Sintra ②
From the centre of the old town the road winds steeply upwards past magnificent *quintas* (country estates) hidden among the trees.



Parque da Pena ①
This huge, exotic park can be explored on foot *(see p101)*. It is also possible to drive as far as Cruz Alta, the highest point of the Serra de Sintra.

Convento dos Capuchos ③
Two huge boulders guard the entrance to this remote Franciscan monastery, founded in 1560, where the monks lived in tiny rock-hewn cells lined with cork. There are stunning views of the coast from the hill above this austere, rocky hideaway.

Palace of Monserrate

Monserrate ❺

Estrada de Monserrate. ***Tel*** *219 237 300.* 🚌 *to Sintra then taxi.* ○ *daily; Apr–Sep: 9:30am–8pm; Oct–Mar: 10am–6pm (last adm: 1 hour before closing).* ● *25 Dec.* ♿ **www**.parquesdesintra.pt

The wild, romantic garden of this once magnificent estate is a jungle of exotic trees and flowering shrubs. Among the sub-tropical foliage and valley of tree ferns, the visitor will come across a waterfall, a small lake and a chapel, built as a ruin, tangled in the roots of a giant *Ficus* tree. Its history dates back to the Moors, but it takes its name from a small 16th-century chapel dedicated to Our Lady of Montserrat in Catalonia, Spain. The gardens were landscaped in the late 1700s by a wealthy young Englishman, William Beckford. They were later immortalized by Lord Byron in *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage* (1812).

In 1856, the abandoned estate was bought by another Englishman, Sir Francis Cook, who built a fantastic Moorish-style palace (which now stands eerily empty) and transformed the gardens with a large sweeping lawn, camellias and sub-tropical trees from all over the world. These include the giant *Metrosideros* (Pacific Islands Christmas tree, covered in a blaze of red flowers in July), the native *Arbutus* (known as the strawberry tree because of its juicy red berries), from which the *medronho* firewater drink is distilled, and cork oak, with small ferns growing on its bark.

The Friends of Monserrate is an organization of volunteers who help restore and maintain the house and gardens.

Sintra ❻

Sintra's stunning setting on the north slopes of the granite Serra, among wooded ravines and fresh water springs, made it a favourite summer retreat for the kings of Portugal. The tall conical chimneys of the Palácio Nacional de Sintra *(see pp102–3)* and the fabulous Palácio da Pena *(see pp104–5)*, eerily impressive on its peak when the Serra is blanketed in mist, are unmistakable landmarks.

Today, the town (recognized as a UNESCO World Heritage site in 1995) draws thousands of visitors all through the year. Even so, there are many quiet walks in the wooded hills around the town, especially beautiful in the long, cool evenings of the summer months.

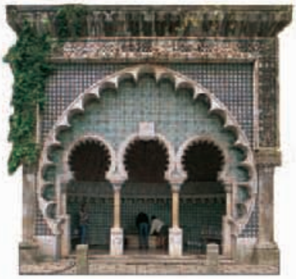
Exploring Sintra

Present-day Sintra is in three parts, Sintra Vila, Estefânia and São Pedro, joined by a confusing maze of winding roads scattered over the surrounding hills. In the pretty cobbled streets of the old town, Sintra Vila, which is centred on the **Palácio Nacional de Sintra**, are the museums and beautifully tiled **post office**. The curving **Volta do Duche** leads from the old town, past the lush **Parque da Liberdade**, north to the Estefânia district and the striking Neo-Gothic **Câmara Municipal** (Town Hall). To the south and east, the hilly village of São Pedro spreads over the slopes of the Serra. The fortnightly Sunday **market** here extends across the broad market square.

Exploring Sintra on foot involves a lot of walking and climbing up and down its steep hills. For a more leisurely tour, take one of the horse and carriage rides around the town. The **Miradouro da Vigia** in São Pedro offers impressive views, as does the cosy **Casa de Sapa** café, where you can sample *queijadas*, the local sweet speciality.

The many fountains dotted around the town are used by locals for their fresh spring drinking water. Two of the most striking are the tiled **Fonte Mourisca** (Arab Fountain), named for its Neo-Moorish decoration, and Fonte da Sabuga, where the water spouts from a pair of breasts.

Chimneys of the Palácio Nacional de Sintra above the old town


Fonte Mourisca on Volta do Duche

🏛 Museu do Brinquedo

Rua Visconde de Monserrate. ***Tel*** *219 242 171.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *1 Jan, 1 May, 25 Dec.* 💰 ♿ **www**.museu-do-brinquedo.pt

This small museum has a fine collection of toys, ranging from model planes, cars and trains, to dolls and dolls' houses, tin toys and clockwork models of cars and soldiers. There is also a restoration workshop and a playroom with puppets and story tellers.

Toy Alfa Romeo, Museu do Brinquedo

🏛 Museu de Arte Moderna

Avenidada Heliodoro Salgado. ***Tel*** *219 248 170.* ○ *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ● *1 Jan, 25 Dec.* 💰 *(free 10am–2pm Sun).* ♿ 🍴 ☕ **www**.berardocollection.com

This museum was built to house José Berardo's modern and contemporary art collection. Now that this has moved to the Museu Colecção Berardo in Lisbon *(see p69)*, the building hosts temporary exhibitions of modern art movements such as Surrealism and Pop Art.

🏠 Quinta da Regaleira

Rua Barbosa du Bocage. ***Tel*** *219 106 650.* ○ *10am–6:30pm daily (to 8pm Apr–Sep, to 5:30pm Nov–Jan).* ☞ 💰 🍴 ☕

Built in the 1890s, this palace and extensive gardens are a feast of historical and religious references, occult symbols and mystery. The obsession of the eccentric millionaire António Augusto Carvalho Monteiro, they are a must for anyone interested in esoterica.

Castelo dos Mouros

Estrada da Pena. ***Tel*** *219 107 970.*
○ *daily; Nov–Apr: 9:30am–6pm; May–Oct: 9am–7pm (last entrance 1 hour before closing).* ● *25 Dec.*

Standing above the old town, the ramparts of the 8th-century Moorish castle conquered by Afonso Henriques in 1147, snake over the top of the Serra. On a fine day, there are great views from the castle walls over the old town to Palácio da Pena, on a neighbouring peak, and along the coast. Hidden inside the walls are a ruined chapel and an ancient Moorish cistern. A steep footpath threads up through wooded slopes from the 12th-century church of **Santa Maria**. Follow the signs to a dark green swing gate where the footpath begins. The monogram "DFII" carved on the gateway is a reminder that the castle walls were restored by Fernando II *(see p105)* in the 19th century.

Battlements of the Castelo dos Mouros perched on the slopes of the Serra

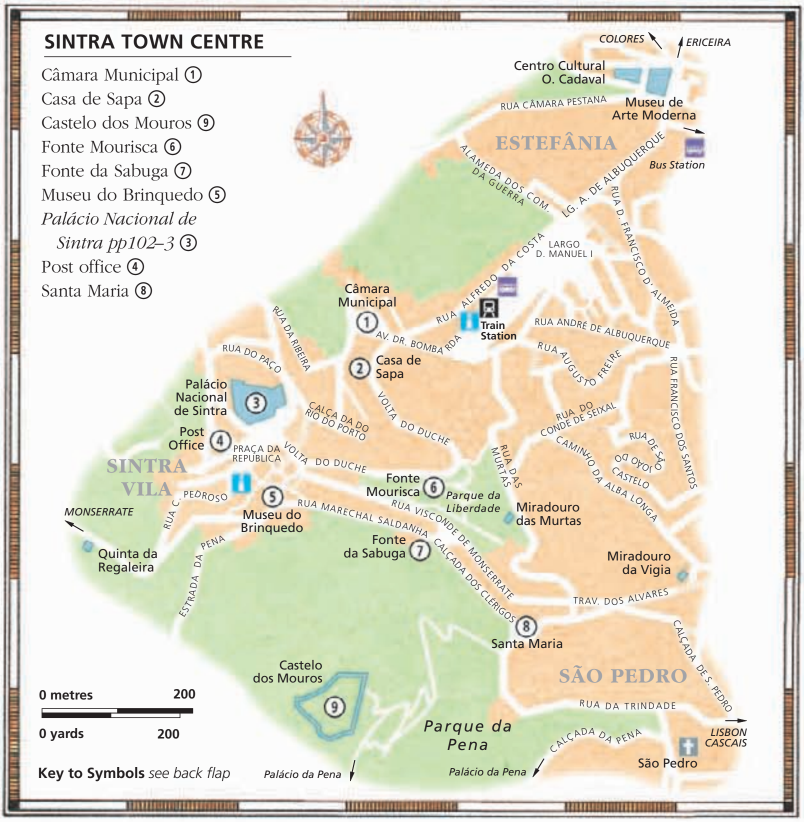
VISITORS' CHECKLIST

👥 *25,000.* 🚆 🚌 *Avenida Dr Miguel Bombarda.* ℹ *Praça da República 23 (219 236 922); Sintra station (219 241 623).* 🛒 *2nd & 4th Sun of month in São Pedro.* 🎭 *Sintra Festival (Jun–Jul).*

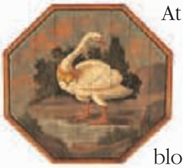
Parque da Pena

Estrada da Pena. ***Tel*** *219 237 300.*
○ *daily; Nov–Apr: 9:30am–6pm; May–Oct: 9am–7pm (last entrance 1 hour before closing).* ● *25 Dec.*
♿ **www**.parquesdesintra.pt

A huge park surrounds the Palácio da Pena and hidden among the foliage are gazebos, follies and fountains, and a chalet built by Fernando II for his mistress in 1869. Cruz Alta, the highest point of the Serra at 530 m (1,740 ft), commands spectacular views of the Serra and surrounding plain. On a nearby crag is the statue of Baron Von Eschwege, architect of the palace and park.

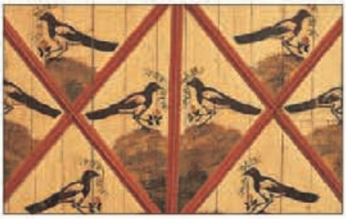

SINTRA TOWN CENTRE
Câmara Municipal ①
Casa de Sapa ②
Castelo dos Mouros ⑨
Fonte Mourisca ⑥
Fonte da Sabuga ⑦
Museu do Brinquedo ⑤
Palácio Nacional de Sintra pp102–3 ③
Post office ④
Santa Maria ⑧
COLORES
ERICEIRA
Centro Cultural O. Cadaval
Museu de Arte Moderna
RUA CÂMARA PESTANA
ESTEFÂNIA
Bus Station
ALAMEDA DOS COM. DA GUERRA
LG. A. DE ALBUQUERQUE
RUA D. FRANCISCO D. ALMEIDA
LARGO D. MANUEL I
RUA ALFREDO DA COSTA
Câmara Municipal
Train Station
AV. DR. BOMBARDA
RUA ANDRÉ DE ALBUQUERQUE
RUA AUGUSTO FREIRE
RUA DA RIBEIRA
RUA DO PAÇO
Casa de Sapa
Palácio Nacional de Sintra
CALÇA DA DO RIO DO PORTO
VOLTA DO DUCHE
RUA DO CONDE DE SEIXAL
RUA FRANCISCO DOS SANTOS
Post Office
PRAÇA DA REPÚBLICA
SINTRA VILA
RUA DAS MURTAS
CAMINHO DA ALBA LONGA
RUA DE SÃO JOÃO DO CASTELO
Fonte Mourisca
Parque da Liberdade
Miradouro das Murtas
MONSERRATE
RUA C. PEDROSO
Museu do Brinquedo
RUA MARECHAL SALDANHA
RUA VISCONDE DE MONSERRATE
Quinta da Regaleira
Fonte da Sabuga
CALÇADA DOS CLÉRIGOS
ESTRADA DA PENA
Miradouro da Vigia
TRAV. DOS ALVARES
Santa Maria
CALÇADA DE S. PEDRO
Castelo dos Mouros
SÃO PEDRO
RUA DA TRINDADE
0 metres 200
0 yards 200
Parque da Pena
CALÇADA DA PENA
LISBON CASCAIS
São Pedro
Key to Symbols see back flap
Palácio da Pena
Palácio da Pena

Palácio Nacional de Sintra



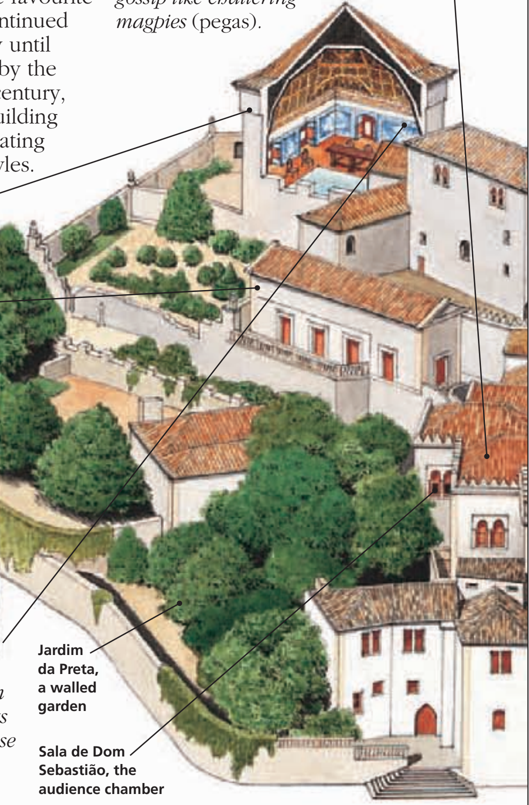
Swan panel, Sala dos Cisnes

At the heart of the old town of Sintra (Sintra Vila), a pair of strange conical chimneys rises high above the Royal Palace. The main part of the palace, including the central block with its plain Gothic façade and the large kitchens beneath the chimneys, was built by João I in the late 14th century, on a site once occupied by the Moorish rulers. The Paço Real, as it is also known, became the favourite summer retreat for the court, and continued as a residence for Portuguese royalty until the 1880s. Additions to the building by the wealthy Manuel I, in the early 16th century, echo the Moorish style. Gradual rebuilding of the palace has resulted in a fascinating amalgamation of various different styles.



★ Sala das Pegas

It is said that King João I had the ceiling panels painted as a rebuke to the court women for indulging in idle gossip like chattering magpies (pegas).



The Torre da Meca has dovecotes below the cornice decorated with armillary spheres and nautical rope.

The Sala das Galés (galleons) houses temporary exhibitions.

Jardim da Preta, a walled garden

Sala de Dom Sebastião, the audience chamber

★ Sala dos Brasões

The domed ceiling of this majestic room is decorated with stags holding the coats of arms (brasões) *of 72 noble Portuguese families. The lower walls are lined with 18th-century Delft-like tiled panels.*

TIMELINE

10th century Palace becomes residence of Moorish governor

1281 King Dinis orders restoration of the Palácio de Oliva (as it was then known)

1495–1521 Reign of Manuel I; major restoration and Manueline additions

1683 Afonso VI dies after being imprisoned here for nine years by brother Pedro II

1755 Parts of palace damaged in great earthquake *(see pp22–3)*

800 | 1000 | 1200 | 1400 | 1600 | 1800

8th century First palace established by Moors

1147 Christian reconquest; Afonso Henriques takes over palace

1385 João I orders complete rebuilding of central buildings and kitchens

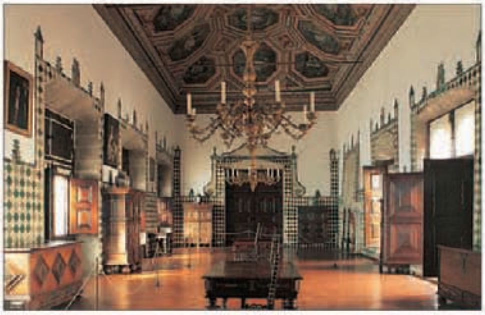
Siren, Sala das Sereias (c.1660)

1880s Maria Pia (grandmother of Manuel II) is last royal resident

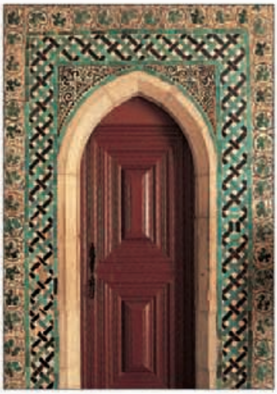
1910 Palace becomes a national monument

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

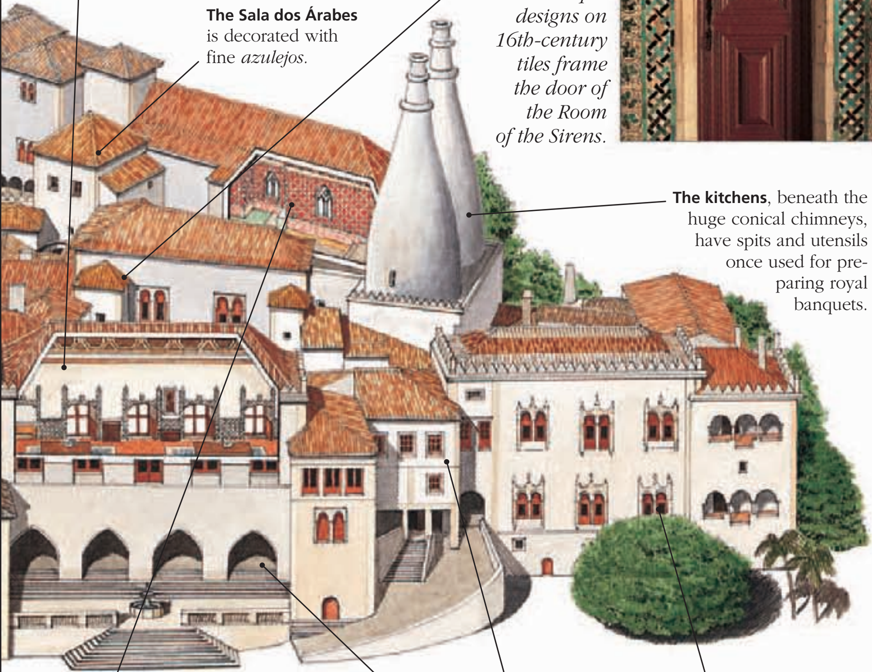
Largo Rainha Dona Amélia. *Tel* *219 106 840.* ○ *9:30am–5:30pm Thu–Tue (last adm: 30 mins before closing).* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 29 Jun, 25 Dec.* ☞ ✋ *(free 10am–2pm Sun).*



★ Sala dos Cisnes
The magnificent ceiling of the former banqueting hall, painted in the 15th century, is divided into octagonal panels decorated with swans (cisnes).



Sala das Sereias
Intricate Arabesque designs on 16th-century tiles frame the door of the Room of the Sirens.



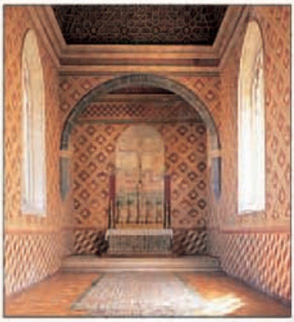
The Sala dos Árabes is decorated with fine *azulejos.*

The kitchens, beneath the huge conical chimneys, have spits and utensils once used for preparing royal banquets.

Entrance

Sala dos Archeiros, the entrance hall

Manuel I added the *ajimene* windows, a distinctive Moorish design with a slender column dividing two arches.



Chapel
Symmetrical Moorish patterns decorate the original 15th-century chestnut and oak ceiling and the mosaic floor of the private chapel.

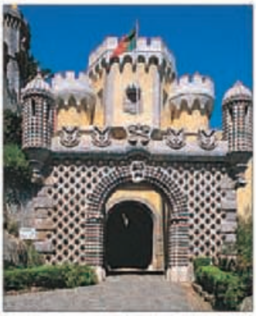
STAR FEATURES

- ★ Sala dos Brasões
- ★ Sala dos Cisnes
- ★ Sala das Pegas

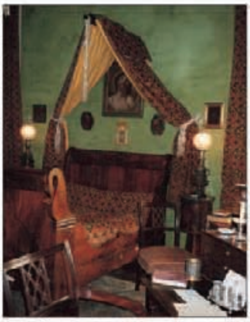
Sintra: Palácio da Pena

Triton Arch

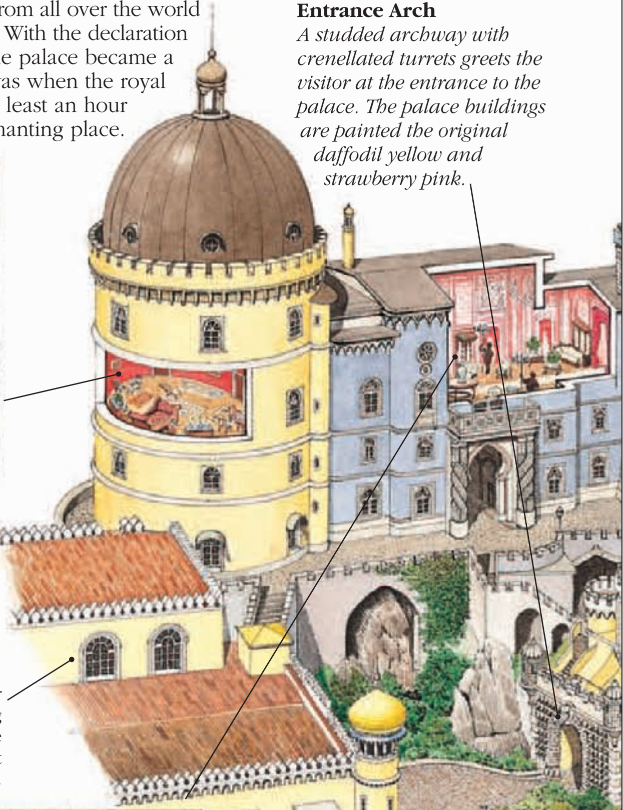
On the highest peaks of the Serra de Sintra stands the spectacular palace of Pena, an eclectic medley of architectural styles built in the 19th century for the husband of the young Queen Maria II, Ferdinand Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. It stands over the ruins of a Hieronymite monastery founded here in the 15th century on the site of the chapel of Nossa Senhora da Pena. Ferdinand appointed a German architect, Baron Von Eschwege, to build his summer palace filled with oddities from all over the world and surrounded by a park. With the declaration of the Republic in 1910, the palace became a museum, preserved as it was when the royal family lived here. Allow at least an hour and a half to visit this enchanting place.



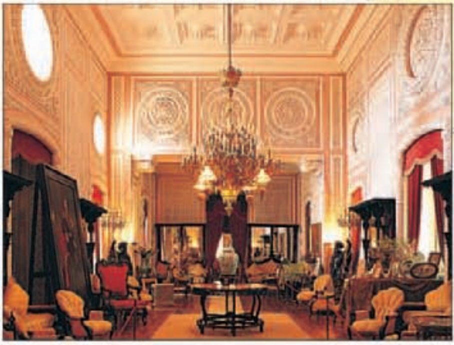
Entrance Arch
A studded archway with crenellated turrets greets the visitor at the entrance to the palace. The palace buildings are painted the original daffodil yellow and strawberry pink.



Manuel II's Bedroom
The oval-shaped room is decorated with green walls and stuccoed ceiling. A portrait of Manuel II, the last king of Portugal, hangs above the fireplace.



In the kitchen the copper pots and utensils still hang around the iron stove. The dinner service bears the coat of arms of Ferdinand II.

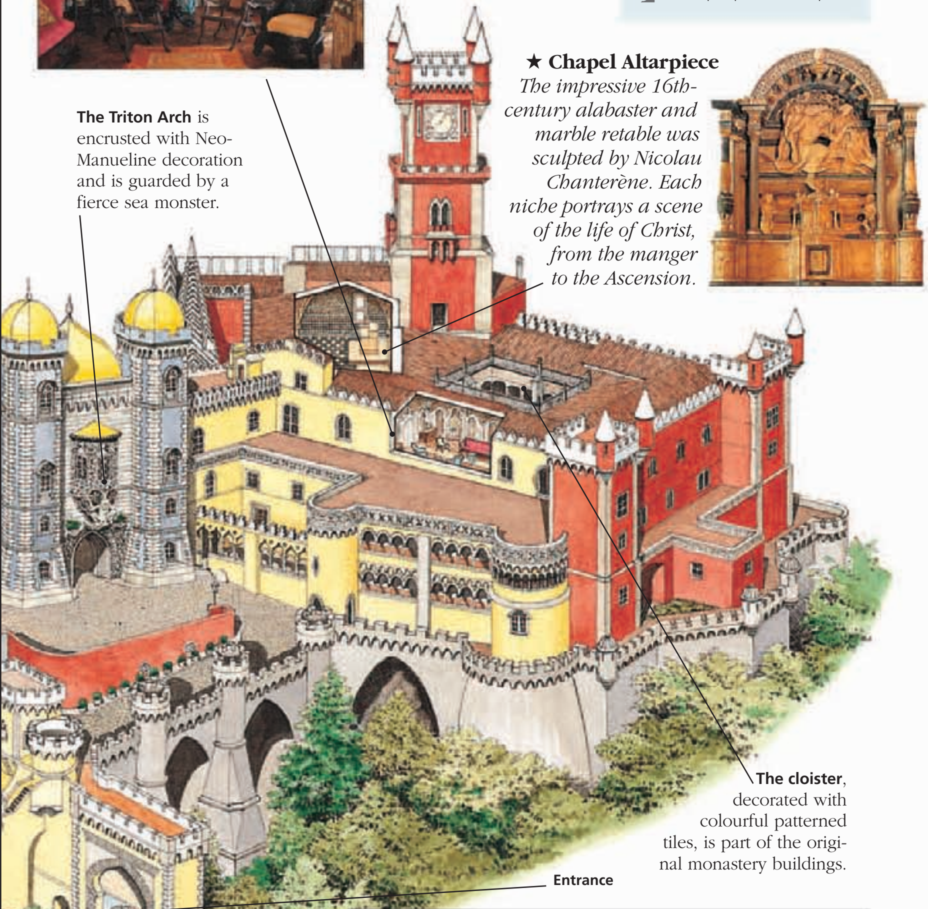


★ Ballroom
The spacious ballroom is sumptuously furnished with German stained-glass windows, precious Oriental porcelain and four lifesize turbaned torch-bearers holding giant candelabra.

★ Arab Room
Marvellous trompe-l'oeil frescoes cover the walls and ceiling of the Arab Room, one of the loveliest in the palace. The Orient was a great inspiration to Romanticism.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Estrada da Pena, 5 km (3 mile) S of Sintra. ***Tel*** *219 105 340.* 🚌 *434 from Avenida Dr Miguel Bombarda, Sintra.* ○ *Apr–Sep: 9:45am–7pm daily; Oct–Mar: 10am–6pm daily; last adm: 30 mins before closing.* ● *pub hols.* ♿ **www**.parquesdesintra.pt



★ Chapel Altarpiece
The impressive 16th-century alabaster and marble retable was sculpted by Nicolau Chanterène. Each niche portrays a scene of the life of Christ, from the manger to the Ascension.

The Triton Arch is encrusted with Neo-Manueline decoration and is guarded by a fierce sea monster.

The cloister, decorated with colourful patterned tiles, is part of the original monastery buildings.

Entrance

FERDINAND: KING CONSORT

Ferdinand was known in Portugal as Dom Fernando II, the "artist" king. Like his cousin Prince Albert, who married the English Queen Victoria, he loved art, nature and the new inventions of the time. He was himself a watercolour painter. Ferdinand enthusiastically adopted his new country and devoted his life to patronizing the arts. In 1869, 16 years after the death of Maria II, Ferdinand married his mistress, the opera singer Countess Edla. His lifelong dream of building the extravagant palace at Pena was completed in 1885, the year he died.

STAR FEATURES

- ★ Arab Room
- ★ Ballroom
- ★ Chapel Altarpiece

Outdoor café in the popular holiday resort of Cascais

Cascais ❼

👥 27,800. 🚆 🚌 ℹ Rua Visconde da Luz 14 (214 820 085). ⛺ 1st and 3rd Sun of the month.

Having been a holiday resort for well over a century, Cascais possesses a certain illustriousness that younger resorts lack. Its history is most clearly visible in the villas along the coast, built as summer residences by wealthy *Lisboetas* during the late 19th century, after King Luís I had moved his summer activities to the 17th-century fortress here.

The sandy, sheltered bay around which the modern suburb has sprawled was a fishing harbour in prehistoric times. Fishing still goes on, and was recently given a municipal boost with the decision to build a quay for the landing and initial auctioning of the fishermen's catch. But Cascais today is first of all a favoured suburb of Lisbon. It may sometimes seem more defined by its ceaseless construction boom than by any historic or even touristic qualities, but the beautiful, windswept coastline beyond the town has been left relatively undeveloped.

The **Museu Condes de Castro Guimaraes** is perhaps the best place to get a taste of Cascais as it was just over a century ago. A castle-like villa on a small creek by a headland, its grounds are today part of a park.

Across the road from the museum is the marina, one of the most emblematic developments in Cascais. With its small shopping centre, restaurants and cafés, it is a weekend magnet for today's car-borne Cascais residents and tourists.

The **Casa das Histórias**, designed by Eduardo Souto de Moura, was established by the artist Paula Rego to exhibit her works, which range from paintings and drawings to illustrations and lithographs.

🏛 Museu Condes de Castro Guimarães
Avenida Rei Humberto de Itália. ***Tel*** *214 825 401.* **Museum** ○ *10am–5pm Tue–Sun.* ✋ *(free 10am–1pm Sat & Sun).* **Library** Casa da Horta de Santa Clara. ○ *10am–7pm Mon–Sat.* ● *1–2pm Sun, pub hols.*

🏛 Casa das Histórias
Avenida da República 300. ***Tel*** *214 826 970.* ○ *10am–8pm daily.*

Sandy beach and promenade along the bay of Estoril

Environs

At **Boca do Inferno** (Mouth of Hell), about 1.5 km (1 mile) west on the coast road, the sea rushes into clefts and caves in the rocks making an ominous booming sound and sending up spectacular spray in rough weather. The place is almost obscured by a roadside market and cafés but a small platform gives a good view of the rocky arch with the sea below.

The magnificent sandy beach of **Guincho**, 10 km (6 miles) further west, is backed by sand dunes with clumps of umbrella pines, and a cycle path. A small fort (now a luxury hotel) stands perched on the rocks above the sea. Atlantic breakers rolling in make this a paradise for experienced windsurfers and surfers, though beware of the strong currents.

Spectacular view of the weatherbeaten coastline at Boca do Inferno, near Cascais

Estoril ❽

👥 24,000. 🚆 🚌 ℹ Arcadas do Parque (214 687 630).

Despite once being the haunt of exiled royalty fleeing European republicanism, the lovely resort town of Estoril does not rest on its historical laurels. Today it is a tourist and business resort, and a place for comfortable retirement. As such, it relies equally on its historical reputation and on the natural attractiveness it has always possessed. There are also a number of good golf courses.

What separates Estoril from Cascais, besides a pleasant beach promenade of 3 km (2 miles) and a mansion covered ridge known as Monte Estoril, is its sense of place. The heart of Estoril is immediately accessible from the train station. On one side of the tracks is the riviera-like, but relaxed beach, on the other a palm-lined park flanked by grand buildings, stretching up past fountains to what is said to be Europe's biggest casino. Dwarfing the casino is the Estoril Congress Centre, a vast multipurpose edifice that speaks confidently of Estoril's contemporary role.

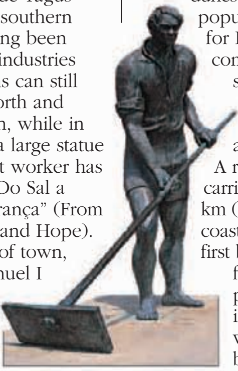
Palácio de Queluz ⑨

See pp108–9.

Alcochete ⑩

👥 *8,000.* 🚌 ℹ *Largo da Misericórdia (212 348 655).*

This delightful old town overlooks the wide Tagus estuary from the southern shore. Salt has long been one of the main industries here, and saltpans can still be seen to the north and south of the town, while in the town centre a large statue of a muscular salt worker has the inscription: "Do Sal a Revolta e a Esperança" (From Salt to Rebellion and Hope). On the outskirts of town, is a statue of Manuel I *(see p18)*, who was born here on 1 June 1469 and granted the town a Royal Charter in 1515.



Statue of a salt worker in Alcochete (1985)

Environs

The **Reserva Natural do Estuário do Tejo** covers a vast area of estuary water, salt marshes and small islands around Alcochete and is a very important breeding ground for water birds. Particularly interesting are flocks of flamingos that gather here during the autumn and spring migration, en route from colonies such as the Camargue in France and Fuente de Piedra in Spain. Ask at the tourist office about boat trips to see the wildlife of the estuary, which includes wild bulls and horses.

Reserva Natural do Estuário do Tejo
Avenida dos Combatentes da Grande Guerra 1. ***Tel*** *212 348 021.*

Pilgrims' lodgings, Cabo Espichel

Costa da Caparica ⑪

👥 *12,000.* ⛴ *to Cacilhas or Trafaria then bus.* 🚆 *to Pragal then bus.* ℹ *Avenida General Humberto Delgado (212 900 071).*

Long beaches, backed by sand dunes, have made this a popular holiday resort for Lisboetas who come here to swim, sunbathe and enjoy the seafood restaurants and beach cafés.

A railway, with open carriages, runs for 10 km (6 miles) along the coast in summer. The first beaches reached from the town are popular with families with children, while the furthest beaches suit those seeking quiet isolation. Further south, sheltered by pine forests, **Lagoa do Albufeira** is a peaceful windsurfing centre and camp site.

Cabo Espichel ⑫

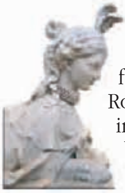
🚌 *from Sesimbra.*

Sheer cliffs drop straight into the sea at this windswept promontory where the land ends dramatically. The Romans named it Promontorium Barbaricum, alluding to its dangerous location, and a lighthouse warns sailors of the treacherous rocks below. Stunning views of the ocean and the coast can be enjoyed from this bleak outcrop of land but beware of the strong gusts of wind on the cliff edge.

In this desolate setting stands the impressive **Santuário de Nossa Senhora do Cabo**, a late 17th-century church with its back to the sea. On either side of the church a long line of pilgrims' lodgings facing inwards form an open courtyard. Baroque paintings, ex votos and a frescoed ceiling decorate the interior of the church. There are plans to fully restore the building and open it as a hotel. Nearby, a domed chapel has tiled blue and white *azulejo* panels depicting fishing scenes. The site became a popular place of pilgrimage in the 13th century when a local man had a vision of the Madonna rising from the sea on a mule. Legend has it that the tracks of the mule can be seen embedded in the rock. The large footprints, on Praia dos Lagosteiros below the church, are actually believed to be fossilized dinosaur tracks.

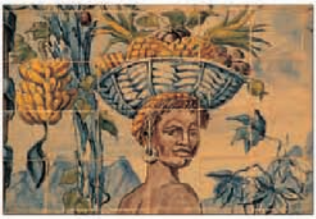
Spring flowers by the saltpans of the Tagus estuary near Alcochete

Palácio de Queluz ❾

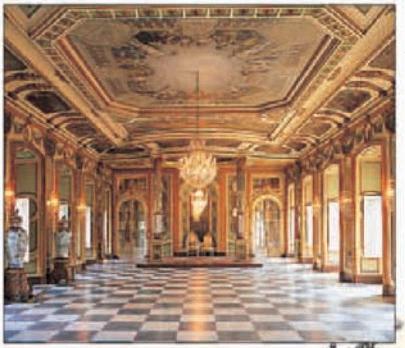


A sphinx in the gardens

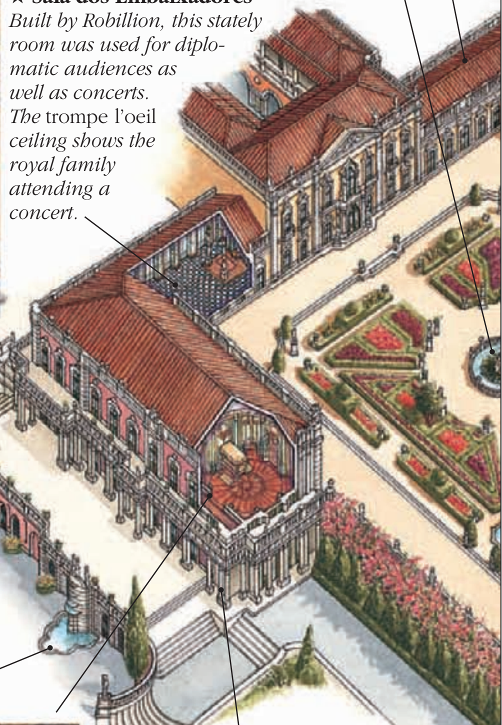
In 1747, Pedro, younger son of João V, commissioned Mateus Vicente to transform his 17th-century hunting lodge into a Rococo summer palace. The central section, including a music room and chapel, was built, but after Pedro's marriage in 1760 to the future Maria I, the palace was again extended. The French architect, Jean-Baptiste Robillion, added the sumptuous Robillion Pavilion and gardens, cleared space for the Throne Room and redesigned the Music Room. During Maria's reign, the royal family kept a menagerie and went boating on the *azulejo*-lined canal.



Corridor of the Sleeves
Painted azulejo *panels (1784) representing the continents and the seasons, as well as hunting scenes, line the walls of the bright Corredor das Mangas* (sleeves).



★ Sala dos Embaixadores
Built by Robillion, this stately room was used for diplomatic audiences as well as concerts. The trompe l'oeil *ceiling shows the royal family attending a concert.*

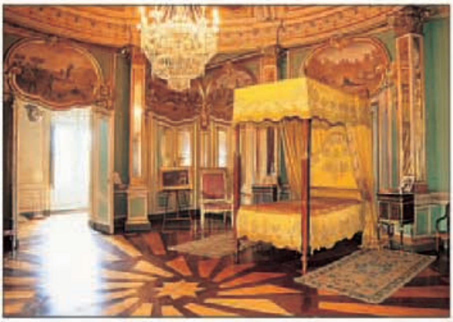


The Lion Staircase is an impressive and graceful link from the lower gardens to the palace.

The Robillion Pavilion displays the flamboyance of the French architect's Rococo style.

STAR FEATURES

- ★ Throne Room
- ★ Sala dos Embaixadores
- ★ Palace Gardens



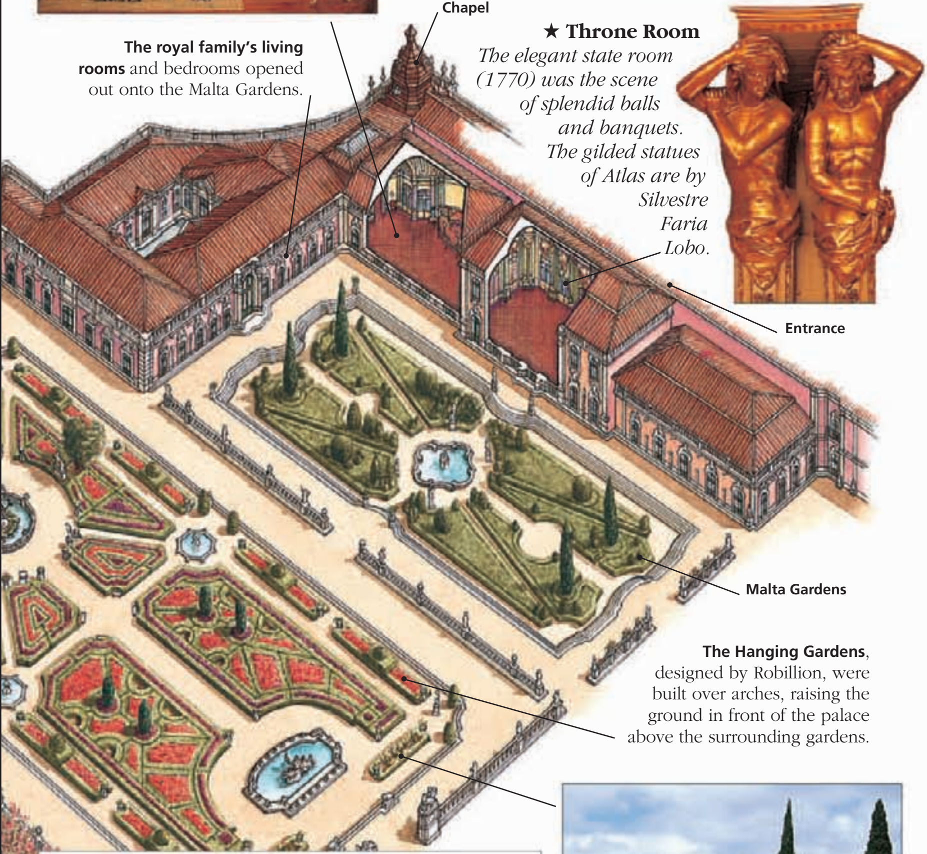
Don Quixote Chamber
The royal bedroom, where Pedro IV (see p19) *was born and died, has a domed ceiling and magnificent floor decoration in exotic woods, giving the square room a circular appearance. Painted scenes by Manuel de Costa (1784) tell the story of* Don Quixote.

Music Room
Operas and concerts were performed here by Maria I's orchestra, "the best in Europe" according to English traveller, William Beckford. A portrait of the queen hangs above the grand piano.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Largo do Palácio, Queluz. ***Tel*** *214 343 860.* 🚆 *Queluz-Belas or Queluz-Massama.* 🚌 *from Lisbon (Colégio Militar).* ○ **Palace & Gardens** *9am–5pm Wed–Mon (gardens to 6pm May–Oct).* ● *1 Jan, Easter, 1 May, 29 Jun, 25 Dec.* 🎫 *(free 10am–2pm Sun).* 📷 ♿ ☕ 🍴

★ Throne Room
The elegant state room (1770) was the scene of splendid balls and banquets. The gilded statues of Atlas are by Silvestre Faria Lobo.



Chapel

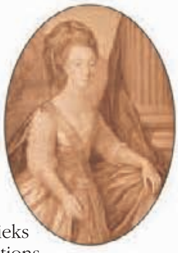
The royal family's living rooms and bedrooms opened out onto the Malta Gardens.

Entrance

Malta Gardens

The Hanging Gardens, designed by Robillion, were built over arches, raising the ground in front of the palace above the surrounding gardens.

MARIA I (1734–1816)



Maria, the eldest daughter of José I, lived at the palace in Queluz after her marriage to her uncle, Pedro, in 1760. Serious and devout, she conscientiously filled her role as queen, but suffered increasingly from bouts of melancholia. When her son José died from smallpox in 1788, she went hopelessly mad. Visitors to Queluz were dismayed by her agonizing shrieks as she suffered visions and hallucinations. After the French invasion of 1807, her younger son João (declared regent in 1792) took his mad mother to Brazil.

★ Palace Gardens
The formal gardens, adorned with statues, fountains and topiary, were often used for entertaining. Concerts performed in the Music Room would spill out into the Malta Gardens.

Sesimbra ⑬

👥 42,000. 🚌 ℹ Largo da Marinha 26–7 (212 288 540). 🛒 1st & 3rd Fri of month.

A steep narrow road leads down to this busy fishing village in a sheltered south-facing bay. Protected from north winds by the slopes of the Serra da Arrábida, the town has become a popular holiday resort with Lisboetas. It was occupied by the Romans and later the Moors until King Sancho II *(see p18)* conquered its heavily defended forts in 1236. The old town is a maze of steep narrow streets, with the **Santiago Fort** (now a customs post) in the centre overlooking the sea. From the terrace, which is open to the public during the day, there are views over the town, the Atlantic and the wide sandy beach that stretches out on either side. Sesimbra is fast developing as a resort, with holiday flats mushrooming on the surrounding hillsides and plentiful pavement cafés and bars that are always busy on sunny days, even in winter.

The fishing fleet of brightly painted boats is moored in the **Porto do Abrigo** to the west of the main town. The harbour is reached by taking Avenida dos Náufragos, a sweeping promenade that follows the beach out of town. On the large trawlers *(traineiras)*, the catch is mainly sardines, sea bream, whiting and swordfish; on the smaller boats, octopus and squid. In the late afternoon, when the fishing boats return from a day at sea, a colourful, noisy fish auction takes place on the quayside. The day's catch can be tasted in the town's excellent fish restaurants along the shore.

High above the town is the **Moorish castle**, greatly restored in the 18th century when a church and small flower-filled cemetery were added inside the walls. There are wonderful views from the ramparts, especially at sunset.

Colourful fishing boats in the harbour at Sesimbra

Palmela ⑭

👥 57,000. 🚌 🚆 ℹ Castelo de Palmela (212 332 122). 🛒 every other Tue.

The formidable castle at Palmela stands over the small hilltown, high on a north-eastern spur of the wooded Serra da Arrábida. Its strategic position dominates the plain for miles around, especially when floodlit at night. Heavily defended by the Moors, it was finally conquered in the 12th century and given by Sancho I *(see p18)* to the Knights of the Order of Santiago. In 1423, João I transformed the castle into a monastery for the Order, which has been restored and converted into a splendid *pousada (see p123)*, with a restaurant in the monks' refectory and a swimming pool for residents, hidden inside the castle walls. From the castle terraces, and especially from the top of the 14th-century keep, there are fantastic views all around, over the Serra da Arrábida to the south and on a clear day across the Tagus to Lisbon. In the town square below, the church of **São Pedro** contains 18th-century tiles of scenes from the life of St Peter.

The annual wine festival, the Festa das Vindimas, is held on the first weekend of September in front of the 17th-century Paços do Concelho (town hall). Traditionally dressed villagers press the wine barefoot and on the final day of celebrations there is a spectacular firework display from the castle walls.

The castle at Palmela with views over the wooded Serra da Arrábida

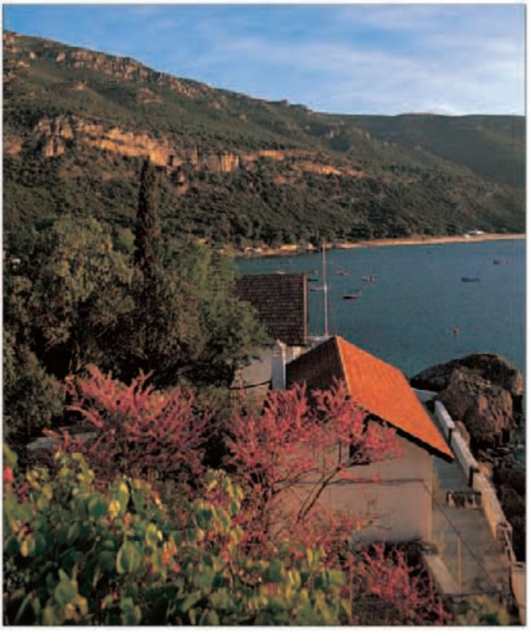
Serra da Arrábida ⑮

🚌 *Setúbal.* ℹ *Parque Natural da Arrábida, Praça da República, Setúbal (265 541 140).*

The Parque Natural da Arrábida covers the small range of limestone mountains which stretches east-west along the coast between Sesimbra and Setúbal. It was established to protect the wild, beautiful landscape and rich variety of birds and wildlife, including eagles, wildcats and badgers.

The name Arrábida is from Arabic meaning a place of prayer, and the wooded hillsides are indeed a peaceful, secluded retreat. The sheltered, south-facing slopes are thickly covered with aromatic and evergreen shrubs and trees such as pine and cypress, more typical of the Mediterranean. Vineyards also thrive on the sheltered slopes and the town of **Vila Nogueira de Azeitão** is known for its wine, especially the Moscatel de Setúbal.

The **Estrada de Escarpa** (the N379-1) snakes across the top of the ridge and affords astounding views. A narrow road winds down to **Portinho da Arrábida**, a sheltered cove with a beach of fine white sand and crystal clear sea, popular with underwater fishermen. The sandy beaches of **Galapos** and **Figueirinha** are a little further east along the coast road towards Setúbal. Just east of Sesimbra, the Serra da Arrábida drops to the sea in the sheer 380-m (1,250-ft) cliffs of Risco, the highest in mainland Portugal.



Portinho da Arrábida on the dramatic coastline of the Serra da Arrábida

Convento da Arrábida

Serra da Arrábida. ***Tel*** *212 197 620.*
○ *3pm Wed–Sun (by appt only).*
● *Aug.* ♿

Half-hidden among the trees of the Serra, this 16th-century building was once a Franciscan monastery. The five round towers were probably used for meditation. The building now houses a cultural centre.

Museu Oceanográfico

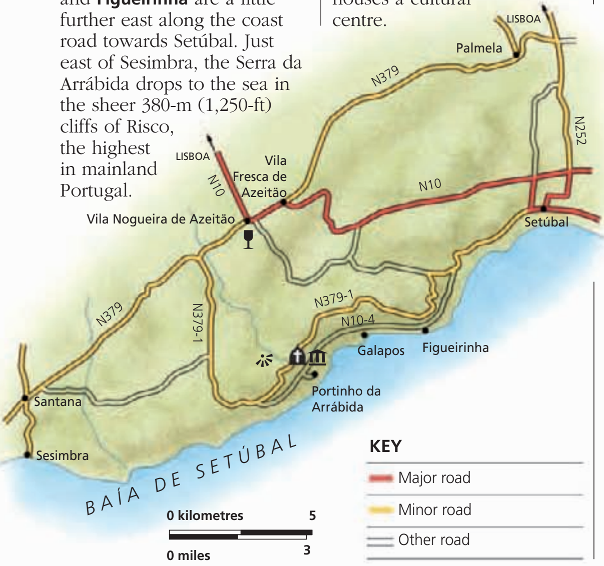
Fortaleza de Santa Maria, Portinho da Arrábida. ***Tel*** *212 189 791.*
○ *10am–4pm Tue–Fri, 3–6pm Sat.*
● *public hols, Sat in Aug.* ♿

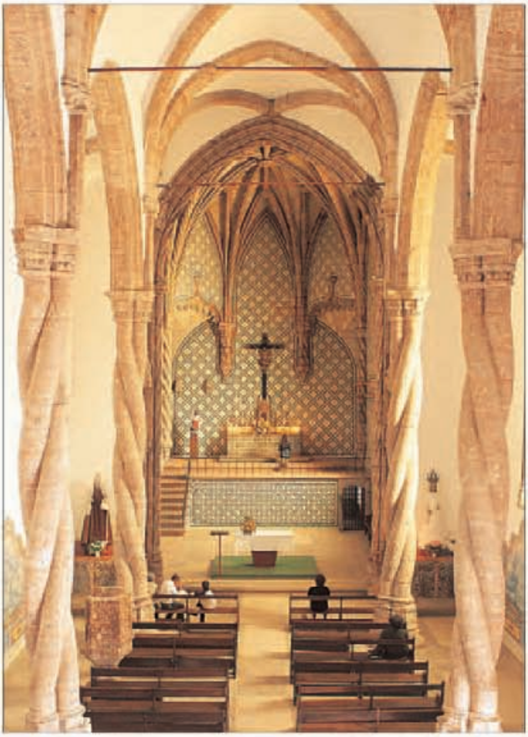
This small fort, just above Portinho da Arrábida, was built by Pedro, the Prince Regent, in 1676 to protect local communities from attacks by Moorish pirates. It now houses a Sea Museum and Marine Biology Centre where visitors can see aquaria containing many local sea creatures, including sea urchins, octopus and starfish.

José Maria da Fonseca

Rua José Augusto Coelho 11, Vila Nogueira de Azeitão.
Tel *212 198 940.* ***Fax*** *212 197 501.*
○ *10am–1pm, 2:30–6:30pm daily.*
● *1 Jan, 24 & 25 Dec.* ♿ ✋ 🛍

The Fonseca winery produces quality table wines and is famous for its fragrant dessert wine, Moscatel de Setúbal *(see p129).* Tours of the winery explain the process of making moscatel and a visit to a series of old cellars containing huge oak and chestnut vats. Tours last about 45 minutes and include a wine tasting.





Manueline interior of Igreja de Jesus, Setúbal

Setúbal ⑯

👥 92,000. 🚆 🚌 ⛴ ℹ *Travessa Frei Gaspar 10 (265 539 130).*

Although this is an important industrial town, and the third largest port in Portugal (after Lisbon and Oporto), Setúbal can be used to explore the area. To the south of the central gardens and fountains are the fishing harbour, marina and ferry port, and a lively covered market. North of the gardens is the old town, with attractive pedestrian streets and squares full of cafés.

The 16th-century **cathedral**, dedicated to Santa Maria da Graça, has glorious tiled panels dating from the 18th century, and gilded altar decoration. Street names commemorate two famous Setúbal residents: Manuel Barbosa du Bocage (1765–1805), whose satirical poetry landed him in prison, and Luísa Todi (1753–1833), a celebrated opera singer.

In Roman times, fish-salting was the most important industry here. Rectangular tanks, carved from stone, can be seen under the glass floor of the Regional Tourist Office on Travessa Frei Gaspar.

⛪ Igreja de Jesus

Largo de Jesus. ***Tel*** *265 520 964.* ○ *9:30am–12:30pm, 2:30–5pm Tue–Sun.* ♿ **Museum** ***Tel*** *265 537 890.* ○ *9am–12:30pm, 2–5:30pm Tue–Sat.* ● *public hols.*

To the north of the old town, this striking Gothic church is one of Setúbal's architectural treasures. Designed by the architect Diogo Boitac in 1494, the lofty interior is adorned with twisted columns, carved in three strands from pinkish Arrábida limestone, and rope-like stone ribs decorating the roof, recognized as the earliest examples of the distinctive and ornate Manueline style.

On Rua do Balneário, in the old monastic quarters, a **museum** houses 14 remarkable paintings of the life of Christ. Painted in glowing colours, they are attributed to followers of Jorge Afonso (1520–30).

🏛 Museu de Arqueologia e Etnografia

Avenida Luísa Todi 162. ***Tel*** *265 239 365.* ○ *9am–12:30pm, 2–5:30pm Tue–Sat.* ● *public hols.*

The archaeological museum displays a wealth of finds from digs around Setúbal, including Bronze Age pots, Roman coins and amphorae made to carry wine and *garum*, a sauce made from fish marinated in salt and herbs. The ethnography display shows local arts, crafts and industries, including the processing of salt and cork over the centuries.

♜ Castelo de São Filipe

Estrada de São Filipe.
Tel *265 550 070.* ○ *daily.*

The star-shaped fort was built in 1595 by Philip II of Spain during Portugal's period under Spanish rule to keep a wary eye on pirates, English invaders and the local population. A massive gateway and stone tunnel lead to the sheltered interior, which now houses a *pousada (see p123)* and an exquisite small chapel, tiled with scenes from the life of São Filipe by Policarpo de Oliveira Bernardes (1695–1778). A broad terrace offers marvellous views over the city and the Sado estuary.

Environs

Setúbal is an excellent starting point for a tour by car of the unspoilt **Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado**, a vast stretch of mud flats, shallow lagoons

Fisherman's boat on the shallow mud flats of the Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado and salt marshes with patches of pine forest, which has been explored and inhabited since 3500 BC. Otters, water birds (including storks and herons), oysters and a great variety of fish are found in the reserve. The old tidal water mill at Mouriscas, 5 km (3 miles) to the east of Setúbal, uses the different levels of the tide to turn the grinding stones. Rice-growing and fishing are the main occupations today, and pine trees around the lagoon are tapped for resin.

🐦 **Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado**
ℹ *Praça da República, Setúbal (265 541 140).*

Península de Tróia ⑰

🚌 ⛴ *Tróia.* ℹ *Travessa Frei Gaspar 10, Setúbal (265 539 130).*

Thatched fisherman's cottage in the village of Carrasqueira

High-rise holiday apartments dominate the tip of the Tróia Peninsula, easily accessible from Setúbal by ferry. The Atlantic coast, stretching south for 18 km (11 miles) of untouched sandy beaches, is now the haunt of sun-seekers in the summer.

Near Tróia, in the sheltered lagoon, the Roman town of **Cetóbriga** was the site of a thriving fish-salting business; the stone tanks and ruined buildings are open to visit. To the south, smart holiday villas and golf clubs are springing up along the lagoon.

Further on, **Carrasqueira** is an old fishing community where you can still see traditional reed houses, with walls and roofs made from thatch. The narrow fishing boats moored along the mud flats are reached by walkways raised on stilts. From here to Alcácer do Sal, great stretches of pine forest line the road, and there are the first glimpses of the cork oak countryside typical of the Alentejo region.

View over Alcácer do Sal and the River Sado from the castle

Cetóbriga
N253-1. ***Tel*** *213 614 200.*
○ *by appointment only.*

Alcácer do Sal ⑱

👥 *14,000.* 🚆 🚌 ℹ *Largo Pedro Nunes 76 (265 610 070).* ⊖ *1st Sat of month.*

Bypassed by the main road, the ancient town of Alcácer do Sal (*al-kasr* from the Arabic for castle, and *do sal* from its trade in salt) sits peacefully on the north bank of the River Sado. The imposing castle was a hillfort as early as the 6th century BC. The Phoenicians made an inland trading port here, and the castle later became a Roman stronghold. Rebuilt by the Moors, it was conquered by Afonso II in 1217. The buildings have now taken on a new life as a *pousada (see p122)*, with views over the rooftops and storks' nests on top of trees and buildings.

There are pleasant cafés along the riverside promenade and several historic churches. The small church of Espírito Santo now houses a **Museu Arqueológico** exhibiting local finds and the 18th-century **Santo António** holds a marble Chapel of the 11,000 Virgins. The bullring is a focus for summer events and hosts the agricultural fair in October.

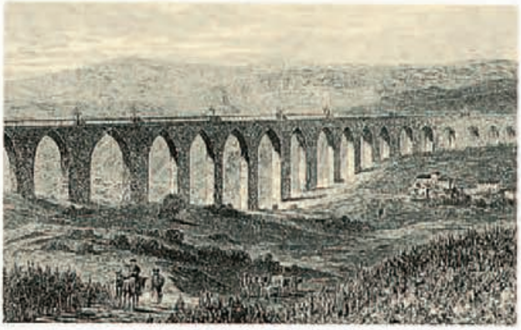
🏛 **Museu Arqueológico**
Igreja do Espírito Santo, Praça Pedro Nunes. ℹ *265 610 040.* ● *for renovation; due to reopen in 2011.*

BIRDS OF THE TAGUS AND SADO ESTUARIES

Many waterbirds, including black-winged stilts, avocets, Kentish plovers and pratincoles are found close to areas of open water and mud flats as well as the dried out lagoons of the Tagus and Sado estuaries. Reed-beds also provide shelter for nesting and support good numbers of little bitterns, purple herons and marsh harriers. From September to March, the area around the Tagus estuary is extremely important for wildfowl and wintering waders.

Black-winged stilt, a wader that feeds in the estuaries

TRAVELLERS' NEEDS



WHERE TO STAY 116–123

RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND BARS 124–137

SHOPPING IN LISBON 138–141

ENTERTAINMENT IN LISBON 142–145

WHERE TO STAY

Porter services are available in Lisbon's top hotels

Lisbon and its environs offer a variety of accommodation, from restored palaces to family-run hostels. The hotels in Lisbon range from modern and luxurious or elegant and old-fashioned to cosy *pensões* and comfortable chain hotels. There are many hotels in and around the main sightseeing areas of the city.

The hotels in Estoril and Cascais along the Lisbon coast are perhaps less varied with fewer characterful options. In the countryside around Lisbon, hotels are fairly scarce, although Sintra offers a selection of places to stay and is a good base for exploring the area west of Lisbon. *Pousadas*, often historic buildings converted into hotels, are an alternative in the Lisbon Coast area. If you prefer self-catering, farmhouses, villas and apartments usually offer flexibility and good value. The hotels listed on pages 118–23 have been selected from every price category as offering the best value for money in each area.

Bedroom at the York House hotel in Lisbon, a converted 16th-century convent *(see p120)*

CHOOSING A HOTEL

The majority of the modern, luxury hotels in Lisbon are centrally situated around Parque Eduardo VII, at the north end of Avenida de Liberdade. As an alternative, the converted Expo 98 area, Parque das Nações, now has several top-range hotels with easy access to the airport and Oriente railway station.

The Baixa district has a number of more modest *pensões* with a wide choice of accommodation located around Rossio square.

Characterful smaller hotels are found in the Lapa district to the west. Most of the city's older districts, including Chiado, Barrio Alto, Graça and Alfama, have small hotels that offer atmosphere if not always top comforts and quiet.

TYPES OF HOTEL

Hotels in Lisbon vary greatly in terms of quality, price and facilities. There are two main types of lodging, as classified by the Portuguese tourist authority: hotels and *pensões*. Hotels are distinguished mainly by the fact that they take up an entire building and are often purpose-built. *Pensões*, on the other hand, are always housed in shared premises, typically occupying several floors of a residential building. All hotels and *pensões* are meant to provide meals. If they only offer breakfast, they must also be called *residencial*.

The *estalagem* is an inn, usually with a garden, and located outside of city centres. *Albergarias* are *pensões* that are the equivalent of 4- or 5-star hotels. *Pousadas* are either country inns or located in historic buildings such as castles or palaces. They are a state-owned chain run by **Pestana**.

HOTEL CHAINS

International luxury groups are represented in Lisbon by such hotels as the Lapa Palace and the Ritz Four Seasons *(see p120)*. Smaller luxury groups include **Tivoli Hotels**, which has three hotels in Lisbon and two in Sintra, and the **Pestana Group**, which owns the Pestana Palace Hotel *(see p118)* in Lisbon. **Heritage Hotels** runs five smaller luxury hotels in the city, including the Solar do Castelo *(see p119)*.

Lower down the scale, **Ibis Hotel**, part of the French-owned Accor Group, has six properties in the Lisbon area, while the local chain **VIP Hotels** has a number of units ranging from two to five stars.

The impressive façade of the luxurious Lapa Palace *(see p120)*

◁ Breakfasting beneath the wisteria at the Pousada da Palmela

View from the Palácio de Setais, Sintra, now a luxury hotel *(see p123)*

GRADINGS

The Portuguese tourist authority grades hotels with one to five stars (five being the top rating) and *pensões* in four categories (*albergaria* is the top rating, followed by 1st to 3rd category). These ratings are based on a fixed set of criteria which covers most aspects of comfort. They do not take into account more subjective factors such as veiw or atmosphere.

A one-star hotel will be less comfortable and cheaper than a 1st category *pensão*. All graded establishments should have a sign showing their rating.

PRICES

In Portugal, establishments are free to set their own prices, but tariffs must be displayed at reception and in the rooms. The cost of the room usually includes all taxes and a continental breakfast. Other meals are charged as extras. It is sometimes possible to bargain for a better rate, especially in low season. As a rule, the cost of a single room is around 60 to 75 per cent of the cost of a double room. Cascais and Estoril can be expensive, but prices drop substantially out of season. *Pousadas* charge three rates: for low (Nov–Mar), mid (Apr–mid-Jul and mid-Sep–Oct) and high (mid-Jul–mid-Sep, carnival, Easter and New Year) seasons.

BOOKING

You will need to book in advance for Estoril and Cascais in high season, when much accommodation is taken by tour operators. Book ahead for central Lisbon, which can also get full. Most hoteliers speak English so it should not be a problem to book by phone. Deposits are not usually required but a written confirmation by fax or email, including a credit card number may be requested.

Pousadas can be booked through **Pestana** or at the *pousadas* website. The Portuguese tourist authority, **Turismo de Portugal**, publishes two official guides which are revised regularly, and are available in English, French and Spanish, as well as Portuguese: *Alojamento Túristico* (Tourist Accommodation and *Turismo no Espaço Rural* (Tourism in the Country). These list all of the establishments rated by the authority, but only the latter contains any description of individual settings.

TRAVELLING WITH CHILDREN

The Portuguese adore children and will welcome them warmly into hotels and restaurants. Travellers who have children with them will find an immediate point of contact with their hosts.

DISABLED TRAVELLERS

The Portuguese National Tourist Office lists hotels with facilities for the disabled, and produces a general information leaflet. Some youth hostels and campsites provide special facilities and these are listed by the relevant organizations, and in a guide that is published by the **Instituto Nacional para o Reabilitação**.

DIRECTORY

HOTEL CHAINS

Heritage Hotels
Tel *213 218 200.*
Fax *213 471 630.*
www.heritage.pt

Ibis Hotel
www.ibishotel.com

Pestana Group
Tel *213 615 678; 808-252 252.*
Fax *218 442 085.*
www.pestana.com

Tivoli Hotels
Tel *213 198 900.*
Fax *213 198 950.*
www.tivolihotels.com

VIP Hotels
Tel *217 814 100.*
Fax *217 814 101.*
www.viphotels.com

POUSADAS

Pestana
Lisbon: ***Tel*** *218 442 000/01.*
Fax *218 442 085/7.*
www.pousadas.pt

INFORMATION

Turismo de Portugal
Rua Ivone Silva 6,
1050-124 Lisbon.
Tel *211 140 200.*
Fax *217 937 537.*
www.turismodeportugal.pt

DISABLED TRAVELLERS

Instituto Nacional para o Reabilitação
Avenida Conde de Valbom 63,
1063 Lisbon.
Tel *217 929 500.*
Fax *217 959 545.*
www.inr.pt

Choosing a Hotel

The hotels in this guide have been selected across a wide price range for their good value, facilities and location. The hotels are listed alphabetically within each price category, both for central Lisbon and the Lisbon Coast. Map references refer to the Street Finder on pages 172–179.

PRICE CATEGORIES
For a standard double room per night, including breakfast, tax and service.

€ Under €55
€€ €55–€120
€€€ €120–€175
€€€€ €175–€230
€€€€€ Over €230

LISBON

ALCÂNTARA Pestana Palace Hotel
⇅ 🍴 ≋ 🏋 ▤ P ♿ W **€€€€€**

Rua Jau 54, 1300-314 ***Tel*** *213 615 600* ***Fax*** *213 615 601* ***Rooms*** *190* ***Map*** *2 F3*

This magnificent hotel is partly housed in the 19th-century Palácio Valle-Flor and features luxuriously appointed rooms and suites. Most are located in a modern accommodation wing where there is also a conference centre, health club and indoor swimming pool. **www.pestana.com**

AVENIDA Alegria
▤ **€**

Praça da Alegria 12, 1250-198 ***Tel*** *213 220 670* ***Fax*** *213 478 070* ***Rooms*** *35* ***Map*** *4 F1*

A homely feel pervades this basic, good value *pensão* that offers clean and tidy rooms, some with their own balcony. The smart façade, dating from 1865, overlooks a palm-laden garden and borders the red-light district, although the police station is next door and the vicinity is fairly quiet. **www.alegrianet.com**

AVENIDA VIP Inn Veneza
⇅ ▤ P W **€€**

Avenida da Liberdade 189, 1250-141 ***Tel*** *213 522 618* ***Fax*** *213 526 678* ***Rooms*** *37* ***Map*** *5 C5*

A charming and elegantly designed property distinguished by an ornate staircase lined with colourful wall murals by Pedro Luiz-Gomes. The hotel was built in 1886 and the interior retains a wonderful 19th-century atmosphere. The rooms are spacious and well appointed and there is a wonderfully intimate bar. **www.viphotels.com**

AVENIDA Tivoli Jardim
⇅ 🍴 ≋ 🏋 ▤ P W **€€€**

Rua J. César Machado 7, 1250-135 ***Tel*** *213 591 000* ***Fax*** *213 591 245* ***Rooms*** *119* ***Map*** *4 F1*

Popular with business executives, this is the sister hotel of the neighbouring Tivoli Lisboa. The hotel is named after the tropical gardens at the rear of the building where guests can relax and take a dip in the pool. Alternatively, take advantage of the extensive sports facilities at the Tivoli Lisboa. **www.tivolihotels.com**

AVENIDA Britânia
⇅ ▤ P W **€€€€**

Rua Rodrigues Sampaio 17, 1150-278 ***Tel*** *213 155 016* ***Fax*** *213 155 021* ***Rooms*** *33* ***Map*** *5 C5*

The only surviving original Art Deco hotel in Lisbon, this small boutique property is unique. The building was designed by the architect Cassiano Branco in 1944 and has been lovingly restored. Period detail has been faithfully maintained, with whimsical modern nuances. The polished marble lobby is beautiful. **www.heritage.pt**

AVENIDA Inspira Santa Marta Hotel
⇅ 🍴 🧘 🏋 ▤ P ♿ W **€€€€**

Rua de Santa Marta 48, 1150-297 ***Tel*** *210 440 900* ***Fax*** *210 435 993* ***Rooms*** *89* ***Map*** *5 C5*

Style and ecological sustainability (such as use of environmentally friendly building materials, sustainable food and restricted use of paper) are the key elements at this hotel just off the Avenida da Liberdade. Billed as an urban retreat in downtown Lisbon, it has a Mediterranean restaurant and sumptuous spa. **www.inspirahotels.com**

AVENIDA Lisboa Plaza
⇅ 🍴 ▤ P W **€€€€€**

Travessa do Salitre 7, 1269-066 ***Tel*** *213 218 218* ***Fax*** *213 471 630* ***Rooms*** *112* ***Map*** *4 F1*

Built in 1953, and situated off Praça da Alegria and Av. da Liberdade, this boutique hotel possesses an informal atmosphere and understated charm. The decor is by the Portuguese interior designer Graça Viterbo, and her characteristic colour-coordinated fabrics and furnishings feature throughout the property. **www.heritage.pt**

AVENIDA Sofitel Lisboa
⇅ 🍴 ▤ P ♿ W **€€€€€**

Avenida da Liberdade 127, 1269-038 ***Tel*** *213 228 300* ***Fax*** *213 228 310* ***Rooms*** *171* ***Map*** *4 F1*

Comfort and modernity are the key features here. The bedrooms have opulent mattresses and soft, downy quilts that guarantee a good night's sleep. Slick, contemporary design and a first-class restaurant are some of the factors that make this deluxe hotel a city centre favourite. **www.sofitel-lisboa.com**

AVENIDA Tivoli Lisboa
⇅ 🍴 ≋ 🏋 ▤ P ♿ W **€€€€€**

Avenida da Liberdade 185, 1269-050 ***Tel*** *213 198 900* ***Fax*** *213 198 950* ***Rooms*** *308* ***Map*** *4 F1*

One of Lisbon's most emblematic hotels, the Tivoli holds court over Avenida da Liberdade and is renowned for its high degree of service and personal attention. The rooftop Terrace Grill is a gourmet hotspot. The hotel regularly hosts VIP conferences. **www.tivolihotels.com**

Key to Symbols *see back cover flap*

BAIRRO ALTO Pensão Londres €

Rua Dom Pedro V 53, 1250-092 ***Tel*** *213 462 203* ***Fax*** *213 465 682* ***Rooms*** *36* ***Map*** *4 F2*

Housed in a lofty, angular building, the rooms here are sparsely decorated but are clean, tidy and all have satellite TV. Those on the fourth floor command glorious panoramic views of the city. The owners provide a laundry service and helpful advice on where to go and what to see. **www.pensaolondres.com.pt**

BAIXA Beira Minho €

Praça da Figueira 6, 1100-240 ***Tel*** *213 461 846* ***Fax*** *218 867 811* ***Rooms*** *19* ***Map*** *7 B3*

With a strikingly colourful entrance, the corridor leading to this comfortable and centrally located *pensão* passes straight through a flower shop, and the scent is wonderful. Facilties are basic but en suite rooms are equipped with TVs and direct dial telephones.

BAIXA Duas Nações €

Rua da Vitória 41, 1100-618 ***Tel*** *213 460 710* ***Fax*** *213 470 206* ***Rooms*** *54* ***Map*** *7 B4*

The "Two Nations" is a rather grand building straddling the corner of Rua Augusta and Rua da Vitória, both pedestrianized, and the property is fashioned as a traditional Lisbon boarding house. The rooms are well appointed and have private bathroom facilities. Those overlooking Rua Augusta can be noisy at times. **www.duasnacoes.com**

BAIXA Norte €

Rua dos Douradores 161, 1100-205 ***Tel*** *218 878 941* ***Fax*** *218 868 462* ***Rooms*** *34* ***Map*** *7 B3*

Wedged in between a row of shops on a semi-pedestrianized street near Praça de Figueira, this centrally positioned functional *pensão* offers spotless rooms with private bathroom facilities and TV but no breakfast. Guests will have no problem finding a café or restaurant, however, as the area is full of them.

BAIXA Portugal €

Rua João das Regras 4, 1100-294 ***Tel*** *218 877 581* ***Fax*** *218 867 343* ***Rooms*** *59* ***Map*** *7 C3*

The rather drab façade of this hotel situated off Praça Martim Moniz belies a stylish old-fashioned decor. The large rooms are light and airy and carpeted throughout. An attractive, well-stocked bar provides a handy meeting point and the hotel is within easy reach of Rossio metro station. **www.hotelportugal.com**

BAIXA Evidência Tejo Creative Hotel €€€

Rua dos Condes de Monsanto 2, 1100-159 ***Tel*** *218 866 182* ***Fax*** *218 865 163* ***Rooms*** *58* ***Map*** *7 B3*

This stylish hotel, housed within an 18th-century building, has a modern interior. Situated in the heart of the capital's downtown district, it is close to several reasonably priced eateries. The rooms are bright and comfortable. There is a Moorish well in the lobby. Special rates for parking are available nearby. **www.evidenciatejo.com**

BAIXA Internacional Design Hotel €€€

Rua da Betesga 3, 1100-090 ***Tel*** *213 240 990* ***Fax*** *213 240 999* ***Rooms*** *55* ***Map*** *7 B3*

Thanks to a skilled team of architects, decorators, designers and artists, the four floors of this property each have a special theme: Minimalism; Zen philosophy; pop culture; and Afro-style. The hotel is run on holistic principles and only uses biological and organic products. **www.internacionaldesignhotel.com**

BAIXA Mundial €€€

Praça Martin Móniz 2, 1100-341 ***Tel*** *218 842 000* ***Fax*** *218 842 110* ***Rooms*** *350* ***Map*** *7 B3*

This typical four-star property has comfortable rooms, modern facilities and the added bonus of a private car park. The hotel looms large over Praça Martim Moniz but provides some fine cityscapes. The best views are from the top-floor restaurant, particularly at night. **www.hotel-mundial.pt**

CASTELO Ninho das Águias €

Costa do Castelo 74, 1100-179 ***Tel*** *218 854 070* ***Rooms*** *16* ***Map*** *7 C3*

Easily identified by its rooftop turret, the unusual "Eagle's Nest" *pensão* perches under the castle walls. A huge stuffed eagle greets visitors on arrival. The rooms are bright and breezy and the hotel is very popular so it is wise to book ahead. The terraced flower garden offers peace and solitude. Breakfast is not served.

CASTELO Olissippo Castelo €€€

Rua Costa do Castelo 126, 1100-179 ***Tel*** *218 820 190* ***Fax*** *218 820 194* ***Rooms*** *24* ***Map*** *7 C3*

Located at the foot of the Castelo de São Jorge, between the ancient districts of Alfama and Mouraria, the Olissippo is ranked as one of the best four-star hotels in town. With their understated luxury, rooms are both modern and welcoming. Free Wi-Fi is available, and half of the rooms have balconies with a view. **www.olissippohotels.com**

CASTELO Solar do Castelo €€€€€

Rua das Cozinhas 2, 1100-181 ***Tel*** *218 806 050* ***Fax*** *218 870 907* ***Rooms*** *14* ***Map*** *7 C3*

Hidden within the walls of the castle is this sparkling gem of a hotel, incorporated into the architecture of a renovated 18th-century mansion, itself constructed on the site of the former Alcáçova Palace. Some rooms face a central courtyard and guests can enjoy a complimentary decanter of port upon arrival. **www.heritage.pt**

CHIADO Hotel do Chiado €€€

Rua Nova do Almada 114, 1200-290 ***Tel*** *213 256 100* ***Fax*** *213 256 161* ***Rooms*** *38* ***Map*** *7 B4*

Occupying the top two floors of the historic Armazens do Chiado building, which was rebuilt after the 1988 fire, this hotel boasts head-spinning views of the Castelo de São Jorge, which can be enjoyed from many of the rooms and the bar's terrace. Free Wi-Fi is available throughout the hotel. **www.hoteldochiado.com**

GRAÇA Senhora do Monte €€

Calçada do Monte 39, 1170-250 ***Tel*** *218 866 002* ***Fax*** *218 877 783* ***Rooms*** *28* ***Map*** *7 D1*

This unique little hilltop *albergaria* is somewhat off the beaten track, but rewards those who make the effort with some memorable views. The interior features cosy sofas and large tables and lamps. All the guest rooms have balconies and the small decorative touches make all the difference. **www.maisturismo.pt/sramonte**

LAPA York House €€€

Rua das Janelas Verdes 32, 1200-691 ***Tel*** *213 962 435* ***Fax*** *213 972 793* ***Rooms*** *32* ***Map*** *4 D3*

Behind the rose-pink walls of this enchanting *pensão* are luxurious rooms with wooden or terracotta floors and elegant antique furniture. Housed in the 17th-century Covento dos Marianos and set around a charming, plant-filled patio, York House is peaceful, serene and wholly inviting. **www.yorkhouselisboa.com**

LAPA As Janelas Verdes €€€€€

Rua das Janelas Verdes 47, 1200-690 ***Tel*** *213 968 143* ***Fax*** *213 968 144* ***Rooms*** *29* ***Map*** *4 D3*

This romantic and luxurious *pensão* is housed in an 18th-century mansion, once owned by the Portuguese novelist Eça de Queirós *(see p55)*. It has Neo-classical decor and a peaceful, charming patio. The property has its own library and is a short walk from the Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga *(see pp56–9)*. **www.heritage.pt**

LAPA Olissippo Lapa Palace €€€€€

Rua do Pau da Bandeira 4, 1249-021 ***Tel*** *213 949 494* ***Fax*** *213 950 665* ***Rooms*** *109* ***Map*** *3 C3*

The Grand Dame of Lisbon hotels, this gracious, historical property dates from 1870. The palace was once the home of the Count of Valanças and each room in the Palace Wing is uniquely decorated in its own Portuguese style – from 18th-century Neo-Classical to Art Deco. Leisure options include a spa. **www.olissippohotels.com**

MARQUES DE POMBAL Castilho €

Rua Castilho 57, 1250-068 ***Tel*** *213 860 822* ***Fax*** *213 862 910* ***Rooms*** *25* ***Map*** *4 F1*

A stone's throw from Marquês de Pombal metro station, this is an ideal option for those seeking a city centre location at an out-of-town price. The *pensão* is on the fourth floor of a building and the comfortable rooms, some with three or four beds, are well equipped. **www.turisplan.pt/residencialcastilho**

MARQUES DE POMBAL Jorge V €€

Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 3, 1250-165 ***Tel*** *213 562 525* ***Fax*** *213 150 319* ***Rooms*** *49* ***Map*** *5 C5*

Considering the central location, this pleasant, comfortable hotel offers good value for money. Roughly half the rooms have balconies, so request one when checking in. There are also six suites. The downstairs bar is a good place to mingle with fellow guests and there are Internet facilities in the lobby. **www.hoteljorgev.com**

MARQUES DE POMBAL Nacional €€€

Rua Castilho 34, 1250-070 ***Tel*** *213 554 433* ***Fax*** *213 561 122* ***Rooms*** *61* ***Map*** *5 B5*

This interesting glass-fronted hotel has comfortable rooms and all the services you would expect from a three-star property, including a private car parking facility. Its location near Praça Marquês de Pombal makes it a handy base from which to explore the city. **www.hotel-nacional.com**

MARQUES DE POMBAL Four Seasons Hotel Ritz Lisbon €€€€€

Rua Rodrigo da Fonseca 88, 1099-039 ***Tel*** *213 811 400* ***Fax*** *213 831 783* ***Rooms*** *282* ***Map*** *5 B5*

Hospitality at the legendary Ritz combines luxury and elegance in a grand style. The hotel is a prominent landmark and a stunning base from which to experience the city. A major draw is the spa with its Zen-inspired decor in marble and rich oak and a wealth of treatments and therapies. **www.fourseasons.com**

MARQUES DE POMBAL Tiara Park Atlantic Lisboa €€€€€

Rua Castilho 149, 1099-034 ***Tel*** *213 818 700* ***Fax*** *213 890 500* ***Rooms*** *331* ***Map*** *5 B4*

This elegant 18-floor structure overlooks Eduardo VII Park. Part of the exclusive Tiara chain, with plush furnishings and an ultra-modren interior, this is one of Lisbon's top hotels. The L'Appart restaurant is a favoured spot among fine-dining Lisboetas. Guests can enjoy very special rates at the nearby Club VII health club. **www.tiara-hotels.com**

PARQUE DAS NAÇOES Tivoli Oriente €€€

Avenida Dom João II, 1990-083 ***Tel*** *218 915 100* ***Fax*** *218 915 345* ***Rooms*** *279*

Parque das Nações, on the riverfront east of the city centre, boasts major attractions such as the Oceanarium and the Pavilhão Atlántico concert hall, all within easy reach of this handsome hotel. The impressive Vasco da Gama shopping mall is opposite, and there is a delicious choice of nearby bars and restaurants. **www.tivolihotels.com**

RATO Amazónia €€

Travessa Fábrica dos Pentes 12–20, 1250-106 ***Tel*** *213 877 006* ***Fax*** *213 879 090* ***Rooms*** *192* ***Map*** *5 B5*

Conveniently close to the city centre but with an informal side-street ambience, this mid-range hotel has an attractive interior decorated with ethnic artwork and sculpture. The guest rooms are comfortable and the grounds boast a modest swimming pool that is closed during winter. **www.amazoniahoteis.com**

RATO Altis €€€€€

Rua Castilho 11, 1269-072 ***Tel*** *213 106 000* ***Fax*** *213 106 262* ***Rooms*** *303* ***Map*** *4 F1*

This huge hotel has every expected facility, including a well-equipped health club that offers massage and physiotherapy among its many treatments, and an indoor swimming pool. There is a rooftop grill and the Herald Bar where guests can unwind over a drink while listening to live piano music. **www.altishotels.com**

Key to Price Guide *see p118* **Key to Symbols** *see back cover flap*

RESTAURADORES Nova Goa €

Rua do Arco do Marquês do Alegrete 13, 1100-034 ***Tel*** *218 881 137* ***Fax*** *218 867 811* ***Rooms*** *42* ***Map*** *7 C3*

Just around the corner from Praça da Figueira *(see p45)*, this *pensão* is clean, comfortable and fairly basic. The rooms do, however, have *en suite* bathrooms and cable TV. Some knowledge of Portuguese will help foreign guests as little English is spoken. **www.pensaonovagoa.com**

RESTAURADORES Restauradores €

Praça dos Restauradores 13, 1250-187 ***Tel*** *213 475 660* ***Fax*** *213 475 661* ***Rooms*** *28* ***Map*** *7 A2*

If the lift is out of order it will be a bit of a hike to the fourth floor where this small *pensão* is situated. The *en suite* rooms are surprisingly well furnished, with those at the front of the building commanding a giddy view of the busy street below. Breakfast is not served.

RESTAURADORES Roma €

Travessa da Glória 22a, 1250-118 ***Tel*** *213 460 557* ***Fax*** *213 460 557* ***Rooms*** *24* ***Map*** *7 A2*

A first-class *pensão* that differs from many others in that some of the rooms are in fact small apartments, complete with kitchenettes. A 24-hour reception means guests can arrive any time of day or night, and there is a secure luggage room. Good restaurants and bars are close at hand. **www.residenciaroma.com**

RESTAURADORES Turim Suisso Atlântico €

Rua da Glória 9, 1250-114 ***Tel*** *213 461 713* ***Fax*** *213 469 013* ***Rooms*** *84* ***Map*** *7 A2*

In a small side street by the Elevador da Glória, this slightly outdated hotel has large old-fashioned rooms and public areas with stone arches and wooden beams. Note that room 117 does not have a window. Its great advantage is the location, just a short step away from bustling Praça dos Restauradores. **www.turimhoteis.com**

RESTAURADORES Florescente €€

Rua das Portas de Santo Antão 99, 1150-266 ***Tel*** *213 425 062* ***Fax*** *213 427 733* ***Rooms*** *68* ***Map*** *7 A2*

For a modest *pensão,* the rooms here put a three-star hotel to shame. They are spotless and well appointed and all have *en suite* bathrooms. The Florescente stands on a pedestrianized street and is near the Coliseu dos Recreios concert venue, so the *pensão*'s exclusive car parking option is a real plus. **www.residencialflorescente.com**

RESTAURADORES VIP Executive Suites Eden €€€

Praça dos Restauradores 24, 1250-187 ***Tel*** *213 216 600* ***Fax*** *213 216 666* ***Rooms*** *134* ***Map*** *7 A2*

This building used to be a theatre-cinema and part of the interior is decorated with old film posters. The refurbishment project won its architects a "Best Tourism Project in Portugal" award for the 75 studios and 59 apartments they incorporated into the original structure. **www.viphotels.com**

RESTAURADORES Avenida Palace €€€€

Rua 1de Dezembro 123, 1200-359 ***Tel*** *213 218 100* ***Fax*** *213 422 884* ***Rooms*** *82* ***Map*** *7 B3*

Built in 1892, this sumptuous building with its Neo-Classical façade is the oldest hotel in Lisbon. The stunning interior retains many charming period details and evokes romantic images of Paris during the Belle Epoch. The rooms are decorated in a classical style. **www.hotelavenidapalace.pt**

ROSSIO Metrópole €€€

Praça Dom Pedro IV 30, 1100-200 ***Tel*** *213 219 030* ***Fax*** *213 469 166* ***Rooms*** *36* ***Map*** *7 B3*

Inaugurated in 1917, this hotel was a favourite haunt of spies and double agents during World War II. The individually styled and elegant rooms are partly furnished with original pieces from the 1920s and the whole building has a distinctly retro atmosphere. The balcony views across Rossio are idyllic. **www.almeidahotels.com**

SALDANHA Horizonte €

Avenida António Augusto de Aguiar 42, 1050-017 ***Tel*** *213 539 526* ***Fax*** *213 538 474* ***Rooms*** *53* ***Map*** *5 B4*

This large *pensão* offers good value for money for this area, situated as it is near Parque Eduardo VII. Accommodation is roomy and amenities include satellite TV and a safe. There is also a daily laundry service. The *pensão* faces Parque metro station and rooms at the front can be noisy. **www.hotelhorizonte.com**

SALDANHA Real Parque €€

Avenida Luís Bívar 67, 1069-146 ***Tel*** *213 199 000* ***Fax*** *213 570 750* ***Rooms*** *153* ***Map*** *5 C3*

Smart and impressive, this hotel loves children and can even supply kid's toys and furniture, and a special childrens' menu. The adults meanwhile can make use of the health and fitness centre which is decorated with lovely turquoise and aquamarine mosaic tiles. **www.realhotelsgroup.com**

SALDANHA Hotel Marquês de Sá €€€

Avenida Miguel Bombarda 130, 1050-167 ***Tel*** *217 911 014* ***Fax*** *217 936 983* ***Rooms*** *164* ***Map*** *6 B2*

A four-star hotel in a modern building standing over the older townhouses that characterize this area of Lisbon. The interior design is fairly conventional save for some fetching abstract carpet designs. The hotel is a short walk from the Museu Calouste Gulbenkian *(see pp76–9)*. **www.olissippohotels.com**

SALDANHA Sheraton Lisboa Hotel & Spa €€€

Rua Latino Coelho 1, 1069-025 ***Tel*** *213 120 000* ***Fax*** *213 547 164* ***Rooms*** *369* ***Map*** *5 C3*

Housed in Lisbon's tallest building, this Sheraton has a choice of gourmet and bistro restaurants, including the Panorama restaurant and bar on the top floor with stunning views. The chic guest rooms and suites are complemented in mood and design by a state-of-the-art spa with 10 specialist treatment rooms. **www.sheraton.com/lisboa**

THE LISBON COAST

ALCÁCER DO SAL Pousada Dom Afonso II €€€€€

Castelo de Alcácer do Sol, 7580-197 ***Tel*** *265 613 070* ***Fax*** *265 613 074* ***Rooms*** *35*

This historic and atmospheric *pousada* occupies a converted castle on a strategic hilltop whose foundations overlay vestiges of Roman, Moorish, Phoenician and even Neolithic remains. Chunky, whitewashed walls embrace tidy rooms with floor-to-ceiling shuttered windows plus views of the town and the River Sado. **www.pousadas.pt**

CARCAVELOS Praia Mar €€€

Rua do Gurué 16, 2775-581 ***Tel*** *214 585 100* ***Fax*** *214 573 130* ***Rooms*** *154*

You can almost keep one foot in the swimming pool while dipping the other in the sea, such is the proximity to the beach of this wonderful hotel. The ultra-modern rooms and suites are extremely stylish, with flat screen TVs and incredible ocean views or garden vistas. **www.almeidahotels.com**

CASCAIS Solar Dom Carlos €

Rua Latino Coelho 104, 2750-408 ***Tel*** *214 828 115* ***Fax*** *214 865 155* ***Rooms*** *18*

This wonderful building is a former Royal Cottage and was once the summer residence of King Carlos I. As befitting a monarch, some of the bedrooms are rather grand. So, too, is the breakfast room, which is decorated with wall-to-ceiling frescos. The rear gardens contain an historic chapel. **www.solardomcarlos.com**

CASCAIS Casa da Pérgola €€

Avenida Valbom 13, 2750-508 ***Tel*** *214 840 040* ***Fax*** *214 834 791* ***Rooms*** *10*

A beautiful 19th-century Mediterranean-style mansion with white marble floors and staircases, a stucco ceiling and ornate furniture set in its own landscaped gardens. The façade is adorned with decorative handpainted tiles. It has been owned by the same family for over a century. Closed from 1 Dec–28 Feb. **www.pergolahouse.com**

CASCAIS Cidadela €€

Avenida 25 de Abril, 2754-517 ***Tel*** *214 827 600* ***Fax*** *214 867 226* ***Rooms*** *115*

An easy walk from the town centre, most of the rooms and suites at this typical holiday hotel offer spectacular views over the bay. One- and three-bed apartments are also available, complete with kitchenette. The swimming pool is surrounded by pretty gardens where barbecues take place during the evening. **www.hotelcidadela.com**

CASCAIS Albatroz €€€€€

Rua Frederico Arouca 100, 2750-353 ***Tel*** *214 847 380* ***Fax*** *214 844 827* ***Rooms*** *59*

Built in the 19th century as a retreat for the Portuguese royal family, the Albatroz sits perched on the rocks directly overlooking the ocean. Notable for its traditional style of luxury and exceptional design, the service is first class. The hotel has its own outdoor saltwater swimming pool. **www.albatrozhotels.com**

COSTA DA CAPARICA Praia do Sol €

Rua dos Pescadores 12, 2825-386 ***Tel*** *212 900 012* ***Fax*** *212 902 541* ***Rooms*** *54*

A small hotel, Praia do Sol has comfortable rooms specially designed for leisure stays. The interior design, with leather armchairs and tiled flooring, is not the most stylish but the advantage is that the hotel is located in a popular resort town near one of the largest beaches in Portugal. **www.hotelpraiadosol-caparica.com**

COSTA DA CAPARICA Hotel Costa da Caparica €€€

Avenida General Humberto Delgado 47, 2829-506 ***Tel*** *212 918 900* ***Fax*** *212 910 687* ***Rooms*** *353*

This attractive hotel, with an unusual semi-circular entrance, has a spa that offers guests hot stone massage, among other treatments and therapies. Many of the rooms, some non-smoking and seven of which are adapted for the disabled, overlook the beach. There is a piano bar and *à la carte* restaurant. **www.hotelcostacaparica.pt**

ERICEIRA Vilazul €€

Calçada da Baleia 10, 2655-238 ***Tel*** *261 860 000* ***Fax*** *261 862 927* ***Rooms*** *21*

Only 500 m (0.5 km) from the sea, this bright and airy hotel is family-owned and the staff are friendly and helpful. Although basic, the rooms are spotless and some have great panoramic views of the beach. The hotel has its own restaurant. Book ahead if planning a stay during the summer. **www.hotelvilazul.com**

ESTORIL São Cristóvão €

Avenida Marginal 7079, 2765-607 ***Tel*** *214 680 913* ***Fax*** *214 649 286* ***Rooms*** *14*

This charming *pensão* is housed in an interesting old villa that commands an outstanding spot on the ocean side of the Avenida Marginal. The sturdy, beige-coloured building stands alone on the esplanade and has its own garden. The owners are generous with their hospitality. **www.residencial-saocristovao.com**

ESTORIL Hotel da Inglaterra €€€

Rua do Porto 1, 2765-271 ***Tel*** *214 684 461* ***Fax*** *214 682 108* ***Rooms*** *55*

This impressive and charismatic hotel started life in the early 20th century as a palace mansion and is endowed with some fine examples of period furniture. Carefully modernized over the years, the hotel features an excellent gymnasium and massage facility, and an outdoor swimming pool. **www.hotelinglaterra.com.pt**

ESTORIL Palácio

⇅ 🍴 ≋ ▤ P ♿ W €€€€

Rua Particular, 2769-504 ***Tel*** *214 648 000* ***Fax*** *214 648 159* ***Rooms*** *161*

The impressive façade, classically styled interiors and gourmet restaurant make Estoril's landmark hotel a favourite with visiting heads of state, film stars and royalty. Most of the elegantly appointed rooms benefit from garden and sea views, and guests have access to an 18-hole golf course and tennis courts. **www.palacioestorilhotel.com**

GUINCHO Fortaleza do Guincho

⇅ 🍴 ▤ P ♿ W €€€€€

Estrada do Guincho, 2750-642 ***Tel*** *214 870 491* ***Fax*** *214 870 431* ***Rooms*** *27*

The most westerly hotel on the European mainland, this magical property is perched on a windy bluff near Cabo da Rocha and overlooks the ocean. Renovated from the shell of an old fortress, it has arched ceilings and a medieval decor. The restaurant is Michelin-starred. Reservations are essential. **www.guinchotel.pt**

GUINCHO Senhora da Guia

🍴 ≋ 🍸 ▤ P W €€€€€

Estrada do Guincho, 2750-642 ***Tel*** *214 869 239* ***Fax*** *214 869 227* ***Rooms*** *41*

This fashionable *estalagem* is set in its own beautiful and carefully maintained grounds alongside the Quinta da Marinha golf course. Guests who are passionate about the sport can buy a "Golf Passport" that allows play on five different courses. There is also a luxury health club. Most rooms have sea views. **www.senhoradaguia.com**

PALMELA Pousada do Castelo de Palmela

🍴 ▤ P W €€€€

Castelo de Palmela, 2950-317 ***Tel*** *212 351 226* ***Fax*** *212 330 440* ***Rooms*** *28*

The fortified walls of this 12th-century castle enclose a tranquil *pousada* of great historical interest. Housed within a former convent, its whitewashed rooms are large and comfortable and have incredible views. The 15th-century Igreja de Santiago, lined with wonderful 17th-century *azulejo* tiles, stands next door. **www.pousadas.pt**

QUELUZ Pousada Dona Maria I

🍴 ▤ P ♿ W €€€€

Largo do Palácio Nacional, 2745-191 ***Tel*** *214 356 158* ***Fax*** *214 356 189* ***Rooms*** *26*

This impressive *pousada* is located in a building traditionally referred to as the "Clock Tower", which was once used by staff serving the Royal Court at the nearby 18th-century Palácio de Queluz. Careful renovation has preserved the character of the annexe while making sure guests are afforded every modern amenity. **www.pousadas.pt**

SESIMBRA Hotel do Mar

⇅ 🍴 ≋ 🚸 ▤ P ♿ W €€€

Rua General Humberto Delgado 10, 2970-628 ***Tel*** *212 288 300* ***Fax*** *212 233 888* ***Rooms*** *168*

It is easy to lose your way in this sprawling complex. The hotel is built on different levels on the cliffside and is linked by a catacomb of corridors and several lifts. Rooms are clean and simply furnished. However, guest staying in the presidential suite have a private swimming pool. **www.hoteldomar.pt**

SETÚBAL Ibis Setúbal

⇅ 🍴 ≋ ▤ P ♿ W €

Rua do Alto da Guerra, 2914-518 ***Tel*** *265 700 900* ***Fax*** *265 700 909* ***Rooms*** *102*

Featuring the usual combination of Ibis comforts and economy, this hotel is an ideal base from which to explore the Arrábida Natural Park and the Sado Estuary Nature Reserve. The friendly staff can also arrange dolphin-watching excursions. Guests have the use of a swimming pool and a free car park. **www.ibishotel.com**

SETÚBAL Pousada de São Filipe

🍴 ▤ P W €€€€

Castelo de São Filipe, 2900-300 ***Tel*** *265 550 070* ***Fax*** *265 539 240* ***Rooms*** *16*

This historic *pousada* is integrated within the Castelo de São Filipe, built on the orders of Philip of Spain *(see p112)* in 1590. Guests can tread the ramparts and admire fine views over the estuary and the Tróia peninsula. Five of the rooms are located in the castle's former cells. **www.pousadas.pt**

SINTRA Residencial Sintra

≋ 🚸 P W €€

Travessa dos Avelares 12, 2710-506 ***Tel*** *219 230 738* ***Fax*** *219 230 738* ***Rooms*** *15*

This rambling, family-run *pensão* is in a serene location just east of the town centre, in the verdant São Pedro residential area. Comfortable rooms look out over lush grounds and a splendid view of Sintra's Moorish castle. Private car parking is available. **www.residencialsintra.blogspot.com**

SINTRA Lawrence's

🍴 ▤ P ♿ W €€€€€

Rua Consigliéri Pedroso 38, 2710-550 ***Tel*** *219 105 500* ***Fax*** *219 105 505* ***Rooms*** *16*

Dating from 1764, Lawrence's is believed to be the oldest hotel on the Iberian Peninsula. Guest rooms are not numbered but instead are named after personalities from the world of art, theatre and literature, including Lord Byron, who is said to have stayed here in 1809 while writing "Childe Harold". **www.lawrenceshotel.com**

SINTRA Penha Longa

⇅ 🍴 ≋ 🍸 ▤ P ♿ W €€€€€

Estrada da Lagoa Azul-Linhó, 2714-511 ***Tel*** *219 249 011* ***Fax*** *219 249 007* ***Rooms*** *194*

A luxury hotel and golf resort, Penha Longa is famed for its outstanding blend of culture and leisure. Rooms and suites are fabulously appointed, with many facing the Robert Trent Jones Jr-designed Atlantic golf course. The Midori restaurant serves Japanese gourmet cuisine, and there is also a lavish spa. **www.penhalonga.com**

SINTRA Tivoli Palácio de Seteais

🍴 ≋ ▤ P W €€€€€

Avenida Barbosa do Bocage 10, 2710-517 ***Tel*** *219 233 200* ***Fax*** *219 234 277* ***Rooms*** *30*

One of the most cherished and romantic hotels in the country, this splendid property is a magnificent example of 18th-century architecture, with rooms that dazzle in the classical style of the era. Rare period furniture graces the public areas and guests are free to wander the beautifully landscaped topiary gardens. **www.tivolihotels.com**

RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND BARS

Drinks waiter at the Palácio de Seteais *(see p135)*

Particularly in Lisbon and along the coast, there are many restaurants dedicated to cooking all manner of freshly caught fish and seafood. It may be grilled, pan-fried or turned into soup or a stew. However, meat dishes are also plentiful, some of the most popular being made of pork and lamb. Lisbon has an abundance of cheap restaurants and cafés, as well as more expensive ones. There are not only typically Portuguese restaurants in Lisbon, but also Chinese, Indian, Brazilian and African, all of which reflect Portugal's colonial past. This section gives tips on the different types of restaurants and cafés, as well as advice on menus, drinks and ordering your meal. The listings found on pages 130–35 are a selection of the best restaurants in all price ranges that are to be found throughout the capital and in the Lisbon Coast area.

TYPES OF RESTAURANT

Eating venues in Lisbon come in all shapes and sizes and at all price levels. Among the most reasonable is the local *tasca* or tavern, often just a room with half-a-dozen tables presided over by a husband-and-wife team. *Tascas* are often frequented by locals and professionals at lunchtime, which is a good indication of quality food. The *casa de pasto* offers a budget three-course meal in a large dining room, while a *restaurante* is more formal and offers a wider choice of dishes. At a typical *marisqueira*, the emphasis is on seafood and fresh fish. A *churrasqueira*, originally Brazilian, specializes in spit-roasted foods. A *cervejaria* is the ideal place to go for a beer and snack, maybe of delicious seafood. The restaurants in better hotels are generally of good quality. *Pousadas (see p116)*, found mainly in country areas, offer a network of traditional restaurants, with the focus on local gastronomic specialities.

The pleasant courtyard of Lautasco *(p130)* along Beco do Azinhal in the Alfama

EATING HOURS

Lunch is usually served between 1 and 3pm, when many restaurants get very crowded. Dinner is served from 7pm until at least 10pm in most places, and can often be later. An alternative for a late dinner would be a *fado* house *(see pp144–5)*, usually open from about 9:30pm to 3 or 4am. However, a meal here will be somewhat more expensive as the price includes a show.

The impressive interior of Cozinha Velha *(see p135)* at Queluz

RESERVATIONS

It is a good idea to book ahead for expensive restaurants, and for those in popular locations in high season. Disabled people should certainly check in advance on facilities and access. Special facilities are generally lacking but most places will try to be helpful.

THE MENU

Some restaurants, in tourist areas particularly, offer an *ementa turística*, a cheap, daily-changing menu. This is served with coffee and a drink (a glass of wine or beer, a soft drink or water) and provides a full meal at a good price with no hidden costs. Lunch

Eating outside in Cascais along the Lisbon coast

(almoço) generally consists of a soup or starter and a fish or meat dish with potatoes or rice. To sample a local speciality, you should ask for the *prato do dia* – dish of the day. The choice of sweets can be limited, but there is usually a good selection of fresh fruits in season or you can try a pastry such as a *pastel de nata.*

Dinner *(jantar)* may be two or more courses, perhaps rounded off with ice cream, fruit, a simple dessert or cheese. Casserole-style dishes, such as *cataplana* (a kind of tightly sealed wok in which the food is steamed, often used for fish and seafood) or *porco à alentejana* (pork with clams), are brought to the table in a pot for diners to share. This is similarly done with large fish, such as sea bass, which are sold by weight. One serving is large and can easily be shared by two people, and it is perfectly acceptable to ask for a *meia dose* or half-portion. If requested, Portuguese restaurants will be more than happy to supply these half-portions for adults as well as for any children present.

Peculiar to Portugal is the plate of assorted appetizers – perhaps olives, cheese and sardine pâté – which are served with bread at the start of a meal. However, these are not usually included in the price of the meal and an extra charge will be made for each item consumed.

Pasteís de nata (custard pastries)

VEGETARIANS

Vegetarians will not eat as well as fish lovers, although local cheeses and breads can be excellent. Chefs are usually happy to provide something meatless, although this will probably mean just a salad or omelette. A greater variety of vegetarian dishes can be found in ethnic restaurants.

WHAT TO DRINK

It would be a pity to visit Portugal without sampling port *(see pp128–9)* and Madeira, the country's two most famous drinks. Some restaurants may suggest a glass of white port as an aperitif while you wait for your meal. As far as house wine is concerned, it is usually of an acceptable quality to wash down your meal whatever the standard of the restaurant. Otherwise, ask for the wine list *(carta de vinhos)* and choose one of the Portuguese wines *(see pp128–9)*. As a complement to the wine, mineral water is recommended. This is either *com gás* (sparkling) or *sem gás* (still). If you prefer to drink beer, Sagres and Super Bock are both good lagers. *Cervejarias*, such as the lively Cervejaria Trindade in the Bairro Alto *(see pp48–59)*, are ideal places to get a snack late at night and enjoy an excellent range of beers, from lagers to dark beers, many of which are draught.

PAYING

It is common practice to add a five or ten per cent tip to bills. Although service is included, it provides a low wage which the tip is meant to supplement. Note that not all restaurants accept credit cards.

CHILDREN

The Portuguese view children as a blessing rather than a nuisance, so Lisbon is an ideal city for families to eat out together. Half portions *(meia dose)* at reduced prices are advertised in restaurants or are provided on request.

SMOKING

Smoking is not permitted in restaurants and other public places in Portugal, unless the establishment has an efficient smoke-extractor system.

DRINKING COFFEE IN LISBON

Coffee is widely drunk in Lisbon and served in many forms. The most popular, *uma bica*, is a small cup of strong black coffee like an espresso. For a weaker version, ask for *uma carioca de café.* A strong *bica* is called *uma italiana. Uma meia de leite* is half coffee, half milk. Strong coffee with a dash of milk is known as *um garoto escuro (um garoto claro* is quite milky). If you like coffee with plenty of milk, ask for *um galão* (a gallon). It is served in a glass, and again you can order *um galão claro* (very milky) or *escuro* (strong).

Uma bica

Um galão

The Flavours of Lisbon

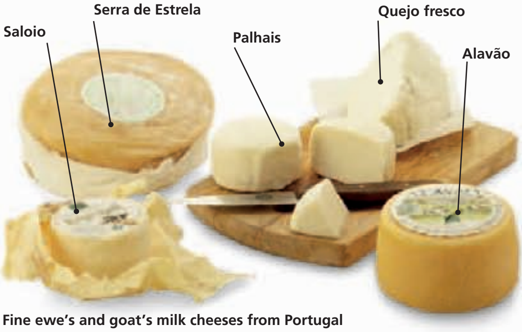
Gastronomically, the Lisbon region is immensely varied, bringing together many different foods from all over Portugal. There is roast suckling pig from the north, an excellent choice of fish and seafood from the Atlantic coastline plus unique cheeses and hearty stews from the mountains. One popular dish, originating in the south of the country and reflecting this diversity, is *porco à alentejana*, a mixture of pork and clams spiced with paprika. Cuisines old and new, exotic and familiar, blend with one another in cosmopolitan Lisbon's many quality restaurants.

Sardines

Fresh cheeses on sale at Lisbon's celebrated Mercado de Ribera

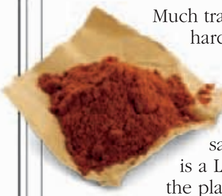
MEAT AND DAIRY

Pork is the most commonly eaten meat in Portugal. Spit-roasted suckling pig *(leitão)* is a traditional favourite, but pork meat is also popular roasted *(porco preto)* and in rich, hearty stews. Pigs' trotters with coriander *(pézinhos de coentrada)* are considered a delicacy. Cured pork products *(embutidos)* – spiced, salted or smoked – are an essential part of the national cuisine, from paprika-hued *chouriço* sausage to dark and intensely flavoured *Ibérico* ham (made from pigs fed on acorns) and *morcela* blood sausage seasoned with cloves and cumin. Kid *(cabrito)* is also popular as a roast or in stews. Beef is served less often but is of high quality (look for the names Barrosã, Mirandesa or Maronesa), while sheep tend to be kept more for cheese production than meat. Ewe's and goat's milk cheeses are of exceptional quality, and are as delicious when they are fresh and soft as when they are long matured, firm and piquant. Portugal's most famous cheese, the distinctive and buttery Serra, is made from ewe's milk, and the rounds are wrapped in muslin to maintain their shape.



Fine ewe's and goat's milk cheeses from Portugal

LOCAL DISHES AND SPECIALITIES



Paprika

Much traditional Portuguese cuisine is that of a hardworking, frugal people who preserved and used everything they could produce. Hence the predominance of cured meats and dried bean stews (often incorporating ham or sausage for flavour). *Favas à Portuguesa* is a Lisbon favourite. The capital is not just the place where all the flavours of Portugal come together, but also where the influences of Portugal's 16th-century overseas expansion get their strongest expression. This applies equally to older influences, long since assimilated into local cuisine, as well as to newer ones, from Cape Verdean restaurants to sushi bars. *Frango à piri-piri,* barbecued chicken with chilli, is a favourite dish, originating from Portugal's former colonies in Africa.

Feijoada *is a paprika-spiced stew of beans, vegetables and cured meat (usually pork), with many local variations.*

Lisbon's famed lettuces take pride of place on a vegetable stall

FISH AND SEAFOOD

With its long Atlantic coastline, it is no surprise that Portugal's fish dishes are unmissable. The range on sale at any fish market is vast. Squid *(lula)*, cuttlefish *(choco)*, sea bass *(robalo)*, gilthead bream *(dourada)*, sardines *(sardinhas)* and shellfish such as oysters *(ostras)* and cockles *(ameijoas)* are found in abundance and often come together in the rich, steamed fish stew *cataplana de peixe e mariscos*. Traditional salt cod *(bacalhau)* is still much in evidence but today, river fish are less commonly served – trout *(trutas)* is often farmed and the once-common lamprey *(lampreia)* may be imported. Snails *(caracoís)* sometimes appear in dishes, including *feijoada*.

VEGETABLES AND FRUIT

A visit to Lisbon's superb food market, Mercado de Ribera (Avenida 24 de Julio, Cais do Sodré) will reveal just how fertile the inland regions are, with heaps of every kind of vegetable (peppers and tomatoes are especially flavourful) and ripe, perfumed fruits including figs, melons, grapes, greengages, apricots and citrus fruits. Portuguese olives and their oil are omnipresent – the essential trio of ingredients, key to many a dish, is olive oil, garlic and coriander. Both wheat and maize are grown for bread, which is often hard and long-lasting and used to give extra volume to soups. The nickname *alfacinhas* for natives of Lisbon may have a connection with *alface* (lettuce) – the city has long been famous for an especially delicious variety.

Waiter with a tray of traditional pastéis de nata pastries

ON THE MENU

Açorda de marisco Shellfish soup thickened with bread and favoured with garlic.

Bacalhau à gomes de sá Salt cod layered with potato and onion, and garnished with egg and olives.

Caldo verde A popular, bright green soup made from a type of kale.

Pastéis de bacalhau Little salt-cod cakes eaten cold as a snack or hot as a main dish. A national addiction.

Quejadas de Sintra Cheese tarts spiced with cinnamon.

Sardinhas assadas Chargrilled fresh sardines.

Caldeirada de peixe, *a fish stew, uses a selection of seafood along with potatoes, tomatoes and peppers.*

Favas à Portuguesa *combines broad (fava) beans with morcela (blood sausage) and chopped pork ribs.*

Arroz doce *is a delicious dessert of lemon-zest scented rice pudding topped with a decoration of cinnamon.*

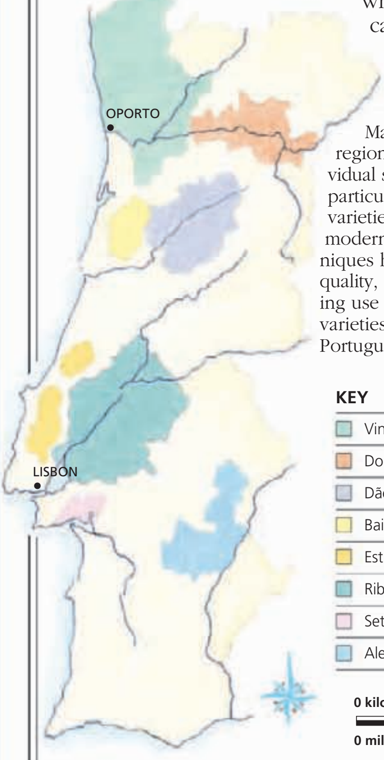
The Wines of Portugal

Although still overshadowed by the excellence and fame of port, Portuguese table wine deserves to be taken seriously. After years of investment in the industry, many of the reds, such as the full-bodied wines from the Douro (made with some of the same grapes as port), have established an attractive style all their own. Great whites are fewer, but most regions have some. And of course there is *vinho verde*, the usually white, light, slightly carbonated wine from the north.

Sparkling rosés, *such as Mateus and Lancers, have been Portugal's great export success. But the country now has many excellent wines that reach beyond the easy-drinking charms of these.*

WINE REGIONS

Many of Portugal's wine regions maintain their individual style by specializing in particular Portuguese grape varieties. The introduction of modern wine-making techniques has improved overall quality, and as yet the increasing use of imported grape varieties seems no threat to Portuguese individuality.



KEY

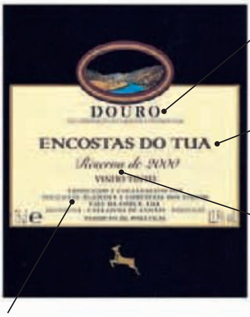
- 🟩 Vinhos Verdes
- 🟧 Douro
- 🟪 Dão
- 🟨 Bairrada
- 🟨 Estremadura
- 🟩 Ribatejo
- 🟪 Setúbal
- 🟦 Alentejo

Vinho verde **vineyards in the village of Lapela, near Monção in the Minho**

Cellar of the Palace Hotel Bussaco, near Mealhada, famous for its red wine

HOW TO READ A WINE LABEL

Tinto is red, *branco* is white, *seco* is dry and *doce* is sweet. Beyond that, the essential information concerns the producer, the region and the year. Wines made to at least 80 per cent from a single grape variety may give the name of that grape on the front label. *Denominação de Origem Controlada* (DOC) indicates that the wine has been made according to the strictest regulations of a given region, but, as elsewhere, this need not mean higher quality than the nominally simpler *Vinho Regional* appellation. The back label often describes grape varieties and wine-making techniques.



This wine is from the Douro and is made according to DOC regulations for the region.

The name of this wine means "banks of the River Tua", further specifying its geographical origin.

Reserva **means** that the wine has been aged, probably in oak casks. It also implies that the wine is of higher quality than non-reserva wine from the same producer.

The Sociedade Agrícola e Comercial dos Vinhos Vale da Corça, Lda, produced and bottled this wine.

ALVARINHO
PALACIO da BREJOEIRA
VINHO VERDE

Vinho verde, *"green wine" from the Minho region, can be either red or white, but the fizzy, dry reds are generally consumed locally. Typical white* vinho verde *is bone dry, slightly fizzy, low in alcohol and high in acidity. A weightier style of white* vinho verde *is made from the Alvarinho grape, near the Spanish border. Among the best brands are Soalheiro and Palácio da Breoeira.*

***Bairrada** is a region where the small and thick-skinned Baga grape dominates. It makes big, tannic wines, sometimes with smoky or pine-needle overtones and like the older Dão wines, they need time to soften. Modern winemaking and occasional disregard for regional regulations have meant more approachable reds (often classified as Vinho Regional das Beiras) and crisper whites. Quality producers include Luís Pato and Caves Aliança.*

QUINTA DO CASAL BRANCO

Ribatejo *is the fertile valley of the Tagus to the north and east of Lisbon. After Estremadura, it is Portugal's biggest wine region measured by volume, but its potential for quality wines has only just begun to be realized. As in Estremadura,* Vinho Regional *bottlings are frequently better than DOC ones. Producers to look for include Quinta da Alorna, Casa Branco and Fiuza & Bright.*

The Douro *region is best known as the source of port wine, but in most years about half of the wine produced is fermented dry to make table wine, and these wines are now at the forefront of Portuguese wine-making. The pioneer, Barca Velha, was launched half a century ago and is both highly regarded and among the most expensive. Other quality producers include Calheiros Cruz, Domingos Alves de Sousa, Quinta do Crasto, Niepoort and Ramos-Pinto.*

Picking grapes for *vinho verde*

Setúbal, *to the south of Lisbon, is best known for its sweet, fortified Muscat wine, Moscatel de Setúbal. In addition, the region also produces excellent, mostly red, table wine. Two big quality producers dominate the region: José Maria da Fonseca* (see p111) *and J.P. Vinhos. The co-operative at Santo Isidro de Pegões makes good-value wines, while interesting smaller producers include Venâncio Costa Lima, Hero do Castanheiro and Ermelinda Freitas.*

Quinta dos Roques

The Dão region *now offers some of Portugal's best wines. Small producers, such as Quinta dos Roques, Quinta da Pellada and Quinta de Cabriz, and the large Sogrape company make fruity reds for younger drinking, fresh, dry whites and deeper, richer reds which retain their fruit with age – a far cry from the heavy, hard-edged, and often oxidized wines of the past.*

Caladoc
DFJ

Estremadura *is Portugal's westernmost wine area and has now emerged as a region in its own right. Several producers make modern* Vinho Regional *wines with character; look for wines by DFJ, Casa Santos Lima, Quinta de Pancas and Quinta do Monte d'Oiro. The most interesting DOC is Alenquer, a full-bodied wine. Bucelas, to the south of the region, produces characterful white wines.*

Monte Velho

Alentejo *wine has possibly made the biggest leap in quality in recent years. Long dismissed by experts as a region of easy-drinking house reds for restaurants, this area now produces some of Portugal's most serious red wines and a surprising number of excellent whites. Among the best producers are Herdade do Esporão, Herdade dos Coelheiros, Cortes de Cima and João Portugal Ramos.*

Choosing a Restaurant

The restaurants in this guide have been selected for their good value, exceptional food, or interesting location. These listings highlight some of the factors that may influence your choice, such as whether you can opt to eat outdoors or if the venue offers live music. Entries are alphabetical within each price category.

PRICE CATEGORIES
Price categories include a three-course meal for one with half a bottle of wine, including cover charge, service and VAT.

€ Under €20
€€ €20–€25
€€€ €25–€30
€€€€ €30–€40
€€€€€ Over €40

LISBON

ALCÂNTARA Espaço Lisboa — €€€

Rua da Cozinha Económica 16, 1300-149 ***Tel*** *213 610 210* — ***Map*** *3 A4*

Near Lisbon's main cruise terminal, with a stylish interior, Espaço Lisboa specializes in traditional Portuguese cuisine. It has a good range of fish and seafood, as well as some classic meat dishes such as veal in Port wine and grilled lamb chops. Upstairs there's live jazz and 1970s and 1980s music on Fridays and Saturdays respectively. Open for dinner only.

ALCÂNTARA Alcântara Café — €€€€€

Rua Maria Luisa Holstein 15, 1300-388 ***Tel*** *213 637 176* — ***Map*** *3 A4*

Established in the 1980s, this is a classic Lisbon dining venue. The vast interior is styled on the Nautilus, the submarine from Jules Verne's *Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea*. The menu leans towards contemporary Portuguese cuisine with dishes like *escalopes de salmão* (salmon escalopes). Open Tue–Sun for dinner only. Closed 2 wks Aug.

ALFAMA Hua-Ta-Li — €

Rua dos Bacalhoeiros 109–115, 1100-068 ***Tel*** *218 879 170* — ***Map*** *7 C4*

This large and popular Chinese restaurant is located in a semi-pedestrianized street close to the docks. A long list of great soups and all the regular rice and noodle dishes are available, plus one or two surprises, such as prawn casserole and frogs' legs with chillis. Service is swift and somewhat perfunctory.

ALFAMA Lautasco — €€

Beco do Azinhal 7a (off Rua de São Pedro), 1100-067 ***Tel*** *218 860 173* — ***Map*** *8 E4*

Rustically decorated with wooden panelling and wagon-wheel chandeliers, Lautasco specializes in typical Portuguese cuisine that can be enjoyed on the outside terrace. Decorative streamers and colourful spotlights enhance an already atmospheric setting. It is especially popular during the Santo António festivities *(see p23)*. Closed Sun.

ALFAMA Santo António de Alfama — €€€

Beco de São Miguel 7, 1100-538 ***Tel*** *218 881 328* — ***Map*** *8 E4*

Good-quality Portuguese and international fare is served here in a little corner of the Alfama. The choice on the menu is impressive, with two dozen starters alone, as well as the popular *petiscos* (Portuguese tapas). The restaurant prides itself on its cod *(bacalhau)* and steak *(bife)* dishes. Photos of film stars line the walls. Closed Tue.

AMOREIRAS Mezzaluna — €€€€

Rua Artilharia Um 16, 1250-039 ***Tel*** *213 879 944* — ***Map*** *5 A4*

This attractive restaurant located in a quiet neighbourhood is arguably one of the best Italian restaurants in the city. On the menu are classics such as *spaghetti alla carbonara* and tagliatelle with shrimp and vodka sauce. They have a marvellous wine list. Closed Sat lunch & Sun.

AVENIDA Os Tibetanos — €

Rua do Salitre 117, 1250-198 ***Tel*** *213 142 038* — ***Map*** *4 F1*

Perfumed with incense and decorated with colourful Tibetan prayer flags and images of the Dalai Lama, this lovely informal restaurant is an oasis for vegetarians. The imaginative and healthy menu is full of suggestions such as *tofu com pesto e queijo de cabra* (tofu with pesto and goat's cheese). There is an open-air terrace at the rear.

AVENIDA Ribadouro — €€€

Rua do Salitre 2-12, 1250-200 ***Tel*** *213 549 411* — ***Map*** *4 F1*

On the corner of Avenida da Liberdade in a long, pointed building, Ribadouro is a great place to meet after a late film or show. Roomy, functional but with prompt service, the menu reads like a fisherman's wish list: oysters, *buzios* (whelks), crab, lobster and other seafood (all priced by the kilogram) stand alongside more conventional meat dishes.

BAIRRO ALTO Bota Alta — €€

Travessa da Queimada 35, 1200-364 ***Tel*** *213 427 959* — ***Map*** *7 A3*

In the heart of the bohemian quarter, the "High Boot" has been around since the 1970s. The attractive interior is decorated with original paintings and ceramics, including an enormous clay boot on the bar. The menu is traditional and includes *costeletas fumados à algarvia* (smoked ribs Algarve style) and *bacalhau real* (codfish). Closed Sun; Sep.

Key to Symbols *see back cover flap*

BAIRRO ALTO Casanostra €€€

Travessa do Poço da Cidade 60, 1200-334 ***Tel*** *213 425 931* ***Map*** *7 A3*

Ask for Italian food and Casanostra will certainly be one of the places mentioned. A favourite haunt of Lisbon's artistic and intellectual set, the restaurant is renowned for its creative six-page menu. Popular choices include *penne all'arrabbiata* (pasta with bacon in hot tomato and garlic sauce). Closed Sat lunch.

BAIRRO ALTO Imperio dos Sentidos €€€

Rua da Atalaia 35–37, 1200-037 ***Tel*** *213 431 822* ***Map*** *4 F2*

Snuggling inside an early 20th-century building, this understated eatery, though not billed as a seafood restaurant, nonetheless entices clients with dishes such as pasta with creamed spinach sauce and shrimp, and salmon loin in red wine sauce. It is also well known for its desserts. Open for dinner only. Closed Mon.

BAIRRO ALTO Pap'Açorda €€€€

Rua da Atalaia 57, 1200-037 ***Tel*** *213 464 811* ***Map*** *4 F2*

One of Lisbon's gastronomic landmarks, Pap'Açorda was one of the first to modernize Portuguese food and remains one of the most successful restaurants in the city. Both Lisboetas and tourists come here for the *açorda de mariscos* (bread stew and seafood). The wine list is comprehensive and reflects the diversity of the menu. Closed Sun & Mon.

BAIRRO ALTO Tavares Rico €€€€€

Rua da Misericórdia 35–37, 1200-270 ***Tel*** *213 421 112* ***Map*** *7 A4*

Few restaurants anywhere can boast a more than 200-year-old history and it is this rich heritage that makes Tavares a very special place to dine. The gilt and mirrors of the restored dining room exude 18th-century charm and elegance. The menu, however, is modern, international gourmet cuisine. Closed Sun & Mon.

BAIXA Muni €€€

Rua dos Correeiros 115–117, 1100-163 ***Tel*** *218 884 203* ***Map*** *7 B4*

Discreet and unassuming, this delightful restaurant does wonderful justice to traditional Portuguese fare. Taster dishes include an excellent octopus salad and *peixinhos da horta* (runner beans deep-fried in crispy batter). The *cabrito assado no forno* (oven-baked kid) is mouthwateringly succulent.

BELÉM Nosolo Italia €€

Avenida de Brasília 202, 1400-038 Lisbon ***Tel*** *213 015 969* ***Map*** *1 B5*

Located by the river facing the Monument to the Discoveries, Nosolo Italia serves traditional Italian cuisine. With 25 different pasta dishes and up to 30 pizzas on the menu, not to mention a dozen freshly prepared salads, there's plenty of choice, even for vegetarians. A large outdoor terrace provides fine river views.

BELÉM Rosa dos Mares €€€

Rua de Belém 110, 1300-085 ***Tel*** *213 621 811* ***Map*** *1 C4*

This restaurant is named after a seafaring legend that dates back to the Age of Discoveries. After months at sea, a crewmember spied roses floating in the water. The flowers heralded land. He collected the roses and upon return to Portugal presented them to the queen. Naturally, specialities here are fresh seafood. Closed Mon.

BELÉM Vela Latina €€€€€

Doca do Bom Sucesso, 1400-038 ***Tel*** *213 017 118* ***Map*** *1 B5*

The relatively high prices here reflect Vela Latina's enviable waterfront location and its menu of classic Portuguese cuisine. The high-ceiling interior and large bay windows lend the place a peaceful air and, of course, the view of the Tagus and nearby Torre de Belém is priceless. Closed Sun.

CAMPO DE OURIQUE Tasquinha d'Adelaide €€€€

Rua do Patrocínio 70–74, 1350-231 ***Tel*** *213 962 239* ***Map*** *3 C2*

The menu choice at this cosy restaurant has its origins in the Tras-os-Montes and as such diners can feast on regional dishes like *rojões à transmontana* (fried pork Tras-os-Montes) and *paletilha e sela de borrego no forno* (saddle of oven baked lamb). A wide variety of wines are available. Arrive early to beat the crowds. Closed Sun.

CAMPO PEQUENO Rodízio Grill €€

Campo Pequeno 79, 1000-082 ***Tel*** *217 939 760* ***Map*** *5 C1*

A large restaurant built to serve a high turnaround of custom. The menu lists 40 starters alone! The theme is South American, and dishes include the Brazilian BBQ – ribs of buffalo flavoured with spicy garlic and served with black beans and banana fritters. The buffet "pay as you weigh" price depends on how much you stack on your plate.

CAMPO PEQUENO Laurentina €€€

Avenida Conte de Valbom 71a, 1050-067 ***Tel*** *217 960 260* ***Map*** *5 B2*

Located close to the Museu Calouste Gulbenkian, Laurentina has been serving fine Portuguese fare for more than 30 years. It offers an exhaustive range of *bacalhau* dishes, including *couvada de bacalhau* (cod with cabbage and potatoes), as well as some meat-based favourites, such as *cabrito assado no forno* (roast kid). Closed Sun.

CASTELO Restô do Chapitô €€€€

Costa do Castelo 7, 1149-079 ***Tel*** *218 867 334* ***Map*** *7 C3*

Chapitô is actually a school for performing arts and the cheerful ambience is carried through to the informal restaurant where you can enjoy dishes like trout with bacon and flame-grilled sausages. Some tables offer incredible views of downtown Lisbon. Live jazz enlivens the weekends. The first floor is closed for lunch at the weekend.

CASTELO Casa do Leão €€€€€

Castelo de São Jorge, 1100-129 ***Tel*** *218 875 962* ***Map*** *8 D3*

Chef's suggestions here include the excellent goat's cheese terrine with cherry tomato confit followed by leg of duck with ratatouille. The restaurant is in the grounds of Castelo de São Jorge *(see pp38–9)* and customers must book in advance in order to ensure the entrance fee is discounted from their final bill. On warm days, tables are set outside.

CHIADO La Brasserie de l'Entrecôte €€€

Rua do Alecrim 117, 1200-016 ***Tel*** *213 473 616* ***Map*** *7 A4*

There is only one fixed menu here, a crunchy green salad garnished with pine nuts and French dressing followed by prime cutlets of entrecôte steak, prepared as you wish, swamped in a cream and herb sauce and served with French fries. There is a choice of three desserts. You can not book ahead here so arrive early to make sure of a table.

GRAÇA Via Graça €€€

Rua Damasceno Monteiro 9b, 1170-108 ***Tel*** *218 870 830* ***Map*** *8 D1*

Via Graça is singular in its position, perched as it is on the edge of a hill and with a panorama that includes the Castelo de São Jorge *(see pp38–9)*. The well-presented Portuguese cuisine includes dishes such as *lombino de javali braseado* (wild boar). There is an excellent wine list. Closed Sat & Sun lunch.

LAPA Picanha €€

Rua das Janelas Verdes 96, 1200-692 ***Tel*** *213 975 401* ***Map*** *4 D4*

For a set price you can eat all you want, but the meal is based around one ingredient: *picanha* (rump steak grilled on an open fire). Tread carefully and you will have room for dessert, the choice of which includes cheesecake, chocolate mousse and tropical fruit. The interior is decorated with some beautiful *azulejo* tiles. Open for dinner only.

LAPA Sua Excelência €€€

Rua do Conde 34, 1200-637 ***Tel*** *213 903 614* ***Map*** *4 D3*

A city favourite, "His Excellency" is in Lisbon's diplomatic quarter. The proprietor can recite the menu in five languages. The food is classic Portuguese; *cogumelos salteados em manteiga com natas e vinho da Madeira* (fried mushrooms in a butter, cream and Madeira wine sauce) is just one example of the chef's creativity. Closed Sun.

LAPA A Confraria €€€€

Pensão York House, Rua das Janelas Verdes 32, 1200-691 ***Tel*** *213 962 435* ***Map*** *4 D3*

This charming hotel-restaurant offers an eclectic menu and boasts a delightful setting. Customers can sit inside and admire the tiled walls, or outside below a palm in the flower-laden garden. The cuisine is typically Portuguese and includes monkfish in a mustard sauce and partridge in a vinegar-flavoured marinade.

MARQUÊS DE POMBAL Marisqueira Santa Marta €€€

Travessa do Enviado de Inglaterra 1d, 1150-139 ***Tel*** *213 525 638* ***Map*** *5 C5*

At lunchtime, this place heaves with hungry mouths and it is often difficult to get a table. The restaurant is known for its wide range of fish and shellfish dishes, as well as for a good choice of traditional Portuguese fare. Value for money and a loyal clientele are two reasons why you may have to wait before taking your seat.

MARQUÊS DE POMBAL Pabe €€€€

Rua Duque de Palmela 27a, 1250-097 ***Tel*** *213 537 484* ***Map*** *5 C5*

A city centre restaurant with a difference: the building is designed as a mock Tudor house, complete with stained-glass windows. The medieval atmosphere is further accentuated by wooden beams and copper tables. The charcoal grilled baby goat and the breaded squid in mayonnaise sauce are recommended.

MARQUÊS DE POMBAL Restaurante 33A €€€€

Rua Alexandre Herculano 33a, 1250-008 ***Tel*** *213 546 079* ***Map*** *5 C5*

This restaurant has a small lounge space that resembles the interior of a hunting lodge, with stuffed deer and boar heads staring down impassively from the wall. In fact, the whole place has a rural ambience and a decor to match. The menu is traditional Portuguese and features many impressive seafood dishes. Closed Sat lunch & Sun.

MARQUÊS DE POMBAL Eleven €€€€€

Rua Marquês de Fronteira, Jardim Amália Rodrigues, 1070-310 ***Tel*** *213 862 211* ***Map*** *5 B4*

Named after 11 entrepreneurs who wanted to establish Lisbon's first world-class design-driven restaurant, this is a Michelin-starred gastronomic tour de force. The contemporary-styled interior and sophisticated ambience is complemented by a provocative, international menu. Closed Sun.

MOURARIA Tentações de Goa €

Rua S. Pedro Mártir 23, 1100-555 ***Tel*** *218 875 824* ***Map*** *7 C3*

A hidden little gem tucked away in a cobblestone backstreet, this modest restaurant is the recipient of a best ethnic food award for its exotic Goan menu. Dishes include lentils with lamb, fish massala and baby shark. The service is prompt and friendly and great value for money considering this is in the heart of the city centre. Closed Sun & hols.

PRAÇA ESPANHA O Polícia €€

Rua Marquês Sá da Bandeira 112a, 1050-158 ***Tel*** *217 963 505* ***Map*** *5 B2*

So named because the owner's father was a policeman, the menu here changes daily but is based around seafood and shellfish. The *espetada de tamboril* (monkfish kebab) is particularly good. The restaurant has won numerous awards and attracts loyal patrons. Closed Sat dinner & Sun.

PRAÇA ESPANHA A Gôndola 🚸 ⛱ ☰ €€€

Avenida de Berna 64, 1050-043 ***Tel*** *217 970 426* ***Map*** *5 B2*

The menu at A Gôndola is bursting with Portuguese and Italian dishes. It features a vegetarian selection and some wicked desserts, including vodka sorbet. It is a charming place to unwind, especially during the summer when you can enjoy your meal in the gardens.

PRAÇA DO CHILE Cervejaria Portugalia ♿ 🚸 ☰ 🍸 €€

Avenida Almirante Reis 117, 1115-014 ***Tel*** *213 140 002* ***Map*** *6 E5*

This cavernous, atmospheric beer hall is the original of a national chain and serves excellent seafood dishes such as *açorda de camarão* (bread stew with prawns). The *presuntos* (cured hams) are also very good. A huge aquarium lines one side of the bar, where, if you prefer, you can just order a beer and enjoy the atmosphere.

RATO Real Fábrica ♿ 🚸 ☰ 🍸 €€

Rua da Escola Politécnica 275, 1250-101 ***Tel*** *213 852 090* ***Map*** *4 E1*

Between 1735 and 1835, this was a factory used for manufacturing silk under royal patronage. Later abandoned, the building was refurbished in 1995 and has a roomy interior with a wood and stone decor. Starters here include spicy Mozambique prawns. The signature dish is *entrecote à Real Fábrica* – steak fit for a king. Closed Sun.

RATO Casa da Comida ⛱ ☰ P €€€€€

Travessa das Amoreiras 1, 1250-025 ***Tel*** *213 885 376* ***Map*** *5 B5*

A refined and discreet restaurant with a charming patio overflowing with purple bougainvillea, this is the place to go for a romantic evening when good food is more important than the price. The menu is haute cuisine in style and international in outlook, with caviar, frogs' legs, duck and pheasant all on the menu. Closed Mon, Sat lunch & Sun.

RESTAURADORES Casa do Alentejo ♫ ☰ €

Rua das Portas de Santo Antão 58, 1150-268 ***Tel*** *213 405 140* ***Map*** *7 A2*

Visitors to this extraordinary 19th-century house are in for a surprise. Behind the unremarkable façade is a beautiful Moorish-style courtyard decorated with tiles inlaid with intricate Arabic calligraphy. Art exhibitions regularly take place here, as do choral recitals. The food is fairly standard regional fare.

RESTAURADORES Solar dos Presuntos ☰ €€€

Rua das Portas de Santo Antão 150, 1150-269 ***Tel*** *213 424 253* ***Map*** *7 A2*

This restaurant is proud of its reputation as one of Lisbon's best places to sample *presunto* – leg of cured ham. The window display is devoted to hams and also allows passers-by to see cuts being prepared. Solar dos Presuntos is also well known for its fish and seafood dishes. Reservations are advisable. Closed Sun & public hols.

RESTAURADORES Gambrinus ☰ €€€€€

Rua das Portas de Santo Antão 23, 1150-264 ***Tel*** *213 421 466* ***Map*** *7 B2*

One of the best seafood restaurants in the country, Gambrinus is exclusive and expensive. But people do not come here just for the shellfish. The menu lists Iranian Beluga caviar and truffle foie gras among the starter options. Fresh fish is the mainstay, however. The extensive wine list includes an array of vintage ports.

SALDANHA António 🚸 ☰ €

Rua Tomás Ribeiro 63, 1050-226 ***Tel*** *213 538 780* ***Map*** *5 C3*

António's is a good stop for lunch. The cooking is straightforward and served up with a polite but no nonsense attitude. The portions are generous, with the steak and fries or roast chicken a popular order. The dessert menu leans heavily towards ice cream. A handy and cheaper takeaway service is available. Closed Sun.

SANTA APOLÓNIA Casanova ⛱ ☰ P €€

Avenida Infante Dom Henrique, at Cais da Pedra, 1900-264 ***Tel*** *218 877 532* ***Map*** *8 F3*

This rather trendy Italian eatery has a prime position overlooking the river. A scribbled version of the menu is stencilled on the wall near the entrance and pizzas are the speciality. There is even an unusual but delicious chocolate spread pizza for dessert. Advance bookings are not accepted.

SANTA APOLÓNIA Faz Figura 🚸 ☰ 🍸 €€€€

Rua do Paraiso 15b, 1100-396 ***Tel*** *218 868 981* ***Map*** *8 F2*

The tables on the covered terrace at this fashionable restaurant are hard to come by given the incredible views of the Tagus, but you can always linger over a drink at the bar while you wait. The menu is eclectic, with traditional Portuguese and international cuisine.

SANTA APOLÓNIA Bica do Sapato ♿ ☰ 🍸 P €€€€€

Avenida Infante Dom Henrique, at Cais da Pedra, 1900-000 ***Tel*** *218 810 320* ***Map*** *8 F3*

Part owned by American actor John Malkovich, this minimalist, stylish restaurant in a converted riverfront warehouse offers three dining options: contemporary interpretations of Portuguese dishes in the gourmet area; tasty bistro food in the café; and a mix of Asian fusion and sushi specials upstairs. Book well in advance. Closed Sun & Mon lunch.

SANTOS Kais ☰ 🍸 P €€€€€

Cais da Viscondessa, Rua da Cintura do Porto de Lisboa, 1200-109 ***Tel*** *213 932 930* ***Map*** *4 D4*

A superb example of how an old warehouse can be transformed into a fashionable venue, Kais is two restaurants in one. Downstairs is the "Adega" where typical Portuguese food is served. Upstairs, a refined international menu is on offer. The decor is best described as "industrial chic". Open for dinner only. Closed Sun & Mon.

SÃO BENTO Conventual ▤ €€€

Praça das Flores 45, 1200-192 ***Tel*** *213 909 246* ***Map*** *4 E2*

In one of Lisbon's most charming squares, this restaurant is decorated with antique religious artifacts from convents. The menu offers some fine variations on regional cuisine, including duck in a rich champagne sauce. Book in advance. Closed Sun, Sat lunch and Mon lunch.

THE LISBON COAST

CASCAIS Mayura ♿ 🚸 ▤ P €

Rua Freitas Reis 15b, 2750-357 ***Tel*** *214 846 540*

Flavours from the subcontinent abound at this excellent restaurant located in a quiet neighbourhood away from the beach. The menu is what you would expect from any quality curry house but the presentation is first class. Besides the tandoori specialities, the kitchen also serves a variety of spicy Goan dishes.

CASCAIS Eduardo's 🚸 ⛱ ▤ €€

Largo das Grutas 3, 2750-367 ***Tel*** *214 831 901*

With its wooden panels and squat appearance, this Belgian-run restaurant could be mistaken for a forester's lodge. Inside, an aquarium forms part of a dividing wall. The food slants towards French European, with options such as *ragoût de borrego à flamenga* (Flemish-style lamb ragoût). Try the delicious crêpes for dessert. Closed Sun.

CASCAIS Casa Velha ♿ 🚸 ⛱ ▤ €€€

Avenida Valbom 1, 2750-508 ***Tel*** *214 832 586*

Located in the heart of Cascais, this property resembles a traditional farmhouse but with a maritime-themed interior, complete with mock red oil lanterns hanging over the tables. The menu is predominantly seafood, with *caldeirada de peixe* (fish stew) and *cherne grelhado* (grilled halibut) among the favourites. Closed Wed.

CASCAIS O Pescador 🚸 ⛱ ▤ €€€€

Rua das Flores 10b, 2750-348 ***Tel*** *214 832 054*

Mick Jagger and Julio Iglesias are just two of the famous personalities that have been lured to this well-established seafood restaurant, decorated with quirky maritime artifacts. An ocean of choice leaps from the menu, such as lobster soup, rose shrimp cocktail and swordfish steak. Closed Mon lunch & Sun in winter; Mon lunch in summer.

ERICEIRA Sall 🚸 ⛱ ▤ P €€

Rua Capitão João Lopes 14, 2655-295 ***Tel*** *261 862 759*

Discreet but well situated on the seafront, Sall practically opens out into the ocean, and the menu is of course orientated in the same direction. The fish specialities here include *feijoada de marisco* (seafood and bean stew) and seafood curry. The daily specials are another option. Closed Sun dinner & Mon.

ESTORIL Pinto's 🚸 ⛱ ▤ P €

Arcadas do Parque 18b, 2765-087 ***Tel*** *214 687 247*

Close to the Palácio hotel *(see p123)* and with pleasant views across the esplanade gardens, Pinto's is a mix between bar, cafeteria and restaurant and is a great standby if you want a quick meal without breaking the bank. Pizzas, pastas, omelettes and burgers share the menu with a large selection of shellfish and some generous salads.

ESTORIL Estoril Mandarin ♿ 🚸 ▤ P €€€€

Casino Estoril, 2765-237 ***Tel*** *214 667 270*

This is the best place in Portugal to sample authentic Chinese cuisine. The Peking duck is sautéed, sliced and served wrapped in crisp lettuce leaves. Lunchtimes are popular, with delicious dim-sum "snacks" a favourite choice. The menu also includes mini deep-fried spring rolls and shredded pork congee soup with egg. Closed Mon & Tue.

ESTORIL Four Seasons Grill ♿ ♫ ▤ 🍸 P €€€€€

Hotel Palácio Estoril, Rua do Parque, 2765-000 ***Tel*** *214 680 400*

Located in the Palácio hotel *(see p123)*, this is one of Estoril's most sophisticated fine dining venues. Set within a stylishly designed mezzanine and lower floor, the restaurant's decor changes according to each season of the year. The *à la carte* menu offers superb Portuguese and international cuisine.

GUINCHO Estalagem Muchaxo ♿ 🚸 ▤ P €€€€

Praia do Guincho, 2750-642 ***Tel*** *214 870 221*

Housed in the *estalagem* of the same name, Muchaxo affords splendid views over Cabo da Roca, the most westerly point of the European mainland. The restaurant offers a good seafood menu, with the lobster in a tomato, cream and port sauce typical of the dishes on offer. The kitchen has its own shellfish beds.

GUINCHO Porto de Santa Maria ♿ ▤ P €€€€€

Estrada do Guincho, 2750-642 ***Tel*** *214 879 450*

With its stunning location overlooking Guincho beach and the Sintra Hills beyond, this restaurant is enormously popular. The well-crafted menu pays tribute to the ocean with stuffed crab, rock lobster, oyster and shrimp just for starters. One of the house specialities is fish baked in crusty bread smothered with olive oil and garlic. Closed Mon.

MONTE ESTORIL O Sinaleiro

♿ 🚸 ⛱ ☰ 🍸 P €€€

Avenida de Sabóia 595, 2765-278 ***Tel*** *214 685 439*

Unassuming but welcoming with a friendly, efficient service, O Sinaleiro is both a bar and a restaurant. At first glance the menu appears to list fairly standard Portuguese fare, though the cooking is excellent. Look more closely though and you will spy incongruities such as *espetada mista de caça* (barbecued wild boar and deer kebab). Closed Wed.

MONTE ESTORIL Com Sentido's

⛱ ☰ P €€€€

Avenida de Sabóia 515d, 2765-502 ***Tel*** *214 682 838*

Large, abstract canvasses adorn the walls of this fashionable and contemporary-looking restaurant. The menu is equally well presented. Customers can opt for dishes such as the duck *magret* in orange sauce or milk-fed veal cutlet confit with sautéed Swiss chard. The dessert list is equally appealing. Closed Sun.

PAÇO D'ARCOS Aquarela do Brasil

🚸 ♬ ☰ P €

Praça 5 de Outubro 12a, 2770-029 ***Tel*** *214 415 412*

This charming establishment resembles an art gallery more than a restaurant at times. Aquarela means "watercolour" but the owners encourage artists to submit work for the walls in all mediums. The Brazilian food is wonderful, with generous portions offered in a polite, easy-going manner. It can get very busy. Closed Mon.

PALMELA Pousada do Castelo de Palmela

🚸 ⛱ ♬ ☰ P €€€€

Pousada do Castelo de Palmela, 2950-317 ***Tel*** *212 351 226*

The converted refectory of this 15th-century monastery provides an elegant and suitably romantic setting for a restaurant that offers discreet service. The dining hall is partly illuminated by a chandelier that throws light across such delicacies as oyster soup or Dover sole in a beer marinade.

PORTINHO DA ARRÁBIDA Beira-Mar

♿ 🚸 ⛱ ☰ 🍸 €€

Portinho da Arrábida, 2925-378 ***Tel*** *966 337 352*

On warm days, the most sought-after tables at this appealing restaurant are on the balcony overlooking the harbour. The stunning seaside setting helps whet the appetite for a robust selection of food and customers can enjoy specials such as *arroz de tamboril* (monkfish rice) and *arroz de marisco* (seafood rice). Closed Wed (except Jun–Aug).

QUELUZ Cozinha Velha

♬ ☰ P €€€

Largo Palácio Nacional de Queluz, 2745-191 ***Tel*** *214 356 158*

Set in the old kitchens of the Palácio de Queluz (*see pp108–9*), this venerable restaurant draws its inspiration from traditional Portuguese recipes. The building retains much of its impressive 18th-century architecture, with the original stone chimney acting as a design centrepiece.

SESIMBRA Ribamar

♿ 🚸 ⛱ ☰ P €€€€

Avenida dos Náufragos 29, 2970-637 ***Tel*** *212 234 853*

Comfortable, cheerful and flooded with light, Ribamar sits right on the waterfront and is considered one of the best restaurants in the region. Along with the sea views, it serves up some wonderfully original concoctions, and there is always something new on the menu. Be daring and opt for the fish with seaweed, or cream of sea-urchin soap.

SETÚBAL Poço das Fontainhas

🚸 ⛱ ☰ 🍸 €€

Rua das Fontainhas 96, 2910-082 ***Tel*** *265 534 807*

Tucked away in the backstreets near the Tróia ferry terminal, this popular restaurant is a bit tricky to find but well worth the effort. Fresh Atlantic fish and seafood dominate the menu, with *caldeirada à Setubalense* (Setúbal-style fish and potato casserole) a favourite with the locals. Other highlights include *espetada de lulas* (squid kebab). Closed Mon.

SETÚBAL Pousada de São Filipe

⛱ ☰ P €€€€

Pousada de São Filipe, Castelo de São Filipe, 2900-300 ***Tel*** *265 550 070*

There is a jaw-dropping view of Setúbal and the Sado estuary and if it is warm, tables are set outside on the esplanade. The ambience is late 16th-century Portugal and the food reflects the country's centuries-old culinary tradition. Regional dishes include pumpkin cream soup, fried red mullet and grilled lamb with orange sauce.

SINTRA Tulhas

🚸 ☰ €

Rua Gil Vicente 4-6, 2710-568 ***Tel*** *219 232 378*

The mysterious hole near the entrance to this restaurant is the last vestige of a series of medieval granaries that once stood on the site (the Portuguese word for granary is *tulhas*). Small and unpretentious, the homemade food is wholesome and great value for money. The veal steak in Madeira wine is particularly flavoursome. Closed Wed.

SINTRA Lawrence's

♿ ⛱ ☰ P €€€€€

Rua Consigliéri Pedroso 38-40, 2710-550 ***Tel*** *219 105 500*

The owners describe Lawrence's as a restaurant with rooms rather than a hotel, such is the esteem in which they hold this gourmet venue. Indeed, Lord Byron and William Beckford are just two of the historical figures said to have eaten here. The *à la carte* cuisine is served with finesse and there are over 200 wines to choose from.

SINTRA Restaurante Palácio de Seteais

♿ ☰ P €€€€€

Rua Barbosa du Bocage 8, Seteais, 2710-517 ***Tel*** *219 233 200*

The palace, which is now a hotel, is a breathtaking example of 18th-century splendour, and is home to a splendid gourmet restaurant. The building features a grand dining room decorated with mythological motifs and frescos, and has outstanding views of the landscaped gardens and the coast. The menu is essentially Portuguese haute cuisine.

Cafés and Bars

Coffee is a vital element of the Portuguese way of life and a vibrant culture has developed around the simple pleasure of relaxing over a cup of coffee and a pastry in one of Lisbon's many cafés. The Portuguese have a complex classification system for coffee options *(see p125)*, which modern coffee fashions will not change. Although shortcomings of service and gastronomy may be allowed to pass in a restaurant, a bad coffee at the end of the meal is a cardinal sin.

Bar culture is a younger phenomenon. While traditional drinking places such as *ginjinha* bars live on, the bars that make Lisbon's nightlife one of Europe's liveliest and most varied are rarely more than a decade or two old. Bairro Alto is the city's best-known bar territory and has the widest choice, but Santos, Bica/Santa Catarina and Cais do Sodré are good areas for bar-hopping too.

CLASSIC CAFÉS

Foremost among the grand cafés from the turn of the last century is **A Brasileira**, perfectly sited at the top of one of Lisbon's best shopping streets. The intellectuals who made it famous are long gone (there is a café-table bronze of poet Fernando Pessoa on the popular esplanade), but the atmosphere is cosmopolitan. **Nicola**, down in Rossio, has an elegant Art Deco interior and a busy outdoor seating area with plenty to watch. Across the square is **Casa Suiça**, another boulevard-style café where the long promenade is its main attraction. **Martinho da Arcada**, under the arcades in Praça do Comércio, has an illustrious history and a beautifully tiled interior. Traffic makes the tables outside less of a treat, unless you opt for the restaurant, which has tables further in.

PARK/GARDEN CAFÉS

Those who appreciate a bit of greenery and no traffic with their coffee should seek out **Linha d'Água** at the top of Parque Eduardo VII. As with many Lisbon cafés it also serves meals at lunchtime. The pond-side café in **Jardim da Estrela** is another attractive option. **Pão de Canela** is a small café with a terrace on Praça das Flores, a quiet square with a garden in one of Lisbon's cosiest neighbourhoods. **Cafetaria Quadrante** in the modern complex of the Centro Cultural de Belém is set in an attractive, minimalist garden overlooking the river. Inside it can feel a bit like a canteen, but there is also a quieter upstairs bar, Terraço. Vegetarians will appreciate **Psi**, with its small garden and spiritual vibe.

CONTEMPORARY CAFÉS

A contemporary approach means more froth in your milky coffee (do not call it latte though), a wider range of sandwiches and a lighter touch with meals. It may also mean a lounge-like atmosphere, plenty of magazines and a serious take on music. Exponents of this approach include **Café no Chiado** with a very relaxed atmosphere, **Vertigo**, also in Chiado, and the inimitable **Pois, Café** with its cosy vaulted living room near the Sé. There is no Starbucks in Lisbon, but homegrown chains **LA Caffé** and **Magnolia Caffé** offer style and quality.

PASTRY SHOPS

Pastelarias are a crucial institution in Lisbon. Less raucous and smoky than normal cafés and snack bars, they are the preferred haunt of ladies of a certain age. However, as with any other customer, they would not bother coming in if the glass counter was not laden with freshly made *pastéis de nata* or *amêndoas* (custard or almond tarts), *bolos de arroz* (rice-flour cakes) or *queijadas* (cottage cheese tarts). **Bénard** is next to A Brasileira and gets some of the surplus custom from there, but its pastries are fresher. **Confeitaria Nacional** has been around for nearly two centuries and still does a booming over-the-counter business. The café section gets crowded quickly. Uptown is **Pastelaria Versailles** which is airier and has an atmosphere of faded grandeur. By far the most famous pastry shop is **Antiga Confeitaria de Belém**, where the *pastel de nata* (known as *pastel de Belém* in Lisbon) is said to have been invented.

DJ BARS

Bairro Alto has more bars than most people can ever manage to remember, but among those where music is taken particularly seriously are **Clube da Esquina** and **Mexe Café**. In nearby Bica/Santa Catarina, **Bicaense** has a coolly informal groove. Closer to the river, **Lounge** is less low key than it was, but remains dedicated to non-mainstream sounds. **Mini-Mercado** (formerly Fluid), in Santos, has some of the city's hottest DJs.

OUTDOOR BARS

Good bars for sunset viewing, warm nights and occasional sunrises include **Meninos do Rio**, whose irresistible chaises longues on the quayside need to be grabbed early. **Op Art** is a beacon of good taste and music in the otherwise slightly tacky Docas area under the bridge. **Noobai** combines great music with great views from the Santa Catarina viewpoint, and is one of Lisbon's most popular spots on warm summer evenings. Below the Castle, **Bar das Imagens** is a long-standing, or leaning, terrace over the city.

CLASSICS AND GINJINHAS

Pavilhão Chinês is on every tourist's itinerary, but it is worth a visit for its curios-shop interior. It is also one of the few places that gives cocktails proper respect. The **British Bar** is a remnant from a bygone era and its wall clock goes backwards, but it attracts a very present-day crowd. **Portas Largas** could be said to be the engine that runs Bairro Alto – its street party is electric (and gay, but far from exclusively so). *Ginjinha* bars are a uniquely Portuguese institution: small, hole-in-the-wall bars that serve morello-cherry liqueur, *ginjinha* and almost nothing else. Pop into **A Ginjinha** or **Ginjinha Sem Rival** for a taste.

WINE BARS

There are surprisingly few bars that offer a good range of wines by the glass in Lisbon. Among the few that exist, **Enoteca** is perhaps the best, where tasty small dishes are served alongside an excellent selection of Portuguese and some foreign wines. In a similar vein, the **Néctar Wine Bar** in the heart of the Baixa serves a selection of wines by the glass. And **Lux**, Lisbon's premier nightclub, now has a bar dedicated to Bacchus. Port by the glass can also be had at the **Solar do Vinho do Porto**, run by the Port Wine Institute of Oporto.

DIRECTORY

CLASSIC CAFÉS

A Brasileira
Rua Garrett 120.
Map 7 A4.
Tel *213 469 541.*

Casa Suiça
Praça D. Pedro IV 96–101.
Map 7 B3.
Tel *213 214 090.*

Martinho da Arcada
Praça do Comércio 3.
Map 7 C5.
Tel *218 866 213.*

Nicola
Praça D. Pedro IV 24–25.
Map 7 B3.
Tel *213 460 579.*

PARK/GARDEN CAFÉS

Cafetaria Quadrante
Centro Cultural de Belém, Praça do Império. **Map** 1 B5. ***Tel*** *213 612 400 (ext. 3130).*

Jardim da Estrela
Jardim da Estrela, Praça da Estrela. **Map** 4 D2.

Linha d'Água
Jardim Amália Rodrigues (top of Parque Eduardo VII).
Map 5 B3.
Tel *213 814 327.*

Pão de Canela
Praça das Flores 27.
Map 4 E2.
Tel *213 972 220.*

Psi
Alameda Santo António dos Capuchos.
Map 6 D5.
Tel *213 590 573.*

CONTEMPORARY CAFÉS

Café no Chiado
Largo do Picadeiro 10–12.
Map 7 A4.
Tel *213 460 501.*

LA Caffé
Avenida da Liberdade 129B (branch in Campo Grande 3A). **Map** 4 F1.
Tel *213 256 736.*

Magnolia Caffé
Campo Pequeno 2A.
Map 5 C1.
Tel *217 959 852.*

Avenida de Roma (Londres Cinema). **Map** 6 D1.

Avenida Fontes Pereira de Melo (Saldanha Residence). **Map** 5 C4.

Pois, Café
Rua S. João da Praça, 93–95. **Map** 8 D4.
Tel *218 862 497.*

Vertigo
Travessa do Carmo 4.
Map 7 A4.
Tel *213 433 112.*

PASTRY SHOPS

Antiga Confeitaria de Belém
Rua de Belém 84/92. **Map** 1 C4. ***Tel*** *213 638 077.*

Bénard
Rua Garrett 104. **Map** 7 A4. ***Tel*** *213 473 133.*

Confeitaria Nacional
Praça da Figueira 18B.
Map 7 B3.
Tel *213 424 470.*

Pastelaria Versailles
Avenida da República 15A.
Map 5 C3.
Tel *213 546 340.*

DJ BARS

Bicaense
Rua da Bica de Duarte Belo 42 A. **Map** 4 F3.
Tel *213 257 940.*

Clube da Esquina
Rua da Barroca 30. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *213 427 149.*

Lounge
Rua da Moeda 1.
Map 4 F3.

Mexe Café
Rua da Trombeta. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *213 474 910.*

Mini-Mercado
Avenida Dom Carlos I 67.
Map 4 F3.
Tel *960 451 198.*

OUTDOOR BARS

Bar das Imagens
Calçada Marquês de Tancos 1. **Map** 7 C3.
Tel *218 884 636.*

Meninos do Rio
Rua da Cintura do Porto de Lisboa, Armazém 255.
Map 4 E4.
Tel *213 220 070.*

Noobai
Miradouro de Santa Catarina. **Map** 4 F3.
Tel *213 465 014.*

Op Art
Doca de Santo Amaro.
Map 3 A5.
Tel *213 956 787.*

CLASSICS AND GINJINHAS

A Ginjinha
Largo de São Domingos 8.
Map 7 B3.

British Bar
Rua Bernardino Costa 52.
Map 7 A5.
Tel *213 422 367.*

Ginjinha Sem Rival
Rua das Portas de Santo Antão 7. **Map** 7 B2.

Pavilhão Chinês
Rua Dom Pedro V 89.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *213 424 729.*

Portas Largas
Rua da Atalaia 105.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *213 466 37.*

WINE BARS

Enoteca
Rua da Mãe d'Água.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *213 422 079.*

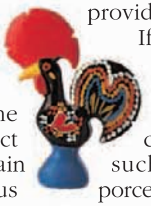
Lux
Cais da Pedra,
Av. Infante D. Henrique.
Map 8 F3.
Tel *218 820 890.*

Néctar Wine Bar
Rua dos Douradores 33.
Map 7 C4.
Tel *218 850 167.*

Solar do Vinho do Porto
Rua de São Pedro de Alcântara 45.
Map 7 A3.
Tel *213 475 707.*

SHOPPING IN LISBON

Lisbon offers a wide variety of shops to the visitor, with its combination of elegant high street shops, flea markets and modern shopping centres. The cobbled streets of the Baixa, and the chic Chiado district have traditionally been Lisbon's main shopping areas, but the numerous indoor shopping centres are becoming increasingly popular. Markets in Lisbon, Sintra and Cascais provide more adventurous shopping. If you are after something typically Portuguese, the hand-woven tapestries and lacework are worth buying. Most of all, choose from a range of ceramics, such as *azulejos* or Vista Alegre porcelain. For lovers of wine, Lisbon's wine merchants offer the best from all over the country.



Portuguese ceramic cockerel

A delicatessen in the Bairro Alto

OPENING HOURS

Traditional shopping hours are Monday to Friday 9am to 1pm and 3pm to 7pm, and Saturday 9am to 1pm.

However, in order to satisfy consumer demand, many shops, especially those in the Baixa, are now staying open during the lunch hour and on Saturday afternoons. Specialist shops such as hardware stores generally close for lunch at 12:30pm and reopen at 2:30pm. Shopping centres are open daily from 10am to midnight with most shops closing at 11pm. Generally, convenience stores are open daily from 7am to 2am.

HOW TO PAY

Most shops in Lisbon accept Visa and, to a lesser extent, American Express and MasterCard. Many smaller shops outside the main shopping areas will not. An alternative is to obtain a cash advance with a credit card from one of the many Multi-banco teller machines (ATMs). Note that these charge interest on the withdrawal from day one, in addition to a currency conversion fee.

VAT AND TAXES

Non-European Union residents are exempt from IVA (Value Added Tax) in Portugal provided they remain in the country for no longer than 180 days. However, obtaining a rebate may be complicated in small shops or in areas less frequented by tourists. It is much simpler to buy in shops with a Tax Free sign outside.

To get your rebate, ask the shop assistant for an *Isençâo na Exportaçâo* form. This must then be presented to a customs officer on your departure from Portugal. The original of the document will be returned to the vendor who is responsible for the reimbursement.

SHOPPING CENTRES

Large shopping centres are now very much part of the shopping landscape in Lisbon. They combine vast supermarkets, international chain stores and small specialist shops. All have restaurants and underground car parks; most also have cinemas. The oldest is **Amoreiras**, which has 300 shops, 10 cinemas and 50 restaurants. **Dolce Vita Monumental** is one of three smaller centres clustered near Praça Duque de Saldanha. **Armazéns do Chiado** in the Chiado area has an historic façade but a modern interior. The huge **Colombo Shopping Centre** *(see p74)* in Benfica boasts a large children's leisure centre. The **Vasco da Gama** centre connects Oriente Station with Parque das Naçoes. The Spanish department store **El Corte Inglés** is at the top of Parque Eduardo VII. **Cascaishopping**, located between Estoril and Sintra, is one of many suburban centres.

The vast Amoreiras Shopping Centre, home to international chain stores

Shoppers browsing among the bric-a-brac in the popular Feira da Ladra

MARKETS

There are markets of every variety in Lisbon, from municipal markets selling fresh produce to the famous **Feira da Ladra** (Thieves' Market), a flea market on the slopes of the Alfama district. Although some stalls just sell junk, some bargains can be found among the array of bric-a-brac, second-hand clothes and general arts and crafts.

For more specialized markets, head to Oriente station, where you will find the **Feira de Antiguidades E Velharias**, an antiques market, or to the Chiado district for the **Feira dos Alfarrabistas**, for old books. The **Feira de Coleccionismo** (collectors' market) takes place in Cais do Sodré every Sunday (9am–1pm).

Set in picturesque surroundings outside Lisbon, the **Feira de São Pedro**, in Sintra, is a wonderful market selling everything from new clothes and old bric-a-brac, to maturing cheeses and cackling fowl.

Along the Lisbon Coast, the **Feira de Cascais** has some good clothes bargains, as does the **Feira de Carcavelos**. Arrive early to beat the crowds.

Fresh fish for sale at one of Lisbon's municipal markets

FOOD SHOPS

It is almost impossible to window shop in Lisbon's delicatessens *(charcutarias)* without buying. Lined with a vast array of mouth watering foods, from superb cheeses to tasty smoked meats and exquisite sweets, establishments such as **Charcutaria Brasil** are a must for all seasoned gourmets. Here you can buy almost all regional specialities, from cheeses such as *serra* and *ilhas* to wild game such as partridge. Smoked hams and spicy sausages are also popular. If you have a sweet tooth, try some delicious *ovos moles* (egg sweets) or an assortment of dried or crystallized fruits, including delicious Elvas plums.

Other good food shops include **Charcutaria Carvalho & Morais** and **Manuel Tavares**, which has a large selection of port and madeira. **Celeiro Dieta** is a good health food shop, and is well-known for stocking organic foods.

WINES AND SPIRITS

Portugal has a large variety of wines, fortified wines and spirits, ranging from light *vinhos verdes* to powerful *tintos* (reds), from fruity young ruby ports to ancient tawny ports or madeira, from sweet *amêndoa amarga* (bitter almond liqueur) to fiery *bagaceira* (grapeskin distillate).

Napoleão, the best-known wine merchants in Lisbon, has outlets in many parts of the city, with its oldest shop in the Baixa. For port specifically, visit the **Solar do Vinho do Porto** *(see p54)*, in Bairro Alto: this slightly fusty institution is actually a bar where you can sample a vast range of ports before deciding what to buy. **Garrafeira de Campo de Ourique** is one of Lisbon's best smaller wine merchants, and **Coisas do Arco do Vinho** has a good selection. Alternatively, large supermarkets are good for bargains, with frequent special offers on wines and spirits. You could visit the cellars of **J.M. da Fonseca** in Azeitão, where you can taste and buy many of the wines.

MUSIC AND MULTIMEDIA

The music scene in Portugal is a lively mix of traditions and the very latest trends. *Fado* music remains hugely popular, while techno and trance dance music have a dedicated following. Lisbon is also an important centre for contemporary music from former African colonies such as Cape Verde.

FNAC operates two megastores in Lisbon, and these are widely regarded as the city's best music shops in terms of variety. FNAC also sells most kinds of electronic hardware and software, as well as books. **Discoteca Amália** in the Baixa specializes in *fado*.

Frontage of Livraria Bertrand, one of Lisbon's oldest bookshops

BOOKSHOPS

Portugal enjoys a great literary tradition with a range of authors, past and present, including Luís de Camões, Eça de Queiróz, Fernando Pessoa and José Saramago. Translations of their works, and those of other well-known Portuguese writers, are available in most large bookshops.

Livraria Bertrand and **Livraria Portugal**, both in the Chiado, are among Lisbon's oldest bookshops. **Livraria Buchholz** near the top of Avenida da Liberdade, was founded by a German and has a particularly large section of books in languages other than Portuguese, including travel guides, paperback fiction and history.

For an interesting selection of second-hand books, try visiting the **Feira dos Alfarrabistas** market, held in the Chiado district on the first Sunday of every month.

Terracotta ware for sale in Setúbal

CLOTHES

Many of the large chain stores, have outlets in Lisbon, particularly in the shopping centres *(see p138)*. Perhaps most noticeable is the Spanish **Zara** chain, whose shops sell affordable clothes for everyone.

More exclusive shops, including designer outlets, can be found on and around Avenida da Liberdade. **Rosa & Teixeira**, sells classic menswear, **Loja das Meias** is a mid-range chain with several shops. **Ana Salazar** is one of an increasing number of known Portuguese designers.

CERAMICS

Portugal's ceramics are famous for their quality and variety. In Lisbon you can find everything, from delicate porcelain to rustic terracotta, and from tiles to tableware.

The very fine **Vista Alegre** porcelain tableware is internationally known. Also famous are the hand-painted ceramics, including tiles from **Viúva Lamego**, **Santana** and **Cerâmica Artistica de Carcavelos**. Known as *azulejos*, glazed tiles have long been used in Portugal to brighten up buildings. They may be plain, patterned or make up large figurative paintings. In Cascais, **Ceramicarte** is one of the largest ceramic centres. Perhaps the most ubiquitous pottery originates from Barcelos, famous for its decoratively painted cockerel which has become the unofficial national symbol.

REGIONAL CRAFTS

Portugal has a long and rich history of fine regional craftwork *(artesanato),* in particular embroidery and fine lace, hand-knitted woolens, and delicate jewellery made from silver and gold thread. There are plenty of handicraft and gift shops in the Restauradores and Rossio areas of Lisbon, though these can be a little touristy. **Arte Rustica**, in the Baixa, is excellent for genuine crafts and a fasciating place to spend time browsing.

Regionália, in Estoril, and **Sintra Bazar** in central Sintra, are also both good for arts. Between July and August a wide variety of crafts can be seen at the Estroril Craft Fair, at which artisans from all over Portugal gather to exhibit their work. Cork carvings and pottery can be found at **Santos Ofícios**.

Lisbon offers regional crafts from all over Portugal

ANTIQUES

Antiques often tend to be overpriced in Portugal, especially in Lisbon where the shops are mostly geared to a fairly up-market clientele. You will generally find better value in towns outside the city. It is a good idea to look for shops that are members of APA *(Associação Portuguesa de Antiquários)*. These are usually identified by a sign in the shop window.

The majority of Lisbon's antique shops are located either in Rua Dom Pedro V, at the top of the Bairro Alto, or in Rua de São Bento, by the Parliament building, and around the cathedral, in the Alfama. There are numerous religious artefacts to be found in the area and **Solar** specializes in 16th– 20th-century tiles *(azulejos)*. Beautiful prints (known as *gravuras*), sold at various second-hand bookshops in the Bairro Alto, are usually good value for money. **Livraria Olisipo** stocks books and also old prints of landscapes, fauna and maps. For a good range of quality antiques, it is worth visiting the auctions held at **Cabral Moncada Leilões** (which are held every Monday evening) and also the Antiques Fair, which is held in Lisbon annually during April.

SIZE CHART

Lisbon uses both British and American systems.

Women's dresses, coats and skirts

Portuguese	34	36	38	40	42	44	46
British	8	10	12	14	16	18	20
American	6	8	10	12	14	16	18

Women's shoes

Portuguese	36	37	38	39	40	41
British	3	4	5	6	7	8
American	5	6	7	8	9	10

Men's suits

Portuguese	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58
British	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48
American	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48

Men's shirts

Portuguese	36	38	39	41	42	43	44	45
British	14	15	15½	16	16½	17	17½	18
American	14	15	15½	16	16½	17	17½	18

Men's shoes

Portuguese	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
British	6	7	7½	8	9	10	11	12
American	7	7½	8	8½	9½	10½	11	11½

DIRECTORY

SHOPPING CENTRES

Amoreiras
Avenida Eng. Duarte Pacheco, Amoreiras.
Map 5 A5.
Tel *213 810 200.*
www.amoreiras.com

Armazéns do Chiado
Rua do Carmo 2, Chiado. **Map** 7 B4.
Tel *213 210 600.*

Cascaishopping
Estrada Nacional 9, Alcabideche, Estoril.
Tel *210 121 620.*

Colombo Shopping Centre
Avenida Lusíada, Benfica.
Tel *217 113 600/36.*
www.colombo.pt

Dolce Vita Monumental
Avenida Fontes Pereira de Melo 51, Saldanha.
Map 5 C4.
Tel *213 510 500.*

El Corte Inglés
Avenida António Augusto Aguiar 31. **Map** 5 B5.
Tel *213 711 700.*
www.elcorteingles.pt

Vasco da Gama
Avenida Dom João ll, Parque das Nações.
Tel *218 930 600.*

MARKETS

Feira dos Alfarrabistas
Chiado.

Feira de Antiguidades Velharas
Estação Oriente.

Feira de Carcavelos
Carcavelos.

Feira de Cascais
Cascais.

Feira de Coleccionismo
Mercado da Ribeira, Avenida 24 de Julho.
Map 4 F4.

Feira da Ladra
Alfama. **Map** 8 E3.

Feira de São Pedro
Sintra.

FOOD SHOPS

Celeiro Dieta
Avenida António Augusto de Aguiar 130, Saldanha.
Map 5 B3.
Tel *213 558 164.*

Charcutaria Brasil
Rua Alexandre Herculano 90–92, Rato. **Map** 5 C5.
Tel *213 885 644.*

Charcutaria Carvalho & Morais
Avenida João XXI 54, Areeiro. **Map** 6 E1.
Tel *217 973 412.*

Manuel Tavares
Rua da Betesga 1, Baixa. **Map** 7 B3.
Tel *213 424 209.*

WINES AND SPIRITS

Coisas do Arco do Vinho
Centro Cultural de Belém.
Map 1 B5.
Tel *213 642 031.*

Garrafeira de Campo de Ourique
Rua Tomás de Anunciação 29a, Campo de Ourique.
Tel *213 973 494.*

J.M. da Fonseca
Vila Nogueira de Azeitão, Azeitão.
Tel *212 197 500.*

Napoleão
Rua dos Fanqueiros 70, Baixa. **Map** 7 C4.
Tel *218 872 042.*

Solar do Vinho do Porto
Rua São Pedro de Alcântara 45, Bairro Alto.
Map 7 A3.
Tel *213 475 707.*
www.ivp.pt

MUSIC AND MULTIMEDIA

Discoteca Amália
Rua do Ouro, 272. Baixa. **Map** 7 B4.
Tel *213 420 939.*

FNAC
Rua Nova do Almada 102, Chiado. **Map** 7 B4
Tel *213 221 800.*

BOOKSHOPS

Livraria Bertrand
Rua Garrett 73, Chiado.
Map 7 A4.
Tel *213 476 122.*

Livraria Buchholz
Rua Duque de Palmela 4, Marquês Pombal. **Map** 5 C5. ***Tel*** *213 535 095.*

Livraria Portugal
Rua do Carmo 70–74, Chiado. **Map** 7 B4.
Tel *213 474 982.*

CLOTHES

Ana Salazar
Rua do Carmo 87, Chiado. **Map** 7 B3.
Tel *213 472 289.*

Loja das Meias
Rua Castilho 39.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *213 710 303.*

Rosa & Teixeira
Avenida da Liberdade 204, Avenida. **Map** 5 C5.
Tel *213 110 350.*

Zara
Rua Garrett 1, Chiado.
Map 7 B4.
Tel *213 243 710.*

CERAMICS

Cerâmica Artística de Carcavelos
Avenida Loureiro 47b, Carcavelos.
Tel *214 563 267.*

Ceramicarte
Largo da Assunção 3–4, Cascais. ***Tel*** *214 840 170.*

Santana
Rua do Alecrim 95, Chiado.
Map 7 A5.
Tel *213 422 537.*

Vista Alegre
Largo do Chiado 20–21, Chiado.
Map 7 A4.
Tel *213 461 401.*

Viúva Lamego
Largo do Intendente 25.
Map 7 C1.
Tel *218 852 408.*

REGIONAL CRAFTS

Arte Rústica
Rua do Ouro 246–8, Baixa.
Map 7 B4.
Tel *213 421 127.*

Regionália
Arcadas do Parque 87, Estoril.
Tel *214 681 619.*

Santos Ofícios
Rua da Madalena 87, Baixa.
Map 7 C4.
Tel *218 872 031.*

Sintra Bazar
Praça da República 37, Sintra.
Tel *219 248 245.*

ANTIQUES

Cabral Moncada Leilões
Rua Miguel Lupi 12, Estrela.
Map 4 E2.
Tel *213 954 781.*

Livraria Olisipo
Largo Trindade Coelho 7–8, Bairro Alto.
Map 7 A3.
Tel *213 462 771.*

Solar
Rua Dom Pedro V 68–70, Bairro Alto. **Map** 4 F2.
Tel *213 465 522.*

ENTERTAINMENT IN LISBON

For a smallish European capital, Lisbon has a good and varied cultural calendar. Musical events range from classical and opera performances to intimate fado evenings, and large rock concerts. Dance, both classical and modern, is well represented in Lisbon. The Gulbenkian Foundation, long the only major arts patron, has been joined by other private funds as well as state institutions.

Football is a consuming passion of the Portuguese, and Lisbon's Sporting and Benfica teams play regularly at home. Lisbon outparties many larger capitals, with a nightlife known for its liveliness.

BOOKING TICKETS

Tickets can be reserved by phoning the Agência de Bilhetes para Espectáculos Públicos (**ABEP**). Pay in cash when you collect them from the kiosk. Some cinemas and theatres accept phone or credit card bookings – it is best to check first.

ABEP kiosk selling tickets on Praça dos Restauradores

LISTINGS MAGAZINES

Previews of forthcoming events and listings of bars and clubs appear weekly in major newspapers. English-language events publications include the monthly *Follow Me Lisboa,* which is free and widely available throughout the city, including most hotel rooms. The monthly *Agenda Cultural* is in Portuguese.

CINEMA AND THEATRE

Movie-goers are very well served in Lisbon. Films are shown in their original language with Portuguese subtitles, and tickets are inexpensive. On Mondays most cinemas offer reductions. The city's traditional cinemas have now largely given way to modern multiplexes, usually in shopping centres such as Amoreiras or El Corte Inglés *(see p141).* While these screen mainstream Hollywood fare, cinemas such as **King Triplex** show more European films. Classics and retrospectives can be seen at the **Cinemateca Portuguesa**, whose monthly programme is available at tourist offices.

Theatre performances are most often in Portuguese, but large institutions such as the **Teatro Nacional Dona Maria II** and the **Teatro da Trindade** occasionally stage guest performances by visiting companies. Less formally, **Chapitô** sometimes has open-air shows.

CLASSICAL MUSIC, OPERA AND DANCE

The **Centro Cultural de Belém** *(see p68)* and the **Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian** *(see pp76–9)* host national and international events including concerts and ballet. The **Teatro Nacional de São Carlos** is Portugal's national opera, with a season that mixes its own productions with guest performances. The **Teatro Camões** hosts the Lisbon symphony orchestra and the Portuguese national ballet. The **Coliseu dos Recrejos** offers a variety of events.

The house orchestra playing at the Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian

Performance at the Chapitô circus school, Alfama

WORLD MUSIC, JAZZ, POP AND ROCK

Lisbon's musical soul may be *fado (see pp144–5)*, but the city is no stranger to other forms of musical expression. African music, particularly that of former Portuguese colony Cape Verde, plays an big part in Lisbon's music scene. Venues include **Enclave**, which has frequent live performances.

The **Hot Clube** has been Lisbon's foremost jazz venue for as long as anyone can

Musician at a live music venue

remember, and has the right intimate atmosphere. **Speakeasy** is younger, slightly bigger, and varies live jazz with up-tempo blues, particularly at weekends.

Large rock and pop concerts are held at outdoor venues, such as football stadiums, or indoors at **Pavilhão Atlântico** or Coliseu dos Recreios.

NIGHTCLUBS

Bairro Alto remains a lively area for Lisbon nightlife, although its mostly small bars don't usually have dance floors or keep very late hours. However, there are a few exceptions, including the doyen of Bairro Alto clubs, **Frágil**, still at the cutting edge after 20 years.

Among the larger and more mainstream dance venues are **Kremlin** and **Kapital**; the former is a nearly historic house club, while the latter is a very middle-of-the-road disco.

Inland, in the Alcântara area, are **W** and **Alcântara-Mar**, while eastwards along the river near Santa Apolónia station, is **Lux**, the cream of Lisbon's current club scene.

Details of recommended bars in Lisbon, Estoril, Cascais and Sintra can be found on pages 134–5.

SPECTATOR SPORTS

Lisbon's main football stadiums, built for the 2004 European Football Championship, are **Estádio José Alvalade** and **Estádio da Luz**.

The Portuguese football cup finals, as well as other events such as the Estoril Open tennis tournament, are held at the **Estádio Nacional-Jamor**. The Pavilhão Atlântico is also used for indoor sporting events such as tennis, volleyball and basketball. Estoril's **Autódromo** Fernanda Pires da Silva is a motor racing venue.

DIRECTORY

BOOKING TICKETS

ABEP
Praça dos Restauradores.
Map 7 A2.
Tel *213 475 824.*

FNAC
Centro Colombo
Avenida Luisada Benfica.
Tel *707 313 435.*

CINEMA AND THEATRE

Chapitô
Costa do Castelo 7.
Map 7 C3.
Tel *218 867 334.*

Cinemateca Portuguesa
Rua Barata Salgueiro 39.
Map 5 C5.
Tel *213 596 262.*

King Triplex
Avenida Frei Miguel Contreiras 52a.
Map 6 E1.
Tel *218 480 808.*

Teatro Nacional Dona Maria II
Praça Dom Pedro IV.
Map 7 B3.
Tel *213 250 800.*

Teatro da Trindade
Largo da Trindade 9.
Map 7 A3.
Tel *213 423 200.*

CLASSICAL MUSIC, OPERA AND DANCE

Centro Cultural de Belém
Praça do Império.
Map1 C5.
Tel *213 612 400.*

Coliseu dos Recreios
Rua das Portas de Santo Antão 92.
Map 7 A2.
Tel *213 240 580.*

Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian
Avenida de Berna 45.
Map 5 B2.
Tel *217 823 000.*

Teatro Camões
Parque das Nações.
Tel *218 923 477.*

Teatro Nacional de São Carlos
Rua Serpa Pinto 9.
Map 7 A4.
Tel *213 253 000.*

WORLD MUSIC, JAZZ, POP AND ROCK

Enclave
Rua do Sol ao Rato 71A.
Map 4 D1.
Tel *213 888 738.*

Hot Clube
Travessa da Galé 36. **Map** 4 F1. ***Tel*** *213 619 740.*

Pavilhão Atlântico
Parque das Nações.
Tel *218 918 409.*

Speakeasy
Cais das Oficinas,
Armazém 115,
Rocha Conde d'Óbidos.
Map 4 D4.
Tel *213 964 257.*

NIGHTCLUBS

Alcântara-Mar
Rua da Cozinha Económica 11.
Tel *213 636 830.*

Frágil
Rua da Atalaia 128. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *213 469 578.*

Kapital
Avenida 24 de Julho 68.
Map 4 E3.
Tel *213 957 101.*

Kremlin
Escadinhas da Praia 5.
Map 4 D3.
Tel *213 957 101.*

Lux
Avenida Infante Dom Henrique. **Map** 8 D5.
Tel *218 820 890.*

W
Rua Maria Luísa Holstein 13.
Map 3 A4.
Tel *213 636 830.*

SPORTS

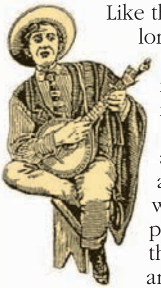
Autódromo Estoril
Alcabideche.
Tel *214 609 500.*

Estádio José Alvalade
(Sporting) Rua Francisco Stromp 2.
Tel *217 516 000.*

Estádio da Luz
(Benfica) Avenida General Norton Matos 1500.
Tel *217 219 500.*

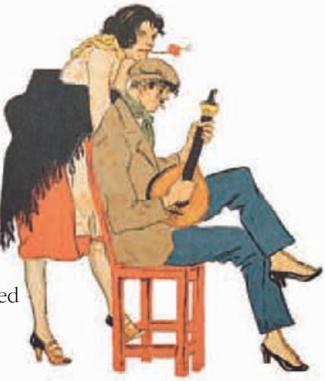
Estádio Nacional-Jamor
Cruz Quebrada
Tel *214 146 030.*

Fado: the Music of Lisbon



A *guitarra* accompanist

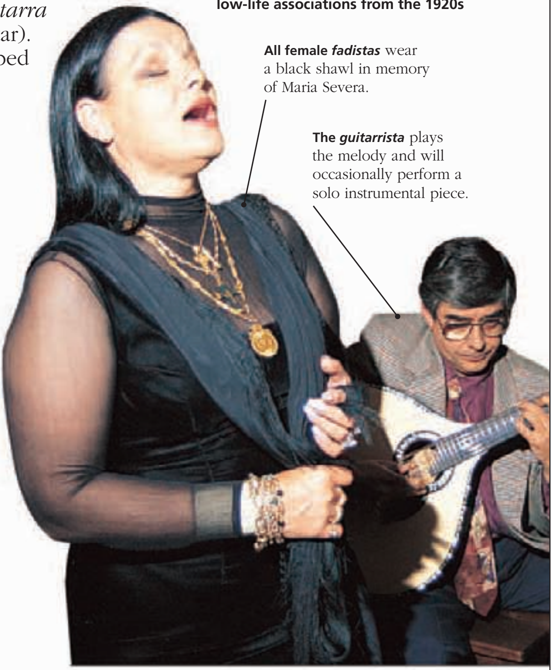
Like the blues, *fado* is an expression of longing and sorrow. Literally meaning "fate", the term may be applied to an individual song as well as the genre itself. The music owes much to the concept known as *saudade*, meaning a longing both for what has been lost, and for what has never been attained, which perhaps accounts for its emotional power. The people of Lisbon have nurtured this poignant music in back-street cafés and restaurants for over 150 years, and it has altered little in that time. It is sung as often by women as men, always accompanied by the *guitarra* and *viola* (acoustic Spanish guitar). *Fado* from Coimbra has developed its own lighter-hearted style.



A graphic depiction of the music's low-life associations from the 1920s

FADO
DA ESPERA DE
TOIROS
DO FONOFILME
A SEVERA
MUSICA DE
FREDERICO DE FREITAS

Maria Severa *(1810–36) was the first great* fadista *and the subject of the first Portuguese sound film in 1931. Her scandalous life and early death are pivotal to* fado *history, and her spiritual influence has been enormous, inspiring* fados, *poems, novels and plays.*

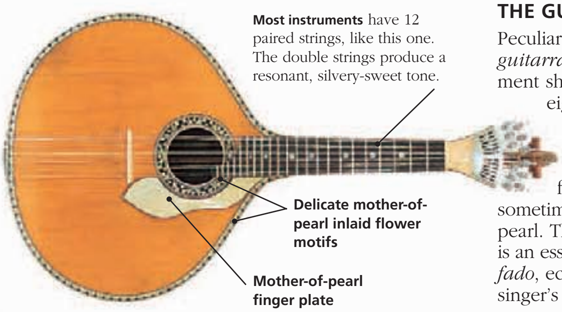


All female *fadistas* wear a black shawl in memory of Maria Severa.

The *guitarrista* plays the melody and will occasionally perform a solo instrumental piece.

THE GUITARRA

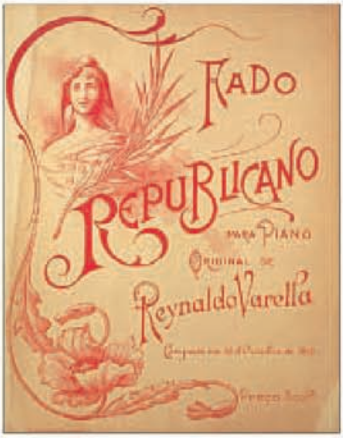
Peculiar to Portuguese culture, the *guitarra* is a flat-backed instrument shaped like a mandolin, with eight, ten or twelve strings, arranged in pairs. It has evolved from a simple 19th-century design into a finely decorated piece, sometimes inlaid with mother-of-pearl. The sound of the *guitarra* is an essential ingredient of a good *fado*, echoing and enhancing the singer's melody line.



Most instruments have 12 paired strings, like this one. The double strings produce a resonant, silvery-sweet tone.

Delicate mother-of-pearl inlaid flower motifs

Mother-of-pearl finger plate

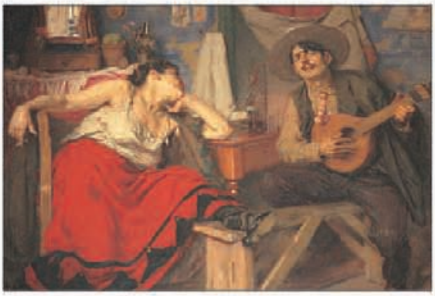


All kinds of themes *may occur in* fado. *This song of 1910, for example, celebrates the dawning of the liberal republic. Such songsheets remained a favoured means of dissemination, even after the first records were made in 1904.*

Alfredo Duarte *(1891–1982) was a renowned writer of* fado *lyrics dealing with love, death, longing, tragedy and triumph. Affectionately known as* O Marceneiro *(the master carpenter) because of his skill as a joiner, he is still revered and his work widely performed.*

A cultural icon *for the Portuguese, Amália Rodrigues (1921–99) was the leading exponent of* fado *for over 50 years. She crystallized the music's style in the postwar years, and made it known around the world.*

The *viola* provides rhythm accompaniment, but the player will never take a solo.



The music has long inspired *great writers and painters.* O Fado *(1910) by José Malhôa* (1855–1933) *shows it in an intimate setting with the* fadista *captivating his listener. The air of abandonment underlines the earthiness of many of the songs.*

THE FADO HOUSE

Lisbon's best *fado* houses are those run by *fadistas* themselves. Based on a love of the music and on relationships with other performers, such houses usually offer a truer fado experience than the larger, tourist-oriented houses. A good example is the Parreirinha de Alfama, owned by Argentina Santos (shown above). Less slick, but more emotionally charged, are performances of *fado vadio*, "itinerant" fado, in humbler restaurants and bars such as Tasca do Chico in Bairro Alto.

WHERE TO ENJOY FADO IN LISBON

Any of these places offer good food, wine and music. Or visit the Museu do Fado for a fascinating exhibition on the history of fado.

Arcadas do Faia
Rua da Barroca 54–6.
Map 4 F2. ***Tel*** *213 426 742.*

Bacalhau de Molho
Beco dos Armazéns do Linho 2.
Map 8 E4. ***Tel*** *218 865 088.*

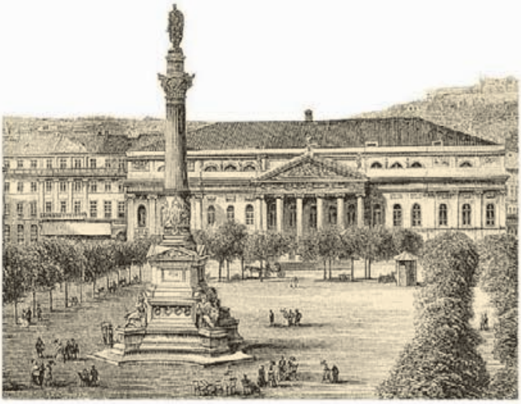
Clube de Fado
Rua São João da Praça 92.
Map 8 D4. ***Tel*** *218 852 704.*

Parreirinha de Alfama
Beco do Espírito Santo 1.
Map 7 E4. ***Tel*** *218 868 209.*

Restaurant Museu do Fado
Largo do Chafariz de Dentro 1.
Map 8 E4. ***Tel*** *963 156 978.*

Senhor Vinho
Rua do Meio à Lapa 18.
Map 4 D3. ***Tel*** *213 977 456.*

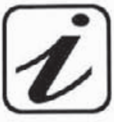
SURVIVAL GUIDE



PRACTICAL INFORMATION 148–155
TRAVEL INFORMATION 156–157
GETTING AROUND LISBON 158–179

PRACTICAL INFORMATION

Lisbon has become increasingly modern and cosmopolitan, with the advantages and disadvantages that this brings. The city is well equipped to receive visitors, and has professional tourist services, particularly at the Lisboa Welcome Center in the Baixa area and the Ask Me Lisboa tourist office in Restauradores. However, it has also become rather expensive and traffic-ridden. Visitors seeking the old Lisbon can still find it in the Alfama, or any of the city's smaller areas. One of the best ways to appreciate Lisbon is on foot, using trams for the steeper hills and pausing to enjoy the varied views.



Tourist information sign

Museu Nacional de Arqueologia, which is free to visit on Sunday mornings

VISAS AND PASSPORTS

Nationals of the EU need only a valid passport to enter Portugal, which is a signatory to the Schengen Convention; for stays longer than six months, a residence permit is required. Americans, Canadians, Australians and New Zealanders may stay for up to 90 days without a visa. All travellers from outside the EU should check with their nearest Portuguese embassy or consulate, as regulations may change.

UK passport holders should note that lost or stolen passports can no longer be replaced by the **British Embassy** in Lisbon; instead, you will need to apply to the British Embassy in Madrid for a replacement.

TOURIST INFORMATION

The opening hours of tourist offices in Lisbon are generally the same as those of local shops *(see p138)*. Those that are more centrally located, such as **Ask Me Lisboa** and the **Lisboa Welcome Center** remain open throughout weekends. Offices in the centre of Lisbon are indicated on the Street Finder maps *(see pp172–9)*. Other offices may be found at Portela airport *(see p156)* and at Santa Apolónia station (Map 8 F3). Addresses of offices in the Lisbon Coast area are given in the information at the top of each sight entry. Portuguese tourist offices outside Portugal, such as those listed on *page 149*, can provide you with useful information before you travel.

LANGUAGE

Written Portuguese is fairly similar to Spanish, so if you know Spanish you should have little difficulty reading Portuguese text. Spoken Portuguese, however, sounds very different from Spanish. Although English is more widely spoken in Portugal than in neighbouring Spain, the Portuguese are proud of their language and appreciate visitors' efforts to communicate in Portuguese. A phrasebook with some useful words and phrases is on *pages 191–2.*

ADMISSION PRICES

Most museums and monuments charge an entrance fee, which often increases in the summer. Entry is usually free on Sunday mornings and public holidays. Pensioners and children under 14 are entitled to a 40 per cent discount. Visitors under 26 with a *Cartão Jóvem* (youth card; www.geracao-c.com) or an ISIC card (International Student Identity Card; www.isic.org) are entitled to half-price entrance. Visitors can also buy a Lisboa Card *(see p158)*, which includes free or discounted entry to many of Lisbon's state museums, historic monuments and places of special interest and discounted travel on the city's public transport.

Museum tickets

OPENING HOURS

Most museums are open from 10am to 5pm Tue–Sun, with many closing for lunch from noon to 2pm or from 12:30 to 2:30pm. Smaller or privately owned museums may have different opening times. Note that state-run museums and some sights close on Mondays and public holidays. Major churches are open all day, although some may close from noon to 4pm. Smaller churches may only open for services.

◁ **View across Lisbon's skyline, with the Elevador de Santa Justa in the foreground**

TRAVELLERS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS

Facilities in Lisbon have improved greatly. Some buses (marked with a blue-and-white wheelchair logo at the front) can carry wheelchair-bound passengers, and ramps and lifts are common in many public places, including shopping centres, theatres, museums and across the rail and Metro network, though access to platforms is not always easy. Adapted toilets are available at airports and main train stations, and reserved car parking is clearly marked. The use of Braille to indicate directions and telephone numbers is on the increase. A number of tour companies, such as **Accessible Portugal**, **Access at Last** and **Choose Portugal**, offer specialist holiday packages to Lisbon, or give advice on accessible accommodation for travellers with limited mobility.

TIME

Portugal follows Britain in adopting Greenwich Mean Time (GMT) in winter and moving the clocks forward 1 hour in summer. The 24-hour clock is commonly used.

ELECTRICITY

Voltage in Portugal is 220 volts. Plugs have two round pins, and most hotel bathrooms offer built-in adaptors for shavers only.

CONVERSION CHART

Imperial to Metric

1 inch = 2.54 centimetres
1 foot = 30 centimetres
1 mile = 1.6 kilometres
1 ounce = 28 grams
1 pound = 454 grams
1 pint = 0.6 litres
1 gallon = 4.6 litres

Metric to Imperial

1 millimetre = 0.04 inches
1 centimetre = 0.4 inches
1 metre = 3 feet 3 inches
1 kilometre = 0.6 miles
1 gram = 0.04 ounces
1 kilogram = 2.2 pounds
1 litre = 1.8 pints

RESPONSIBLE TOURISM

Organic cakes at Quinoa

Lisbon is taking environmental issues seriously, as demonstrated by special "eco-points" for the correct disposal of rubbish. Colour-coded bins (blue for card/paper, yellow for plastic and tin, and green for glass) in strategic locations around the city encourage the public to recycle their litter. The Inspira Santa Marta *(see p118)* is Lisbon's first eco-hotel. Awarded a Green Globe Certificate, it is constructed from ecologically sustainable building materials such as wood and stone, is designed to make maximum use of natural light and serves organic food in its restaurant.

Some shops have garnered green credentials too – for instance, the bread sold at **Quinoa**, a city-centre bakery, is 100% organic. The Saturday market at Praça do Príncipe Real sells organic produce.

Slowly, Lisbon is reducing its carbon footprint, exemplified by its use of nearly 3 million energy-efficient light bulbs to illuminate its municipal Christmas decorations.

DIRECTORY

EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES

Australia
Avda da Liberdade 200, 2°, E Edifício Victoria, 1250-147, Lisbon.
Map 5 C5. ***Tel*** *213 101 500.* **www**.portugal.embassy.gov.au

British Embassy
Lisbon
Rua de São Bernardo 33, 1249-082, Lisbon.
Map 4 D2.
Tel *213 924 000.*
www.ukinportugal.fco.gov.uk

Madrid
Torre Espacio
Paseo de la Castellana, 28046 Madrid, Spain.
Tel *+34 917 146 400.*

Canada
Avda da Liberdade 198–200, 3°, Edifício Victoria, 1269-121, Lisbon.
Map 5 C5. ***Tel*** *213 164 600.* **www**.canadainternational.gc.ca/portugal

United States
Avenida das Forças Armadas, 1600-081, Lisbon. ***Tel*** *217 273 300.*
http://portugal.usembassy.gov

TOURIST INFORMATION

Ask Me Lisboa
Palácio Foz, Praça dos Restauradores. **Map** 7 A2.
Tel *213 463 314, 808 781 212.*
www.askmelisboa.com

Lisboa Welcome Center
Praça Comércio (next to post office), 1100-038.
Map 7 B5. ***Tel*** *210 312 810.* **www**.visitlisboa.com

TOURIST OFFICES ABROAD

www.visitportugal.com

Canada
600 Bloor St West, Toronto, Ontario M4W 3B8. ***Tel*** *416-921 7376.*

United Kingdom
11 Belgrave Square, London SW1X 8PP.
Tel *020 7235 5331.*

United States
590 Fifth Avenue, Fourth Floor, New York 10036-4704. ***Tel*** *212 220 5772.*

TRAVELLERS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS

Access at Last
www.accessatlast.com

Accessible Portugal
Rua João Freitas Branco 21D, 1500-714, Lisbon. ***Tel*** *217 203 130.*
www.accessibleportugal.com

Choose Portugal
www.chooseportugal.com

RESPONSIBLE TOURISM

Quinoa
Rua do Alecrim 54, Chiado, 1200-018 Lisbon.
Map 7 A4.
Tel *213 473 926.*

Personal Security and Health

Pharmacy sign

Lisbon does not have a serious crime problem, but simple precautions can and should be taken. Watch out for pickpockets in busy areas and on public transport, avoid carrying large amounts of cash, and don't leave valuables in parked cars. The police are generally helpful, but bureaucratic; reporting a crime can take time. In case of a medical emergency, dial 112 and ask for an ambulance. For minor medical complaints, consult a pharmacist first.

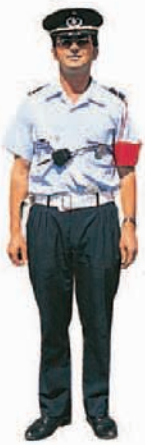
POLICE

In Lisbon and other main towns in Portugal, the police force is the *Polícia de Segurança Pública* (PSP). A division of the PSP, a special Metro unit, patrols Lisbon's rail and Metro network, most notably at night. In rural areas, law and order is kept by the *Guarda Nacional Republicana* (GNR). The *Brigada de Trânsito* (traffic police) is a division of the GNR, and its members are recognizable by their red armbands. They are responsible for patrolling roads.

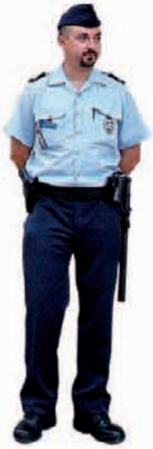
If you have any property stolen, you should contact the nearest police station at the earliest opportunity. Theft of a passport should also be reported to your embassy. Many insurance companies insist that policy holders report any theft to the police within 24 hours. The police will file a report; note that you will need this in order to claim from your insurance company on your return home.

There is a Tourist Police Station at Palácio Foz, in Praça dos Restauradores *(see p151),* manned by English-speaking officers, that deals exclusively with complaints from tourists. Rail and Metro carriages display dedicated telephone numbers for use in the event of emergencies.

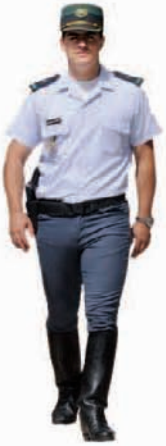
In all situations, try to keep calm and be polite to the authorities to avoid delays. The same applies should you be involved in a car accident. In rural areas you may be asked to accompany the other driver to the nearest police station to complete the necessary paperwork. Ask for an interpreter if no one there speaks English.



Traffic policeman



PSP officer



GNR officer

WHAT TO BE AWARE OF

Violent crime is fairly rare in Lisbon and in Portugal generally, and the majority of visitors will experience no problems whatsoever. Nonetheless, a few sensible precautions are worth taking: avoid quiet areas such as the Baixa after dark, and don't stroll alone through Bairro Alto, Alfama or around Cais do Sodré after bars have closed. In the daytime, be alert to the possibility of pickpockets or, more rarely, bag-snatchers. Be vigilant when withdrawing cash from an ATM (*Multibanco* or MB). Whenever possible, carry out the transaction in daylight and be aware of anyone standing too close behind you who could see your PIN number. Ideally, use an ATM together with someone you know and trust, or one that is housed within the bank's premises. Some poorer neighbourhoods and outlying slums see more serious daytime crime, but they are not on the typical visitor's itinerary.

Other general precautions include not carrying or showing large amounts of cash (carry only the amount needed for daily purchases), not leaving possessions visible in parked cars, not leaving bags unattended (especially at outdoor cafés and restaurants), and holding on to valuable equipment such as mobile phones and cameras. Beware of pickpockets on crowded Metro trains. If you are robbed, you are advised not to put up any resistance.

No vaccinations are needed for visitors to Portugal, although doctors recommend being up-to-date with tetanus, diptheria and measles jabs. Tap water is safe to drink throughout the country. If you are visiting during the summer, it is advisable to bring insect repellent, as mosquitoes, while they do not present any serious health problems, can be a nuisance. The use of a good sun block is also recommended, and try to drink plenty of water.

Ambulance

Fire engine

Police car

IN AN EMERGENCY

The number to contact in the event of an emergency is **112**. Dial the number and then indicate which service you require – the police *(polícia)*, an ambulance *(ambulância)* or the fire brigade *(bombeiros)*. If you need medical treatment, the casualty department *(serviço de urgência)* of the closest main hospital will treat you. On motorways and main roads, use the orange SOS telephone to call for help should you have a car accident. The service is in Portuguese; press the button and wait for an answer. The operator will put you through.

HOSPITALS AND PHARMACIES

Social security coverage is available for all EU nationals in Portugal. To claim, you must obtain the European Health Insurance Card (EHIC) from the UK Department of Health or from a post office before you travel. The card comes with a booklet, *Health Advice for Travellers*, which explains exactly what health care you are entitled to and where and how to claim. You may find you have to pay and reclaim the money later. Not all treatments are covered by the card, and some are costly, so all travellers are advised to arrange for comprehensive medical insurance before travelling.

The **British Hospital** in Lisbon has English-speaking doctors, as do international health centres on the Lisbon Coast. Pharmacies *(farmácias)* can diagnose simple health problems and suggest appropriate treatment. Pharmacists can dispense a range of drugs that would normally be available only on prescription in many other countries. The sign for a *farmácia* is a green cross. They are open 9am–1pm and 3–7pm Mon–Fri (9am–1pm Sat). Each pharmacy displays a card in the window showing the address of the nearest all-night pharmacy and a list of those that are open until late (10pm). Two centrally located pharmacies are **Farmácia Barral** and **Farmácia Estácio.**

LEGAL ASSISTANCE

An insurance policy that covers the costs of legal advice, issued by companies such as Europ Assistance or Mondial Assistance, will help with the legal aspects of your insurance claim should you have an accident. If you have not arranged this cover, call your nearest consulate or the **Ordem dos Advogados** (Lawyers' Association), who can give you names of English-speaking lawyers and help you with obtaining representation. Lists of interpreters are given in the local Yellow Pages *(Páginas Amarelas)* under *Tradutores e Intérpretes*, or contact **AP Portugal**, based in Lisbon.

PUBLIC CONVENIENCES

The Portuguese for toilets is *casa de banho*. If the usual figures of a man or woman are not shown, look for the words *homens* (men) and *senhoras* (ladies). Toilet facilities are provided at motorway service areas every 40 km (25 miles) and at some drive-in rest areas. They can also be found in most modern shopping malls and at major transport hubs, such as coach and railway stations. In addition, a number of specially designed coin-operated toilets can be found in the streets. As a last resort, all cafés and restaurants provide toilet facilities; these, however, are often open only to customers – some are accessed by a key kept behind the counter.

DIRECTORY

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

General Emergency (Fire, Police, Ambulance)
Tel *112.*

Central Police Station
Largo do Regedor 2, Rossio,
Lisbon. **Map** 7 B3.
Tel *213 427 380.*

Tourist Police Station
Palácio Foz, Restauradores,
Lisbon. **Map** 7 A3.
Tel *213 421 623/634.*

HOSPITALS AND PHARMACIES

British Hospital
Rua Tomás da Fonseca, Edifício B,
Lisbon. ***Tel*** *217 213 400.*

Farmácia Barral
Rua Augusta 225, Baixa, Lisbon.
Map 7 B3.

Farmácia Estácio
Praça D. Pedro IV 61,
Rossio, Lisbon. **Map** 7 B3.

LEGAL ASSISTANCE

AP Portugal
Avda João Crisóstomo 30–5°,
Lisbon. **Map** 5 B3.
Tel 213 303 759.

Ordem dos Advogados
Largo de São Domingos 14, 1°,
Lisbon. **Map** 7 B3.
Tel *218 875 621.*

Banking and Local Currency

BPI bank logo

Portugal is one of the founding members of the European Monetary Union and one of the countries that launched the euro in 2002. Credit and debit cards are widely accepted, and funds can be readily obtained from ATMs; those offering the best exchange rates are found mainly in the Baixa district. It is always a good idea to arrive with enough euros in cash to cover one or two days' expenditure. Bank exchange rates can vary, while bureaux de change may provide a faster service than banks.

Bank façade on Rua do Ouro

BANKS AND BUREAUX DE CHANGE

Banks are open between 8:30am and 3pm, Monday to Friday. Some branches stay open for longer, usually until 6pm – check at individual branches. Some banks are open on Saturday mornings, but most banks are closed throughout weekends, and all are closed on public holidays. ATM services, however, are available 24 hours daily. Money can be changed at banks, bureaux de change *(agências de câmbios)* and at many hotels. Be aware that in Portugal, larger denomination banknotes such as the €200 and €500 note have a limited circulation, and some establishments may not accept them.

There are several major banks, which have branches everywhere, but their rates of exchange and commission vary. Waiting times and bureaucratic practices at banks may also make them a slow option. There are many bureaux de change, such as **Nova Câmbios**, throughout the city. They often charge higher commissions than banks, but this is not always the case; it's worth shopping around, especially in and around Rossio, for the best rates. Bureaux de change also offer a speedier service, as well as longer opening hours (including weekends). As a rule, hotels have the worst rates of exchange.

Traveller's cheques are a safe but not very convenient way of carrying money; it is rare for shops or hotels to accept them as payment, and cashing them may be quite expensive. In general, bureaux de change are better for this than banks, whose commissions may be high.

Funds may also be obtained using money-transfer companies like **Western Union**, which has several offices based in Lisbon. Recipients can pick up money at a participating Western Union agent in the city selected by the sender.

At banks, bureaux de change and money-transfer companies you may be asked to show your passport or some other form of photographic identification for exchange transactions.

CREDIT AND DEBIT CARDS

The most practical and convenient way to obtain cash is from an ATM (*Multibanco* or MB) using your credit or debit card. Note that many banks impose a small charge for international ATM transactions. Check the charges with your bank in advance. *Multibanco* machines for withdrawing cash are widely available, typically outside banks or in shopping centres.

Smaller, wireless chip-and-PIN *Multibanco* machines are found at shop counters and can be used to pay for a range of purchases including rail tickets, clothes and meals and drinks in restaurants. Some are even used in taxis. Most *Multibanco* machines accept Visa, MasterCard, American Express, Maestro and Cirrus cards and operate in several different languages.

Be sure to notify your bank and credit card providers before leaving for Portugal. Some banks forbid foreign transactions for security reasons unless they have been notified ahead of time.

DIRECTORY

BANKS, BUREAUX DE CHANGE AND MONEY TRANSFER SERVICES

Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentária
Avenida da Liberdade 222.
Map 5 C5. ***Tel*** *213 117 200.*

Banco Espírito Santo
Avenida da Liberdade 195.
Map 5 C5. ***Tel*** *213 597 000.*

Barclays Bank
Avenida da República 50.
Map 5 C1. ***Tel*** *217 911 285 or 707 505 050.*

Caixa Geral de Depósitos
Rua do Ouro 49. **Map** 7 B4.
Tel *707 242 424.*

Nova Câmbios
Rua Augusta 283, Baixa.
Map 7 B3.

Western Union
Praça da Figueira 2, Rossio.
Map 7 B3.

LOST OR STOLEN CARDS

American Express
Tel *707 504 050 (Portugal).*

MasterCard
Tel *800 811 272 (Portugal).*

Visa
Tel *800 811 824 (Portugal).*

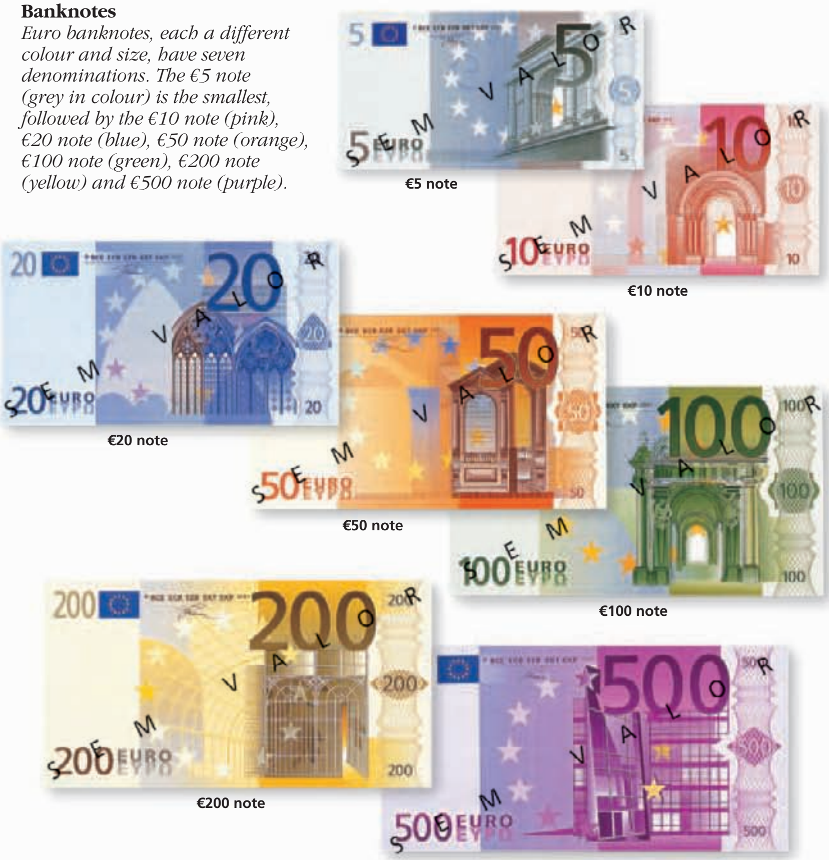
THE EURO

The euro (€) is the common currency of the European Union. It went into general circulation on 1 January 2002, initially for 12 participating countries, including Portugal. EU members using the euro as their sole official currency are known as the Eurozone. Several EU members have opted out of joining this common currency.

Euro notes are identical throughout the Eurozone countries, each one including designs of fictional architectural structures and monuments. The coins, however, have one side identical (the value side), and one side with an image unique to each country. Both notes and coins are exchangeable in each country in the Eurozone.

Banknotes

Euro banknotes, each a different colour and size, have seven denominations. The €5 note (grey in colour) is the smallest, followed by the €10 note (pink), €20 note (blue), €50 note (orange), €100 note (green), €200 note (yellow) and €500 note (purple).



€5 note

€10 note

€20 note

€50 note

€100 note

€200 note

€500 note

€2 coin

€1 coin

50 cents

20 cents

10 cents

5 cents

2 cents

1 cent

Coins

The euro has eight coin denominations: €2 and €1; 50 cents, 20 cents, 10 cents, 5 cents, 2 cents and 1 cent. The €2- and €1- coins are both silver and gold in colour. The 50-, 20- and 10-cent coins are gold. The 5-, 2- and 1-cent coins are bronze.

Communications and Media

Correios (postal service) logo

Information and telecommunications technology in Portugal has advanced at a swift pace. Public telephones are widely available, and the country's mobile phone operators have roaming agreements with most international phone companies; there is good coverage across the city. Lisbon has numerous Internet cafés, and Wi-Fi access is available at the airport, most of the bigger hotels and in many public spaces. Foreign-language newspapers and magazines are on sale the same day of home publication. Portuguese terrestrial television is complemented by an array of foreign cable and satellite channels. Domestic radio broadcasts exclusively in Portuguese.

MOBILE PHONES

If you want to guarantee that your mobile phone will work in Portugal, make sure you have a quad-band phone. Tri-band phones are also usually compatible, but they may have limited global coverage. Contact your service provider to check your phone's compatibility.

To use your mobile phone abroad, you may need to request permission from your network provider before travelling so that they can set your phone to allow "roaming". Check roaming charges with your provider as making and receiving calls can be very expensive.

A popular and cheaper option is to purchase a local SIM card (the electronic chip that links your phone to a particular network); this will use the local mobile phone networks and can be topped up with credit. There are three main mobile phone operators in Portugal: TMN, Vodafone and Optimus. However, you can use a local SIM card only if your handset is "unlocked" – some operators lock their phones to specific networks. Visitors who intend to remain in the city for an extended period would benefit from hiring or even purchasing a mobile phone from one of the main phone operators' shops, such as **TMN** or **Vodafone**, listed opposite. The cost of both local and international calls will be significantly cheaper.

It is worth keeping your network operator's helpline number to hand in case of difficulties.

PUBLIC TELEPHONES

Public telephones are plentiful in Lisbon, with options to pay by coin, phonecard or credit card. They are found in booths in the streets as well as in bars, cafés and shopping centres. Card-operated phones are more common and more convenient, accepting a variety of phonecards that can be purchased from post offices, newsagents, tobacconists *(tabacaria)* and Portugal Telecom company outlets. They also tend to be cheaper, charging about 3 cents for a local call. Some phones also accept credit cards, although that incurs a small extra charge.

International calls and calls to mobile phones are more expensive. An alternative is to phone from a post office, without having either change or a card. You simply step into a free booth, make your call, and pay the cashier afterwards. The cost per unit is relatively low. Some cafés, restaurants and bars have a units meter connected to their phone that calculates the cost of your call, for which you pay afterwards. They charge more than the post office but less than hotels.

A public phone booth outside a café in Lisbon

For international calls and calls to mobile phones in particular, bear in mind that rates are lower between 9pm and 9am, at weekends and on public holidays. All Lisbon landlines start with 21 and mobile numbers start with a 9.

Accessing the Internet at an Internet café

INTERNET ACCESS

Internet access is widely available in Lisbon, where an abundance of Internet cafés can be found in every major district, especially in tourist enclaves such as Bairro Alto and Chiado. Charges vary, but expect to pay between €1 and €3 per hour. Public Internet facilities can also be found at the city's coach and rail terminals, most of the large hotels, some guesthouses and the city's main youth hostel, Lisboa Central Hostel on Rua Rodrigues Sampaio (just off Marquês de Pombal square, Map 5 C5), as well as some other newer youth hostels.

Wi-Fi hotspots, such as those found at Lisbon airport and some modern shopping malls, enable users to log in on the go, but this facility is not always free.

People using mobile phones, laptop computers or palmtops and wishing to access the Web while abroad need to check that their Internet service provider offers a global roaming option.

POSTAL SERVICES

The postal service in Portugal is known as the *Correios* (the sign depicts a horse and rider in red). A letter sent to a country within the EU should take five to seven days to arrive, and a letter sent to the USA or further afield should take about seven to ten days.

First-class mail, known as *correio azul*, is posted in blue postboxes; second-class mail, or *normal*, in red ones. Post offices may have separate slots for national and international mail. There is also an express mail service *(EMS)* and a recorded delivery service *(correio registado)* for valuable letters.

Prepaid Easy Mail envelopes for domestic and international destinations are available. They do not need to be stamped or weighed, thus allowing for immediate dispatch. Stamps *(selos)* can be bought from post offices, from any shop displaying the *Correios* sign and from vending machines found at the airport, in railway stations and the larger shopping malls.

Post offices are usually open 9am–6pm Monday to Friday; larger post offices open 8:30am–10pm Monday to Friday and 9am–6pm on Saturday and Sunday.

If mailing larger items, use an international courier company. **FedEx** and **DHL** both have offices in Lisbon but are not centrally located.

LISBON'S ADDRESSES

Lisbon's addresses often include both the storey of a building and the location within that floor. The ground floor is the *rés-do-chão* (r/c), the first floor *primeiro andar* (1°), the second floor is expressed as 2°, and so on. Each floor is divided into left, *esquerdo* (E or Esqdo), and right, *direito* (D or Dto).

NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES

English-language newspapers printed in Europe, including the *International Herald Tribune*, are available at larger newsagents on the day of publication except following a bank holiday. The same is true of various other European newspapers and periodicals. Foreign newspapers and magazines are more expensive, and some sections, notably weekend supplements, are not included.

Portuguese daily newspapers include *Diário de Notícias* and *Público*. The weekly *Portugal News*, published on Friday, is the country's main English-language publication. Catering to the expats living along the Estoril coast, it provides news and information on local events. Listings magazines available include the weekly *Time Out Lisbon*, published in Portuguese. A special edition, *Lisbon for Visitors*, is printed monthly in English.

Information on collection times
First-class postbox
Second-class postbox
Correio Azul
CORREIO

Lisbon's Postboxes
First-class letters should be posted in blue (Correio Azul) *boxes, and second-class letters in red boxes.*

PUBLICO
Diário de Notícias

Portuguese newspapers

RADIO AND TELEVISION

Portugal has two state-owned TV channels, RTP1 and RTP2, and two privately owned ones, SIC and TVI. Most foreign programmes are broadcast in their original language, with Portuguese subtitles. Other English-language channels such as the BBC and CNN are available via satellite and cable. RDP radio (10 723 MHz) broadcasts in English in the summer only.

DIRECTORY

MOBILE PHONES

TMN
Loja 4.09, Armazéns Chiado,
Rua do Carmo 2. **Map** 7 B4.

Vodafone
Praça D. Pedro IV 4–5, Rossio.
Map 6 D3.

INTERNET ACCESS

Fábulas
Calçada Nova de São
Francisco 14 (off Rua Garrett),
Chiado. **Map** 7 B4.

NetCenter Café
Rua Diário de Notícias 157–159,
Bairro Alto. **Map** 4 F2.

Unicâmbio
Praça da Figueira 2, Rossio.
Map 7 B3.

POSTAL SERVICES

DHL
Av. Marechal Gomes da Costa 27,
Olivais. ***Tel*** *707 505 606.*

FedEx
Av. Severiano Falcão 12, Prior
Velho, Lisbon. ***Tel*** *707 244 144.*

Main Post Office
Praça dos Restauradores.
Map 7 A2. **www**.ctt.pt

TRAVEL INFORMATION

Lisbon has an international airport, good rail links and a port that is popular with cruise liners. Its road network has improved greatly, with ring roads, motorways and a second bridge across the Tagus; however, traffic can be slow at rush hour. Trams provide fascinating trips through some of the city's oldest neighbourhoods; no other form of public transport can negotiate their steep hills and narrow streets. For the rest of the city, the Metro is the best way to get around. The bus network is huge, but buses do get held up in traffic. The Lisbon Coast and Sintra are easily accessible by train, and ferries are a pleasant way of crossing the Tagus to reach Caparica's beaches.

Logo of TAP–Air Portugal

ARRIVING BY AIR

Lisbon has regularly scheduled flights from European capitals and major cities, including London, Paris, Madrid, Rome, Frankfurt, Munich, Zurich and Milan. Airlines with regular flights include **British Airways**, **Air France**, **Iberia** and **Lufthansa**. Most of these are daily, and in many cases there are several connections. **TAP–Air Portugal**, Portugal's national carrier, currently operates five daily flights from London (three from Heathrow and two from Gatwick) to Lisbon.

Carros de Aluguer
Rent a Car
Autocarros
Bus
Depósito de Bagagem
Left Luggage
P
Parque
Acesso de peões

Signs at Lisbon's Portela Airport

Travellers from North America will usually have to change at a European hub. **Delta** flies to Lisbon via Paris (using a partner airline) once or twice daily. **United Airlines** flies to Lisbon direct from Newark, New Jersey, daily. **Aer Lingus** operates a daily summer schedule to Lisbon from Boston and New York via Dublin. TAP's only direct flights from the US are also out of Newark.

South America is better served thanks to Portugal's ties with Brazil: TAP has direct flights to and from several Brazilian destinations.

There are no direct flights to Lisbon from Canada, Australia or New Zealand; London is a popular hub for flights from these countries.

TAP (code-sharing with PGA Portugália Airlines) also flies to domestic destinations, including Oporto, Faro and Funchal. **SATA**, in partnership with TAP, serves the Azores. A number of budget airlines, including **easyJet** and **Monarch**, serve Lisbon. Charter airlines' tickets have fixed outward and return dates, but as they are often cheaper than a regular one-way ticket, many one-way passengers buy a return ticket but only use the outward flight. Some charter companies re-sell empty return seats at lower prices. Students can get reduced rates through specialist travel agencies such as STA, and it is also worth checking Internet travel companies such as Expedia.com for deals. Tickets tend to be pricier during high season in summer.

LISBON AIRPORT

Portela Airport is located 7 km (4 miles) north of Lisbon's city centre. It has two terminals linked by a bus service: Terminal 1 handles all international flights, while Terminal 2 is used for scheduled domestic flights. Airport facilities include a bank and a post office, as well as bureaux de changes in the departures area.

CONNECTIONS WITH THE AIRPORT

The airport's proximity to the city centre means that it is reasonably fast and cheap to get to the heart of Lisbon. Taxis are available from the taxi rank just outside the arrivals hall. Fares to the city centre are metered and cost between €10 and €15, with a small extra charge for luggage.

The Carristur-operated AeroBus and AeroShuttle bus services depart every 20–30 minutes between 7:45am and 11pm from the airport bus stop immediately beyond the taxi rank. They stop at major points in the city centre near to many hotels, such as Oriente, Entrecampos, Sete Rios, Saldanha, Marquês de Pombal, Restauradores, Rossio, Praça do Comércio and Cais do Sodré station. Tickets cost €3.50 and are then valid for the rest of the day for travel on buses, trams and funiculars.

Cheaper regular city buses can be caught at stops a little further to the right as you exit the arrivals hall. Tickets can be bought on boarding. Numbers 5, 22, 44, 83 and 745 stop at numerous central Lisbon locations.

Aeroporto de Lisboa

The exterior of Lisbon's large Portela airport

Entrance to the Ponte 25 de Abril, one of the main routes into Lisbon, from the south

ARRIVING BY RAIL

To the east of the Alfama district, on Avenida Infante Dom Henrique, is **Santa Apolónia**, the main station for long-distance trains from Coimbra, Oporto and the north, as well as from Madrid and Paris. It is 15 minutes' walk east of Praça do Comércio and is served by a Metro station. There is a tourist information office inside the station and a taxi rank outside the main entrance.

The impressive, modern **Gare do Oriente** is another international terminus for trains from Madrid and Paris. Although located much further north of the centre, at Parque das Nações, it has excellent links into the city by both bus and Metro.

Trains from the south and east of the city cross the Tagus via the Ponte 25 de Abril and connect with **Entrecampos** and Gare do Oriente stations. **Cais do Sodré** station serves the resort towns of Cascais and Estoril. Use **Rossio**, **Roma Areeiro** and Entrecampos stations for trains to Queluz and Sintra. The Fertagus rail link is a commuter service to the south bank of the Tagus and Costa da Caparica. For further information *see p163* and visit the **Caminhos de Ferro** (state railway) website.

ARRIVING BY ROAD

There are seven major entry routes into Lisbon: two from the south and east, two from the north, and three from the west. Those arriving from the Algarve and the south on the A2 (E1) motorway or the IC1, as well as from Madrid and the east (A6), can cross to central Lisbon via the busy Ponte 25 de Abril, or to the northeastern part of the city via the newer Ponte Vasco da Gama. Both are toll bridges; Vasco da Gama costs considerably more.

From Oporto and the north, the A1 (E1) motorway brings you to Lisbon's northeastern outskirts. To reach central Lisbon, follow signs indicating Campo Grande and then Centro. If you wish to head to the coastal resorts of Estoril and Cascais without entering Lisbon, turn off the A1 (E1) on to the A9 at Alverca, 20 km (12 miles) north of the city, immediately after the toll. The A9, also known as CREL (exterior ring road), is sign-posted to Cascais and is also tolled.

Those arriving from Cascais and the Lisbon Coast enter via the tolled A5 motorway or the coastal N6 road, known as Avenida Marginal. From Sintra, you enter via the IC19, which links up with Avenida General Norton de Matos in the north of Lisbon. The A8 from northern Estremadura enters the city from the north. For information on driving in Lisbon, *see p162*.

LISBON'S BRIDGES

One of Lisbon's most famous landmarks, the Ponte 25 de Abril provides the main link between Lisbon and Almada, on the southern bank of the Tagus. Built in the 1960s, when cars were still a rarity in Portugal, it became a bottleneck in the late 1980s. In the 1990s more lanes were added and a rail line slung underneath in the hope of easing the congestion. The toll, which is charged only on the way into Lisbon to lessen queuing, was raised to help pay for a second bridge.

This second bridge, the Ponte Vasco da Gama *(see p81)*, links Lisbon's northeastern outskirts – Parque das Nações is right next to it – with Montijo, on the other side of the wide Tagus estuary. The toll is also charged only on the way into the city.

DIRECTORY

ARRIVING BY AIR

Aer Lingus
www.aerlingus.com

Air France
www.airfrance.com

British Airways
www.britishairways.com

Delta
www.delta.com

easyJet
www.easyjet.com

Iberia
www.iberia.com

Lisbon Airport
Tel *218 413 500.*

Lufthansa
www.lufthansa.pt

Monarch
www.monarch.co.uk

SATA (Azores Airlines)
www.sata.pt

TAP–Air Portugal
www.tap.pt

United Airlines
www.united.com

ARRIVING BY RAIL

Cais do Sodré
Avenida 24 de Julho,
Lisbon.
Map 4 F4.

Caminhos de Ferro (State Railway)
Tel *808 208 208.*
www.cp.pt

Entrecampos
Rua Doutor Eduardo
Neves, Lisbon.
Map 5 C1.

Gare do Oriente
Avenida Dom João II,
Parque das Nações,
Lisbon.

Roma Areeiro
Avenida Frei Miguel
Contreiras, Lisbon.
Map 6 E1.

Rossio
Praça Dom Pedro IV,
Lisbon. **Map** 7 A3.

Santa Apolónia
Av. Infante Dom Henrique,
Lisbon. **Map** 8 F3.

Getting Around Lisbon

Metro logo

An attractive city, Lisbon is a pleasure to explore, and walking can be one of the best ways to see it. However, the city is also hilly, and even the fittest of sightseers will soon tire. The trams and funiculars *(elevadores)* offer a welcome rest for the foot-weary as well as some great views. They are an essential Lisbon experience but may not always be the most efficient means of transport. For that, buses and the Metro are better choices. Driving around Lisbon is not generally recommended: the city suffers from near-chronic congestion and its street plan is full of unexpected surprises. As a result, patience is in short supply among Lisbon drivers. Taxis offer a good alternative and are relatively cheap.

GREEN TRAVEL

Lisbon has, on the whole, embraced the notion of becoming an environmentally friendly city. Green initiatives are in place to help alleviate the city's chronic traffic problems. One such scheme, *Menos Um Carro* (One Less Car), launched by Carris on its website, encourages commuters to use public transport rather than drive into the city, or to consider sharing a car. Carris's online sustainable travel campaign *(Indice de Mobilidade Sustentável)* invites users to email their own ideas about how to improve Lisbon's congested transport infrastructure.

Gas-powered private vehicles that run on environmentally friendly liquefied petrol gas (LPG) are rare on Lisbon's roads due to their relatively high fuel consumption and a lack of service stations offering an LPG option. Rarer still are expensive gas–electric hybrid cars. However, Carris is slowly introducing a fleet of LPG-fuelled buses. Alternative fuel solutions remain high on the political agenda and Lisbon Town Hall is wooing potential converts by offering free parking for 30 minutes for vehicles using these cleaner, alternative vehicles.

Increasingly, police officers are patrolling Lisbon's streets on Segways (two-wheeled electric vehicles). This eco-friendly mode of transport has also been adopted by sightseeing tour company Red Tours (Tel 213 243 680; www.redtourgps.com), which offers self-guided tours on self-drive electric buggies and Segway scooters.

Red Tours electric buggy

The rail network in Lisbon and throughout Portugal is electrified and leaves a relatively small carbon footprint. It is also reasonably cheap to use and, for the most part, very efficient.

A number of electric trams trundle past some of Lisbon's most important cultural sights, and this "green" mode of transport offers excellent value for money.

Cycling is not popular in central Lisbon; its hilly geography simply does not make it a viable proposition. Cycle paths do exist along the Tagus river in areas such as Alcântara and Belém, and further afield at Parque das Nações and in Cascais. Some independent tourism companies, such as Lisbon Bike tour (www.lisbonbiketour.com) and Bike Iberia (www.bikeiberia.com), offer Lisbon cycle tours, but these, too, tend to avoid the capital's steeper areas.

Discovering Lisbon on foot requires a stout pair of legs and comfortable footwear, but this is one of the best ways to explore the city at leisure.

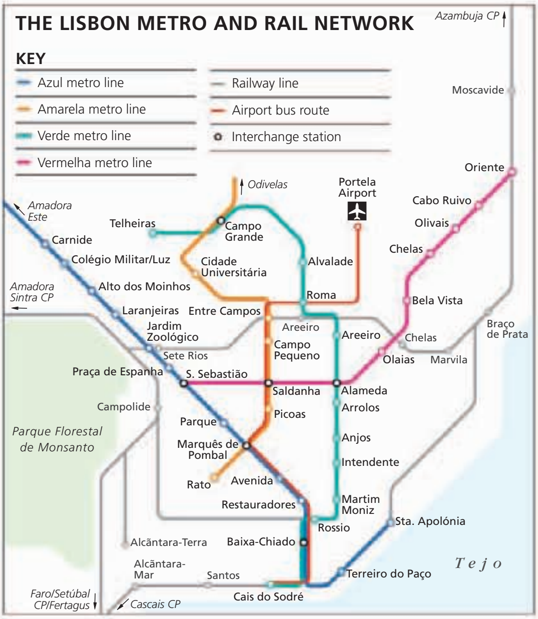
THE LISBOA CARD

Lisboa Card tourist pass

This comprehensive tourist pass allows free access to most forms of public transport (not ferries) and reduced rates on some tourist tours (including the Carris open-top bus tour, the *Colinas* tour in the red trams, and Transtejo river tours). Additionally, admission charges are waived at 27 national museums and other sights, and are reduced at a number of others (20 per cent off at the Gulbenkian Museum, for instance). It is an impressive offer, and competitively priced, but with only 24, 48 or 72 hours in which to make use of it, you might be rushed off your feet. The Lisboa Card is on sale at the airport arrivals hall, tourist offices, selected hotels, travel agents and sights, as well as in Carris kiosks *(see p159)*.

PUBLIC TRANSPORT

Lisbon's public transport system provides access to all parts of the city by a variety of means: trams, lifts and funiculars, buses and the underground *Metropolitano*. The technological spectrum is vast, from early 20th-century trams and funiculars to modern Metro trains, sleek new trams and articulated buses. Buses have the most extensive network, while trams cover a smaller area but offer good sightseeing opportunities. Both are prone to delays due to traffic jams and are run, as are lifts and funiculars, by the state-owned Carris company. The Metro, run separately but also state-owned, is the most efficient form of public transport.


THE LISBON METRO AND RAIL NETWORK
KEY
Azul metro line
Amarela metro line
Verde metro line
Vermelha metro line
Railway line
Airport bus route
Interchange station
Azambuja CP
Moscavide
Oriente
Cabo Ruivo
Olivais
Chelas
Bela Vista
Braço de Prata
Chelas
Olaias
Marvila
Portela Airport
Odivelas
Amadora Este
Carnide
Telheiras
Campo Grande
Colégio Militar/Luz
Cidade Universitária
Alvalade
Alto dos Moinhos
Amadora Sintra CP
Roma
Laranjeiras
Entre Campos
Jardim Zoológico
Areeiro
Areeiro
Campo Pequeno
Sete Rios
Praça de Espanha
S. Sebastião
Saldanha
Alameda
Campolide
Arrolos
Picoas
Parque
Parque Florestal de Monsanto
Anjos
Marquês de Pombal
Intendente
Rato
Avenida
Restauradores
Martim Moniz
Rossio
Sta. Apolónia
Alcântara-Terra
Baixa-Chiado
Alcântara-Mar
Santos
Terreiro do Paço
Tejo
Faro/Setúbal CP/Fertagus
Cascais CP
Cais do Sodré

TICKETS

Single-trip paper tickets for buses, trams and funiculars can be bought on boarding. Multi-trip paper tickets have been replaced with electronic passes such as the *7 Colinas*, *Viva Viagem* and *Lisboa Viva* smart cards. The *Viva Viagem* card is the most practical purchase for short-term visits. It can be topped up with credit whenever necessary and provides access to the Carris network and other public transport operators. It must be validated by holding it over a validator machine. Passes can be purchased at points of travel and from Carris kiosks in many parts of the city, including at the bottom of the Elevador de Santa Justa, at railway stations, by the Basílica da Estrela, in Praça da Figueira and by Marquês de Pombal square, as well as at some post offices and newsagents.

Another option is the Lisboa Card *(see panel opposite)*, which includes unlimited free travel on the bus, tram, funicular/lift and Metro networks, and on the Sintra and Cascais railway lines. It can be purchased as a one-, two-, or three-day card and is also validated on each trip by passing it over an electronic scanner.

Metro tickets are bought from machines (with multi-lingual instructions) or from ticket offices at the Metro station as reusable charge cards (there are no paper Metro tickets). The card costs €0.50 and lasts one year. A single trip costs €0.80 for one zone and €1.10 for two zones. When purchasing your card you should keep the receipt and present it when necessary to change the card, or if it is damaged. Cards must be validated on entering the platform area by passing them over an electronic scanner to open the gate, indicated by a green light. Exiting the Metro station requires the same procedure.

Children between the ages of 4 and 12, adults over 65 and students all pay half-price on public transport. Children under the age of four travel free of charge. Fines for travelling without a valid ticket are severe.

TRAVELLING BY METRO

The fastest and cheapest way to get around town is by the *Metropolitano*. Metro stations are signposted with a red M, and the service operates from 6:30am to 1am every day.

There are currently 49 Metro stations operating on four lines: the Linha Azul (Blue Line), the Linha Amarela (Yellow Line), the Linha Verde (Green Line) and the Linha Vermelha (Red Line). These lines link the Metro to major bus, train and ferry services, and provide transport from Lisbon's suburbs to the commercial heart of the city, along the north bank of the river. Plans are under way to further extend the city's Metro system, and a number of stations are currently under construction. Although the Metro does become quite packed during the morning and evening rush hours, there are frequent trains. The system is safe to travel on, even at night, since the stations and trains are regularly patrolled by the police. All stations have automatic gates at the entrance to the platform areas; a valid ticket must be passed over an electronic scanner both on entering and leaving. Metro ticket inspectors can fine you up to 100 times the value of a single-trip ticket if you are caught without a valid ticket.

Bilhetes e passes

Automated machine dispensing Metro tickets and passes

A *Colinas* sightseeing tram

TRAVELLING BY TRAM

Trams *(eléctricos)* are one of the most pleasant ways of sightseeing in Lisbon. However, they only operate in a very limited area of the city, along the river to Belém and around the hilly parts of Lisbon. There are currently two types of tram operating in Lisbon: the charming, old, pre-World War I models, and the much longer new trams with sleek interiors.

Single tickets for all rides are very cheap except for those on the red *Colinas* or *Tejo* trams, which provide special sightseeing rides for tourists and are much more expensive than the ordinary routes. These sightseeing services operate along a single giant loop throughout the year from Praça do Comércio and take in all of the major historical sights through the hilly parts of Lisbon and along the Tagus. However, it is better value to catch either the No.25 or the No.28 tram. The former runs from the Cemitério des Prazeres in Campo de Ourique, past the Basílica da Estrela to the attractive residential district of Lapa, on a steep hill facing the river. It descends to the river and then runs past Praça do Comércio to where the Alfama begins, ending its route in Rua da Alfândega. No.28 shares some of its route with No.25, running via Estrela down past the Palácio de São Bento and up again to Bairro Alto and Chiado. It descends to the Baixa, passes Lisbon's cathedral, then climbs to Castelo São Jorge. It offers an excellent sightseeing tour of old Lisbon – often most of its passengers are tourists.

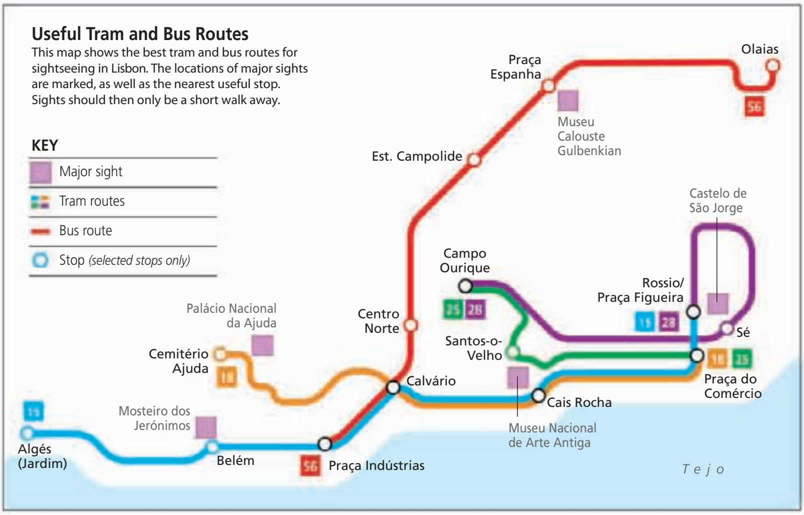
FUNICULARS AND LIFTS

Due to Lisbon's hilly terrain, funiculars and lifts are a convenient and popular means of getting from river level to the upper parts of the city, particularly Bairro Alto. Although expensive in relation to the distance covered, this form of transport certainly helps take the effort out of negotiating Lisbon's hills, and offers some superb views over the city.

Elevador da Bica climbs from the São Paulo area up to the lower end of Bairro Alto. Elevador da Glória goes from Praça dos Restauradores to the upper end of Bairro Alto. The walkway at Elevador de Santa Justa links the Baixa with the Bairro Alto *(see p46)*. Elevador da Lavra climbs from Praça dos Restauradores up to the Hospital São José.

TRAVELLING BY BUS

Lisbon buses *(autocarros)* are usually yellow, but there are a few orange ones. Most inner-city services run from 5:30am to 1am. A smaller number of night buses operate between 1am and 5:30am. The bus network is Lisbon's most extensive public transport system, and buses go just about everywhere. Their timetable suffers from Lisbon's traffic problems, which means you sometimes have to wait a long time to get on a very crowded bus. Most public vehicles are smooth-riding, air-conditioned buses that bend at the middle.



Useful Tram and Bus Routes

This map shows the best tram and bus routes for sightseeing in Lisbon. The locations of major sights are marked, as well as the nearest useful stop. Sights should then only be a short walk away.

KEY
▨ Major sight
Tram routes
Bus route
○ Stop *(selected stops only)*
Olaias
Praça Espanha
56
Museu Calouste Gulbenkian
Est. Campolide
Castelo de São Jorge
Campo Ourique
25 28
Rossio/ Praça Figueira
15 28
Sé
Palácio Nacional da Ajuda
Centro Norte
Santos-o-Velho
18 25
Cemitério Ajuda
18
Calvário
Praça do Comércio
Cais Rocha
Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga
Mosteiro dos Jerónimos
15
Algés (Jardim)
Belém
56
Praça Indústrias
Tejo

Stops are indicated by a sign marked *Paragem*, where details of the specific route are shown. The final destination is shown on the front of the bus, along with its number. Paper tickets can be bought on boarding. If you are using a pre-paid smart card, remember to validate it by passing it over the electronic scanner machine by the driver. Buses, trams and funiculars use the same paper tickets.

A convenient ways of getting between museums and other popular sights is to hop on and off a tour bus. **Carristur** *(see Directory, p165)* runs two excellent routes – the Tagus Tour, which takes in Belém, and the Olisip Tour, which passes by Lisbon's principal musems and visits Parque das Nações. Your ticket is valid for the whole day.

A typical yellow Lisbon bus

WALKING AROUND LISBON

Lisbon is a delightful city to wander around taking in the sights, especially in the old neighbourhoods such as the Alfama and Bairro Alto. Narrow cobbled streets, picturesque buildings and alleyways provide a charming setting to experience traditional Lisbon life.

For a more contemporary backdrop, take a stroll through Parque das Nações, a riverside district east of the city centre. The area, which is totally flat and easily reached by Metro, features some of the country's most striking examples of modern architecture, and it offers a wide array of attractions, including many restaurants and cafés with views over the Tagus. Belém is another flat riverfront area and one of Lisbon's most historic neighbourhoods. It was from here that the great voyages of discovery departed, and monuments in tribute to intrepid navigators abound.

Lisbon's Elevador da Glória ascending to Bairro Alto

Walking tours, such as the day trips organized by Inside Tours (www.insidelisbon.com) and Lisbon Walker (www.lisbonwalker.com), are a great way to get to know the city more intimately. Many tours are themed to suit individual interests, and they are always conducted in English. Private walks in Portuguese, Spanish, French, German and Italian can usually be arranged under special circumstances.

Lisbon is built on a number of hills, and unless you are fairly fit, it is wise to take advantage of public transport for the uphill climbs. The No.28 tram *(eléctrico)* goes almost all the way up to the Castelo de São Jorge; you can then walk down through the Alfama. The Elevador da Glória will take you from Praça dos Restauradores up to Bairro Alto.

Lisbon's most central shopping area is made up of the Baixa and Chiado, where pedestrianized streets are filled with shoppers, street performers and vendors, as well as a wide variety of shops, shopping centres, outdoor cafés and restaurants.

TAXIS

Compared to the rest of Europe, taxis in Portugal are relatively inexpensive, and if costs are shared between two or more people, they can work out cheaper than travelling by bus or tram. Most taxis are beige, but a few of the older black and green cabs still exist. All are metered, although costs depend on the time of day.

Vacant taxis have their rooftop "taxi" signs switched on, but it is sometimes difficult to see if they are lit. Green lights indicate that the taxi is available: two green lights mean that the higher rate is being charged (10pm–6am, weekends and public holidays), one green light that the normal rate applies.

The starting rate for a taxi hailed in the street or taken at a taxi rank is €2.50. A flat rate of €1.60 is charged for any luggage placed in the trunk. The meter should always be used, although the driver might suggest agreeing on a price for long trips.

Taxis can also be ordered by phone from companies such as **Autocoope**, **Retalis Rádio Taxis** and **Teletáxis**.

A pre-paid taxi voucher, available from tourist offices, guarantees fixed taxi prices.

DIRECTORY

24-HOUR TAXI SERVICES

Autocoope
Tel *217 932 756.*

Retalis Rádio Táxis
Tel *218 119 000.*

Teletáxis
Tel *218 111 100.*

Driving Around Lisbon

P
RETIRE AQUI
O SEU BILHETE

Pay-and-display sign

Using a car to get around the busy city centre of Lisbon can be daunting. Finding your way around the complex street plan isn't easy, and traffic jams don't make it any easier. Parking can be very difficult to find. Lisbon's larger roundabouts have traffic lights; on those that don't, cars travelling around the roundabout have priority over cars waiting to enter it. At all other intersections, unless there are signs or lights to the contrary, traffic from the right has priority. If it is absolutely necessary for you to drive in Lisbon, try to avoid the rush hours (roughly 8–10am and 5:30–8pm). Also, be aware that driving at weekends is much easier than during the week. Always look out for pedestrians; crossings are badly marked.

Complexo das Amoreiras, which has an underground car park

PARKING

On-street parking spaces are relatively few in central Lisbon and must mostly be paid for at parking meters. Pay-and-display parking spaces are marked by a P sign with a hand and a coin. Tickets are bought from machines along the pavement; the charge is quite low and only applies between 8am and 8pm on weekdays (and on Saturday mornings in some areas). However, there is a limit to the number of hours you can buy, and the machines don't give change, so come equipped with small coins. Illegally parked cars may be clamped or towed away, and will be released only upon payment of a fine.

Safer and longer-term parking is available in Lisbon's many underground car parks. These are marked by signs with a white P on a blue background and usually display whether there are spaces or not by means of a red full *(completo)* or green free *(livre)* light. Tickets are taken from a machine on entering and paid for before leaving. Car parks are more expensive than parking in the street. Some of the larger ones in Lisbon are beneath Praça Marquês de Pombal, Praça da Figueira, Praça dos Restauradores, Praça Luís de Camões and the Complexo das Amoreiras.

CAR HIRE

Most of the major car hire companies have offices at the airport inside the arrivals hall *(see Directory)*. To rent a car in Portugal you must have a driving licence *(carta da condução)*. If you do not hold a driving licence from an EU member state you will need an international driving licence. Drivers must be over the age of 21 and have held their licence for at least one year.

It is usually more expensive to hire a car in summer. Most companies offer special off-peak and weekend deals. The price depends on whether unlimited mileage is included and if you want comprehensive insurance *(todos-os-riscos)*. Normally, the car is provided with a full tank of petrol; it is best to return it with the tank full, since the agency will charge to fill it themselves.

PETROL (GASOLINE)

Petrol, called *gasolina*, is relatively expensive in Portugal. Diesel *(gasóleo)* costs considerably less and is the cheapest vehicle fuel. Unleaded fuel *(gasolina sem chumbo)* comes in two types: 95-octane normal and 98-octane super. The latter is more expensive.

There are a number of petrol stations in central Lisbon, some of which are open 24 hours a day. They accept most major credit cards.

DIRECTORY

CAR HIRE AGENCIES AT LISBON AIRPORT

Auto Jardim
__Tel__ 218 462 916.

Avis
__Tel__ 218 435 550.

Budget
__Tel__ 218 495 523.

Guérin
__Tel__ 707 272 007.

Hertz
__Tel__ 219 426 300.

24-HOUR PETROL PUMPS

BP
Avenida Almirante Gago Coutinho, Areeiro. **Map** 6 E1.

Galp
Avenida Engenheiro Duarte Pacheco, Amoreiras. **Map** 5 A5.

Miranda & Ferrão
Avenida António Serpa 22, Campo Pequeno. **Map** 5 C1.

Travelling around the Lisbon Coast

Logo for Caminhos de Ferro Portugueses

Lisbon and its surroundings offer numerous sightseeing opportunities, and the good road network means that most sights are only 30 minutes or so from the city centre. Buses, coaches and local trains are available for visiting Cascais and Estoril. Although no public buses go to Sintra, there are organized coach tours to the palaces and the glorious countryside around the town. There is also a frequent rail service operating from Rossio station to Sintra. To visit Sesimbra and other areas to the south of the Tagus, ferries depart from Terreiro do Paço (Estação Fluvial) and Cais do Sodré in Lisbon, and offer a more leisurely way to cross the river than the busy Ponte 25 de Abril. Alternatively, the Fertagus train also crosses the bridge on the lower level. Trains and buses can then be picked up on the south bank of the river.

TRAVELLING BY TRAIN

The state-owned railway company, **Caminhos de Ferro Portugueses (CP)**, is responsible for operating all trains in Portugal.

There are four main rail lines out of Lisbon. The most popular ones with tourists are the line that runs from Cais do Sodré to Cascais on the coast, and the line linking Rossio station to the town of Sintra. Trains to Sintra also leave from Entrecampos and Sete Rios stations, and the journey takes about 45 minutes. Santa Apolónia is the main station for trains travelling north, as well as for most international arrivals.

For those travelling east or south of Lisbon, trains depart from Gare do Oriente, Entrecampos and Sete Rios stations and cross the Ponte 25 de Abril road and rail bridge. The gleaming Gare do Oriente, near Parque das Nações, opened in 1998. It also serves as an alternative international terminus, in addition to operating as an interchange for local destinations.

To reach Estoril and Cascais, take the train from Cais do Sodré station. The journey follows the coastline and takes about 45 minutes. Check destinations on the screens at the station before you travel because some trains terminate at Oeiras, Parede or São João do Estoril during peak hours. You can also catch the train from Cais do Sodré to Alcântara-Mar, only 5 minutes away, or to Belém, 10 minutes away.

Façade of Rossio station, in Praça Dom Pedro IV

High-speed train at Gare do Oriente in Lisbon

TICKETING SYSTEM

Discounts of 50 per cent are available on all CP tickets for children aged from 5 to 12, students (with valid student ID) and adults over 65. Children under the age of four travel free. However, there are no special discounts for groups travelling together.

Paper tickets have been discontinued and replaced with pre-paid smart cards that can be bought at vending machines in the station. They are validated electronically by passing them over a scanner at a gate to gain access to the platforms and on leaving the station. Single, return or multiple trips can be purchased on the Cais do Sodré–Cascais and Entrecampos/Sete Rios–Sintra lines. Bicycles are carried free of charge at any time of day on the Cascais and Sintra lines but only on specially marked carriages. Passengers without a validated card will be fined.

DIRECTORY

TRAIN INFORMATION

The following numbers provide train information and apply to all **Caminhos de Ferro Portugueses (CP)** train stations and services:

Tel *808 208 208*
(phoning from inside Portugal).

Tel *+351 218 545 212*
(phoning from outside Portugal).

www.cp.pt

TRAVELLING BY COACH

Lisbon's main coach station is **Sete Rios**. There are several private enterprises operating coach services. Each of the companies operates its own ticketing system. As a rule, you buy your ticket from the driver when you board the coach, although it is possible to get cheaper tickets, known as *modulos*, beforehand from the relevant coach company's kiosk. As on the trains, there are no group discounts, though children between the ages of 4 and 12 pay half price.

At present, the only direct coach services between Lisbon and Cascais are run by the Scottish company **Scotturb** and **Rodoviária de Lisboa**. The hourly service goes from Lisbon airport via Campo Grande to Cascais, returning on an hourly basis as well. The two companies run one bus each, on alternate hours.

TST (Transportes Sul do Tejo) serves destinations south of the Tagus. Buses leave from Praça de Espanha (Metro Praça de Espanha) for destinations such as Costa da Caparica (1hr) and Sesimbra (1hr 45 mins).

For destinations northwest of Lisbon, contact Rodoviária de Lisboa, which operates from Campo Grande among other places. **Rede Expressos** and **EVA** offer direct services to destinations all over the country. EVA covers the Algarve particularly well. Both are based at the Sete Rios bus terminal in Praça Marechal Humberto Delgado.

To date there is no coach link between Lisbon and Sintra. However, Scotturb operates three routes to Sintra from Cascais and Estoril. The No.403 departs from near Cascais railway station every 90 minutes, via Cabo da Roca. The No.417 runs from Cascais via Alcabideche and the No.418 departs hourly from outside Estoril train station. All three buses stop at Sintra station and in the town centre. In Sintra, Scotturb also runs a service from the train station to Palácio da Pena and Castelo dos Mouros (Tue–Sun).

Ferries crossing the Tagus river

COACH TOURS

There are many coach tours in the Lisbon area, offering a wide choice of destinations, from a local trip around the city's sights to longer trips to other cities in Portugal such as Oporto. For those who wish to tour Lisbon, short half-day tours are available. Sintra, Cabo da Roca, Estoril and Cascais are all easily reached in a day trip. Alternatively, head southwards to Sesimbra and Arrábida, or north to Mafra. Prices depend on whether meals or special events, such as fado or bullfighting, are included. Most tours offer reductions to children under the age of ten. Tours can be booked directly with the tour operator, through a travel agent or at some hotels. If you are staying at one of Lisbon's major hotels, some tours will provide a pick-up service. For coach tour companies *see page 165.*

A long-distance coach from one of the many coach companies

FERRIES ACROSS THE TAGUS

Most ferry services are operated by **Transtejo**. There are several different points at which you can cross the Tagus by ferry. The trips are worth making purely for the fabulous views of Lisbon. From Terreiro do Paço (Estação Fluvial) there are crossings to Barreiro (5:45am–2:30am daily), taking 15 minutes. Ferries also cross from Cais do Sodré to Seixal and Montijo, taking 20 and 30 minutes respectively.

Ferries owned by Soflusa operate a 15-minute service from Terreiro do Paço to Barreiro (5:45am–2:45am daily). From Belém, ferries go to Porto Brandão and Trafaria (6:30am–11:30pm daily), where you can get a bus to the beaches at Caparica.

TRAVELLING BY CAR

When driving, always carry your passport, licence, car insurance and rental contract. Failure to produce these *documentos* if the police stop you will incur a fine.

Drivers and passengers must don fluorescent green safety vests following a breakdown or an accident. In addition, a vehicle must carry a collapsible warning triangle in the trunk to be used in the event of such an emergency. These items are usually supplied by the car hire company.

The speed limit for driving on a motorway is 120 km/h (75 miles/h); on an open road it is 90–100 km/h (56–62 miles/h) and within a town, 50 km/h (30 miles/h).

The road network in and around Lisbon has seen much improvement in the last decade, with the construction of new ring roads and motorways. If you are heading west out of Lisbon towards the coast and Estoril and Cascais, take the A5 motorway and try to avoid rush-hour traffic (8–10am and 5:30–8pm). To get on to the A5, follow the road out from Praça de Espanha or from Marquês de Pombal past Amoreiras. If you prefer to take the scenic coastal route (N6), follow the A5 out of Lisbon for 8 km (5 miles) and turn off at the sign to Avenida Marginal.

To get to Sintra, the best routes are either the A5 motorway or the IC19 past Queluz. The A5 motorway passes through small areas of countryside.

ESTORIL
SUL-PONTE
SETE RIOS

Local signs giving directions to Estoril, the south via the bridge and Sete Rios

To reach Caparica, Tróia and Setúbal, south of the Tagus, you can either cross the Ponte 25 de Abril at Alcântara or take the car ferry that departs regularly from Cais do Sodré to Cacilhas. Once across the river, follow the A2 south.

ROADS AND TOLLS

Motorways around Lisbon have toll charges and most are privately owned by a company called **Brisa**. In general, they are the quickest way to travel around Portugal, as they have better surfaces than minor roads. There are also motorway rest areas where you can have something to eat and fill the car up with petrol.

There are two systems for paying tolls on motorways. Most drivers take a ticket *(título)* at the entrance and pay at the exit where the fee is displayed at the toll booth. The other system, known as *Via Verde*, is primarily for residents in the area and is not intended for general use. Drivers subscribing to this system drive through the *Via Verde* channel without stopping. Their passage is registered automatically and billed later. It is strictly forbidden for anyone who does not subscribe to drive through the *Via Verde*, so make sure that you are in the correct lane as you approach the toll booths.

BREAKDOWN SERVICES

The local motoring association, the **ACP** (Automóvel Club de Portugal), has a reciprocal breakdown service with most other international motoring organizations. To qualify, drivers should take out European cover with their own organization.

Should you be involved in a road accident, the emergency services number is 112. If you have simply broken down, call the ACP. There are SOS phones at regular intervals along motorways. Unless you state that you are a member of an ACP-affiliated organization, a private tow truck will be sent to help you.

Breakdown assistance will try to repair your car on the spot, but if it is a more serious problem, they will tow your car to a garage. Depending on your insurance, the ACP can make arrangements for you to have a hire car until yours is repaired.

In Portugal, international rules apply to breakdowns, including placing a red warning triangle behind the car to alert other drivers. Be sure to check that you have one before you travel.

DIRECTORY

TRAVELLING BY COACH

EVA
Praça Marechal Humberto Delgado, Rua das Laranjeiras, Lisbon. ***Tel*** *213 581 466 or 808 224 488.*
www.eva-bus.net

Rede Expressos
Praça Marechal Humberto Delgado, Rua das Laranjeiras, Lisbon. ***Tel*** *213 581 466 or 707 22 33 44.*
www.rede-expressos.pt

Rodoviária de Lisboa
Avenida do Brasil 45, Lisbon. ***Tel*** *217 928 180.*
www.rodoviariadelisboa.pt

Scotturb
Rua de São Francisco 660, Adroana, Alcabideche. ***Tel*** *214 699 100/125.*
www.scotturb.com

Sete Rios Coach Station
Praça Marechal Humberto Delgado, Rua das Laranjeiras, Lisbon. ***Tel*** *213 581 466 or 707 223 344.*

TST
Praça de Espanha, Lisbon. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *217 264 415.* **www**.tsuldotejo.pt

COACH TOURS

Carristur
Tel *213 582 334.*
www.carristur.pt

Cityrama
Tel *213 522 594 or 800 208 513 (toll free).*

Gray Line
Tel *213 522 594 or 800 208 513 (toll free).*

Portugal Tours
Tel *213 522 594 or 800 208 513 (toll free).*

FERRIES

Transtejo
Tel *218 824 674.*
www.transtejo.pt

TRAVELLING BY CAR

ACP (breakdown)
Tel *808 502 502.*

Brisa (motorways)
www.brisa.pt

LISBON STREET FINDER

Map references given in this guide for sights and entertainment venues in Lisbon refer to the Street Finder maps on the following pages. Map references are also given for Lisbon's hotels *(see pp118–23)* and restaurants *(see pp130–35)*. The first figure in the map reference indicates which Street Finder map to turn to, and the letter and number which follow refer to the grid reference on that map. The map below shows the area of Lisbon covered by the eight Street Finder maps. Symbols used for sights and useful information are displayed in the key below. An index of street names and all the places of interest marked on the maps can be found on the following pages.

KEY TO STREET FINDER

- 🟪 Major sight
- 🟫 Place of interest
- ▣ Railway station
- M Metro station
- ▬ Main coach stop
- ▣ Tram stop
- ▣ Funicular railway
- ▣ Taxi rank
- ▣ Ferry boarding point
- P Parking
- i Tourist information
- ● Hospital with casualty unit
- ▣ Police station
- ✝ Church
- ✡ Synagogue
- C Mosque
- ☒ Post office
- ✳ Viewpoint
- ═ Railway line
- ═ Motorway
- ▬ Pedestrianized street
- ||||| Stepped pedestrianized street
- 45 House number

SCALE OF MAP PAGES 1–6

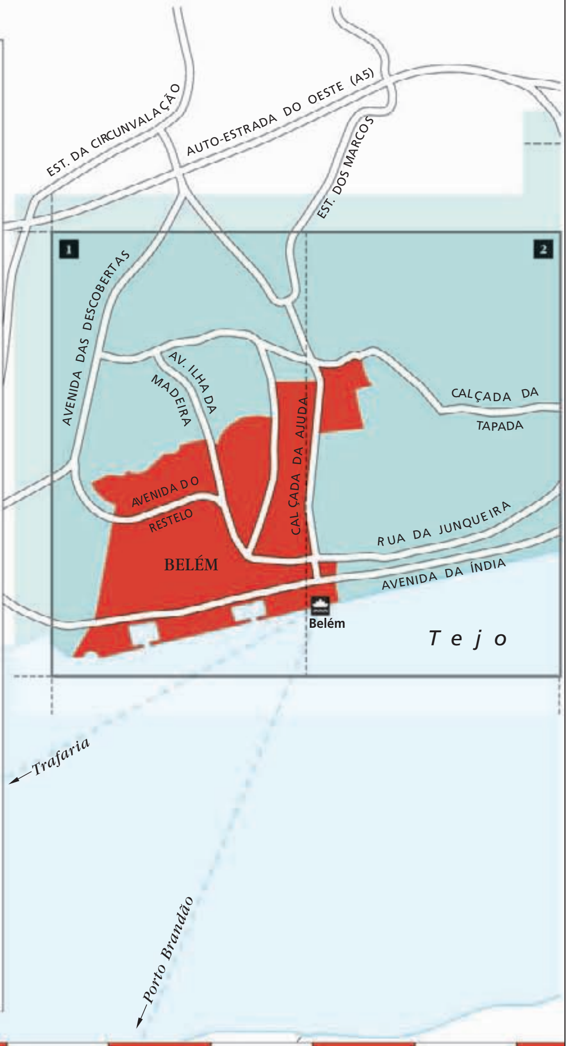
0 metres 250

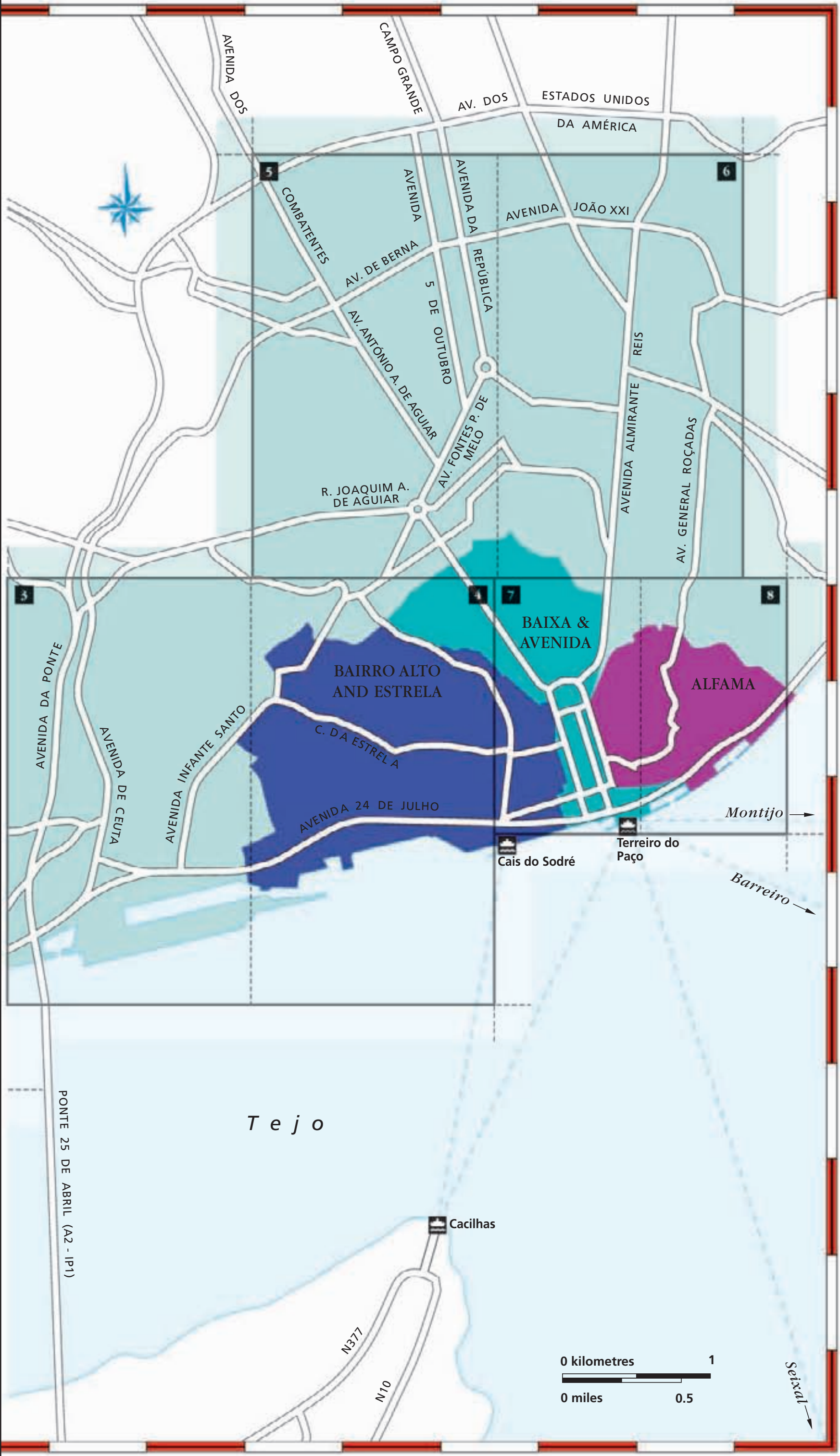
0 yards 250

SCALE OF MAP PAGES 7–8

0 metres 200

0 yards 200


EST. DA CIRCUNVALAÇÃO
AUTO-ESTRADA DO OESTE (A5)
EST. DOS MARCOS
1
2
AVENIDA DAS DESCOBERTAS
AV. ILHA DA MADEIRA
CALÇADA DA AJUDA
CALÇADA DA TAPADA
AVENIDA DO RESTELO
BELÉM
RUA DA JUNQUEIRA
AVENIDA DA ÍNDIA
Belém
Tejo
Trafaria
Porto Brandão


AVENIDA DOS
CAMPO GRANDE
AV. DOS
ESTADOS UNIDOS
DA AMÉRICA
5
6
COMBATENTES
AVENIDA
AVENIDA DA
AVENIDA
JOÃO XXI
AV. DE BERNA
REPÚBLICA
5 DE OUTUBRO
AV. ANTÓNIO A. DE AGUIAR
REIS
AV. FONTES P. DE MELO
AVENIDA ALMIRANTE
AV. GENERAL ROÇADAS
R. JOAQUIM A. DE AGUIAR
3
4
7
8
BAIXA & AVENIDA
ALFAMA
BAIRRO ALTO AND ESTRELA
AVENIDA DA PONTE
AVENIDA DE CEUTA
AVENIDA INFANTE SANTO
C. DA ESTRELA
AVENIDA 24 DE JULHO
Montijo
Cais do Sodré
Terreiro do Paço
Barreiro
Tejo
PONTE 25 DE ABRIL (A2 - IP1)
Cacilhas
N377
N10
0 kilometres
1
0 miles
0.5
Seixal

Street Finder Index

1° de Dezembro, Rua **7 B3**
1° de Maio, Rua **3 A4**
5 de Outubro, Avenida **5 C1**
24 de Julho, Avenida **3 C4**

A

Abade Faria, Rua **6 F2**
Abílio Lopes do Rego, Rua **3 C3**
Academia de Belas Artes, Largo da **7 B5**
Academia das Ciências, Rua da **4 F2**
Academia Recreativa de Santo Amaro, Rua **2 F3**
Acesso à Ponte **3 A3**
Açores, Rua dos **6 D3**
Actor Isidoro, Rua **6 E2**
Actor Taborda, Rua **6 D3**
Actor Tasso, Rua **5 C4**
Actor Vale, Rua **6 F3**
Actriz Virgínia, Rua **6 E2**
Açucenas, Rua das **1 C2**
Adelas, Rua das **4 E2**
Adro, Travessa do **7 B2**
Afrânio Peixoto, Praça **6 E1**
Afonso Costa, Avenida **6 F1**
Afonso de Albuquerque, Praça **1 C4**
Afonso Domingues, Rua **8 F1**
Agostinho de Carvalho, Calçada de **7 C2**
Águas Livres, Travessa **5 A5**
Ajuda, Calçada da **2 D2**
Ajuda, Calçada da **2 F2**
Ajuda, Largo da **2 D2**
Alcaide, Travessa do **4 F3**
Alcântara, Rua de **3 A4**
Alcolena, Rua de **1 A3**
Alecrim, Rua do **7 A5**
Alegria, Praça da **4 F1**
Alegria, Rua da **4 F1**
Alexandre Braga, Rua **6 D4**
Alexandre Herculano, Rua **5 C5**
Alexandre de Sá Pinto, Rua **2 D4**
Alfândega, Rua da **7 C5**
Alfredo Cortês, Rua **5 C1**
Alfredo da Silva, Rua **2 D3**
Alfredo Roque Gameiro, Rua **5 A1**
Alfredo Soares, Rua **1 B2**
Aliança Operária, Rua **2 E3**
Almada, Rua do **4 F3**
Almada, Travessa do **7 C4**
Almas, Travessa das **3 C2**
Almeida Brandão, Rua **4 D2**
Almeida e Sousa, Rua **3 C1**
Almirante Barroso, Rua **6 D3**
Almirante Gago Coutinho, Avenida **6 E1**
Almirante Reis, Avenida **6 E5**
Alto do Duque, Rua do **1 A3**
Álvaro Coutinho, Rua **6 E5**
Álvaro Esteves, Rua **1 B3**
Álvaro Pais, Avenida **5 B1**
Alves Redol, Rua **6 D2**
Alves Torgo, Rua (ao Areeiro) **6 E1**
Alves Torgo, Rua (a Arroios) **6 E3**
Alvito, Estrada do **2 F1**
Alvito, Rua do **3 A3**
Amendoeira, Rua da **8 D2**
Américo Durão, Rua **6 F2**
Amoreiras, Rua das (à Ajuda) **2 D3**
Amoreiras, Rua das (ao Rato) **5 A5**
Amoreiras, Travessa das (ao Rato) **5 B5**
Amoreiras Shopping Center **5 A5**
Anchieta, Rua **7 A4**
Andaluz, Rua do **5 C4**
Andrade, Rua **6 E5**
Andrade Corvo, Rua **5 C4**
André Brun, Rua **3 B2**
Angelina Vidal, Rua **6 F5**
Angola, Rua de **6 E4**
Anjos, Rua dos **6 E5**
Antão Gonçalves, Rua **1 A2**
Antero de Quental, Rua **6 E5**
António Abreu, Rua **1 A4**
António Augusto de Aguiar, Avenida **5 B3**
António Enes, Rua **5 C3**
António Janeiro, Rua **1 A1**
António José de Almeida, Avenida **6 D2**
António Luís Inácio, Rua **6 F3**
António Maria Cardoso, Rua **7 A5**
António Pedro, Rua **6 E4**
António Pereira Carrilho, Rua **6 E3**
António de Saldanha, Rua **1 A2**
António Serpa, Avenida **5 C1**
Aqueduto das Águas Livres **5 A5**
Arco, Rua do (a Alcântara) **3 B4**
Arco, Rua do (a São Mamede) **4 E1**
Arco do Cego, Rua do **6 D2**
Arco do Chafariz das Terras, Rua do **3 C3**
Arco do Carvalhão, Rua do **3 B1**
Arco da Graça, Rua do **7 B2**
Arco Grande de Cima **8 E2**
Armador, Travessa do **2 D2**
Arrábida, Rua da **4 D1**
Arriaga, Rua da **3 C4**
Arrochela, Travessa da **4 E2**
Arroios, Calçada de **6 D3**
Arroios, Rua de **6 E4**
Arsenal, Rua do **7 B5**
Artilharia Um, Rua **5 A4**
Artur de Paiva, Rua **6 F4**
Artur Lamas, Rua **2 E4**
Assunção, Rua da **7 B4**
Ataíde, Rua do **7 A5**
Atalaia, Rua da **4 F2**
Augusta, Rua **7 B3**
Augusto Gil, Rua **6 D1**
Augusto Gomes Ferreira, Rua **2 D2**
Augusto Machado, Rua **6 E2**
Augusto Rosa, Rua **8 D4**
Áurea, Rua (Rua do Ouro) **7 B4**
Azedo Gneco, Rua **3 C1**

B

Bacalhoeiros, Rua dos **7 C4**
Barão, Rua do **8 D4**
Barão de Sabrosa, Rua **6 F2**
Barata Salgueiro, Rua **5 C5**
Barbadinhos, Calçada dos **8 F1**
Barbosa du Bocage, Avenida **5 C2**
Barracas, Rua das **6 E5**
Barroca, Rua da **4 F2**
Bartolomeu da Costa, Rua **8 F1**
Bartolomeu Dias, Rua **1 A5**
Basílica da Estrela **4 D2**
Beatas, Rua das **8 E1**
Bela Vista, Rua da (à Graça) **8 E1**
Bela Vista, Rua da (à Lapa) **4 D2**
Belém, Rua de **1 C4**
Bempostinha, Rua da **6 D5**
Beneficência, Rua da **5 A1**
Benformoso, Rua do **7 C1**
Berna, Avenida de **5 B2**
Bernardim Ribeiro, Rua **5 C5**
Bernardino Costa, Rua **7 A5**
Bernardo Lima, Rua **5 C4**
Betesga, Rua da **7 B3**
Bica do Marquês, Rua da **2 D3**
Boa Hora, Calçada da **2 E3**
Boa Hora, Travessa da (ao Bairro Alto) **4 F2**
Boa Hora, Travessa da (à Ajuda) **2 D3**
Boavista, Rua da **4 F3**
Bombarda, Rua da **7 C1**
Bombeiros, Avenida dos **1 B1**
Boqueirão do Duro, Rua **4 E3**
Boqueirão de Ferreiros, Rua **4 E3**
Borges Carneiro, Rua **4 D3**
Borja, Rua do **3 B3**
Braamcamp, Rua **5 B5**
Brás Pacheco, Rua **6 D2**
Brasília, Avenida de **1 A5**
Brito Aranha, Rua **6 D2**
Brotero, Rua **1 C3**
Buenos Aires, Rua de **4 D3**

C

Cabo, Rua do **4 D1**
Cabo Verde, Rua de **6 E5**
Caetano Alberto, Rua **6 D2**
Caetanos, Rua dos **4 F2**
Cais de Santarém, Rua do **8 D4**
Calado, Travessa do **6 F4**
Calouste Gulbenkian, Avenida **5 A2**
Camilo Castelo Branco, Rua **5 C5**
Caminhos de Ferro, Rua dos **8 D3**
Campo dos Mártires da Pátria **6 D5** **7 B1**
Campo de Ourique, Rua de **4 D1**
Campo Pequeno **5 C1**
Campo de Santa Clara **8 F2**
Campolide, Rua de **5 A4**
Capelão, Rua do **7 C2**
Capelo, Rua **7 A4**
Capitão Afonso Pala, Rua **3 B3**
Capitão Humberto de Ataíde, Rua **8 F1**
Capitão Renato Baptista, Rua **6 E5** **7 B1**
Cara, Travessa da **4 F2**
Cardal à Graça, Rua do **8 E1**
Cardal, Rua do **7 A1**
Cardeal Cerejeira, Alameda **5 B4**
Cardeal, Calçada do **8 F2**
Cardeal Mercier, Rua **5 A1**
Carlos Alberto da Mota Pinto, Rua **5 A5**
Carlos Calisto, Rua **1 B2**
Carlos José Barreiros, Rua **6 E3**
Carlos da Maia, Rua **3 C1**
Carlos Mardel, Rua **6 E3**
Carlos Reis, Rua **5 B1**
Carmo, Calçada do **7 A3**
Carmo, Travessa do **7 A4**
Carmo, Rua do **7 B4**
Carrião, Rua do **7 A1**
Carvalho, Travessa do **4 F3**
Carvalho Araújo, Rua **6 F3**
Casa dos Bicos **8 D4**
Casal Ribeiro, Avenida **6 D3**
Casal Ventoso de Baixo **3 B2**
Casal Ventoso de Cima **3 B1**
Casalinho da Ajuda, Rua do **2 E2**
Cascais, Rua **3 B4**
Cascão, Calçada do **8 F3**
Caselas, Estrada de **1 B2**
Castelo Branco Saraiva, Rua **6 F5**
Castelo Picão, Calçada do **4 E3**
Castelo Picão, Rua do **8 D4**
Castilho, Rua **4 F1** **5 A4**
Cavaleiro de Oliveira, Rua **6 E3**
Cavaleiros, Rua dos **7 C2**
Cecílio de Sousa, Rua **4 F1**
Cemitério da Ajuda **1 C2**
Cemitério dos Prazeres **3 B2**
Centro de Arte Moderna **5 B3**
Centro Cultural de Belém **1 B5**
Cesário Verde, Rua **6 F4**
Cesteiros, Calçada dos **8 F2**
Ceuta, Avenida de **3 A2**
Chagas, Rua das **4 F3**
Chaminés d'El Rei, Rua **1 C1**
Chão da Feira, Rua do **8 D3**
Chiado **7 A5**
Chiado, Largo do **7 A4**
Chile, Praça do **6 E3**
Cidade Avintes, Travessa **8 F2**
Cidade da Horta, Rua **6 D3**
Cidade de Cardiff, Rua **6 E4**
Cima dos Quartéis, Travessa de **3 C1**
Clube Atlético e Recreativo do Caramão, Rua **1 C1**
Clube de Ténis, Estrada do **3 A2**
Coelho da Rocha, Rua **3 C1**
Colégio de São José, Rua do **1 A2**
Columbano Bordalo Pinheiro, Avenida **5 A2**
Combatentes, Avenida dos **5 A1**
Combro, Calçada do **4 F2**
Combro, Travessa do **4 D3**
Comércio, Praça do **7 C5**
Comércio, Rua do **7 B5**
Conceição, Rua da **7 B4**
Conceição da Glória, Rua da **4 F1**
Conde, Rua do **4 D3**
Conde Barão, Largo do **4 E3**
Conde de Monsaraz, Rua **6 F4**
Conde de Pombeiro, Calçada do **6 E5**
Conde da Ponte, Travessa do **3 A5**
Conde de Redondo, Rua do **5 C5**
Conde da Ribeira, Travessa do **2 F3**
Conde de Valbom, Avenida **5 B2**
Condes, Rua dos **7 A2**
Condessa, Rua da **7 A3**
Condessa do Rio, Travessa da **4 F3**
Conselheiro Arantes Pedroso, Rua **7 B1**
Conselheiro Fernando de Sousa, Avenida **5 A4**
Conselheiro Martins de Carvalho, Rua **1 C2**

Convento de Jesus, Travessa do 4 F2
Cordeiro de Sousa, Rua 5 C1
Cordoeiros, Rua dos 4 F3
Coronel Eduardo Galhardo, Avenida 6 F4
Castelo de São Jorge 8 D3
Coronel Ferreira do Amaral, Rua 6 E2
Coronel Pereira da Silva, Rua 2 D3
Corpo Santo, Rua do 7 A5
Correeiros, Rua dos 7 B4
Correia Teles, Rua 3 C1
Correio Velho, Calçada do 7 C4
Corvos, Rua dos 8 E3
Costa, Rua da 3 B3
Costa, Travessa da 3 B3
Costa do Castelo 7 C3
Costa Goodolfim, Rua 6 D2
Costa Pimenta, Rua 3 B1
Cova da Moura, Rua da 3 B3
Cozinha Económica, Rua da 3 A4
Crucifixo, Rua do 7 B4
Cruz, Estrada da (ao Caramão) 1 B2
Cruz, Rua da (a Alcântara) 3 A3
Cruz, Rua da (a Caselas) 1 A1
Cruz, Travessa da (do Torel) 7 B1
Cruz da Carreira, Rua da 6 D5
Cruz do Desterro, Travessa 7 B1
Cruz dos Poiais, Rua da 4 E2
Cruz Vermelha, Rua da 5 B1
Cruzeiro, Rua do 2 E2
Cura, Rua do 4 D3

D

Damão, Praça de 1 A4
Damasceno Monteiro, Rua 6 E5
8 D1
David Melgueiro, Rua 1 A4
David de Sousa, Rua 6 D1
Defensores de Chaves, Avenida dos 5 C2
Descobertas, Avenida das 1 A2
Desterro, Calçada do 7 C1
Desterro, Rua do 7 B1
Diário de Notícias, Rua 7 A4
Dinis Dias, Rua 1 A4
Dio, Praça de 1 A4
Diogo Cão, Rua 2 E3
Diogo Gomes, Rua 1 A4
Diogo de Silves, Rua 1 B2
Diogo de Teive, Rua 1 B2
Dom Afonso Henriques, Alameda 6 E2
Dom Carlos I, Avenida 4 E3
Dom Constantino de Bragança, Rua 1 A3
Dom Cristóvão da Gama, Rua, 1 A4
Dom Duarte, Rua 7 B3
Dom Francisco de Almeida, Rua 1 A4
Dom Francisco Manuel de Melo, Rua 5 A4
Dom João V, Rua 4 D1
Dom João de Castro, Rua 2 E3
Dom Lourenço de Almeida, Rua 1 B4
Dom Luís I, Rua 4 E3
Dom Luís de Noronha, Rua 5 A2
Dom Pedro IV, Praça 7 B3
Dom Pedro V, Rua 4 F2
Dom Vasco, Rua de 2 D3
Dom Vasco, Travessa de 2 D3
Domingos Sequeira, Rua 4 D2
Domingos Tendeiro, Rua 1 C3
Dona Estefânia, Rua de 6 D3
Dona Filipe de Vilhena, Rua 6 D2
Douradores, Rua dos 7 C4
Doutor Almeida Amaral, Rua 6 D5
Doutor Álvaro de Castro, Rua 5 A2
Doutor Eduardo Neves, Rua 5 C1
Doutor Júlio Dantas, Rua 5 A3
Doutor Mário Moutinho, Avenida 1 B1
Doutor Nicolau de Bettencourt, Rua 5 B3
Doutor Oliveira Ramos, Rua 6 F3
Doutor Silva Teles, Rua 5 B2
Doutor Teófilo Braga, Rua 4 D2
Duarte Pacheco Pereira, Rua 1 A4
Duque, Rua do 7 A3
Duque de Ávila, Avenida 5 C3
Duque de Loulé, Avenida 5 C4
Duque de Palmela, Rua 5 C5
Duque de Saldanha, Praça do 5 C3
Duques de Bragança, Rua dos 7 A5

E

Eça de Queirós, Rua 5 C4
Eduardo Bairrada, Rua 2 D2
Eduardo Coelho, Rua 4 F2
Eduardo da Costa, Rua 6 F4
Egas Moniz, Rua 6 F2
Elevador de Santa Justa 7 B3
Elias Garcia, Avenida 5 C2
Embaixador Teixeira de Sampaio, Rua 3 C3
Embaixador, Rua do 2 D4
Emenda, Rua da 4 F3
Engenheiro Duarte Pacheco, Avenida 5 A5
Engenheiro Miguel Pais, Calçada 4 E1
Engenheiro Santos Simões, Rua 6 F2
Engenheiro Vieira da Silva, Rua 5 C3
Entrecampos, Rua de 5 C1
Entremuros do Mirante, Rua de 8 F2
Ermida de São Jerónimo 1 A3
Escola Araújo, Travessa da 6 D4
Escola do Exército, Rua da 6 D5
Escola de Medicina Veterinária, Rua da 6 D4
Escola Politécnica, Rua da 4 E1
Escolas Gerais, Rua das 8 E3
Espanha, Praça de 5 A2
Espera, Travessa da 7 A4
Esperança, Rua da 4 E3
Esperança do Cardal, Rua 7 A1
Espírito Santo, Beco do 8 E4
Estádio Municipal do Restelo 1 B3
Estrela, Calçada da 4 E2
Estrela, Praça da 4 D2
Estrela, Rua da 4 D2

F

Fábrica dos Pentes, Travessa da 5 B5
Fala Só, Travessa do 7 A2
Fanqueiros, Rua dos 7 C4
Farinhas, Rua das 7 C3
Fé, Rua da 7 A1
Feira da Ladra 8 E2
Feliciano de Sousa, Rua 3 A3
Fernandes Tomás, Rua 4 F3
Fernando Pedroso, Rua 6 D2
Fernão Gomes, Rua 1 A3
Fernão Lopes, Rua 5 C3
Fernão Mendes Pinto, Rua 1 A5
Ferragial, Rua 7 A5
Ferreira Borges, Rua 3 C1
Ferreira Lapa, Rua 6 D4
Ferreiro, Travessa do 3 C3
Ferreiros, Rua dos 4 E2
Ferreiros, Travessa dos 1 C4
Fialho de Almeida, Rua 5 A3
Fiéis de Deus, Travessa dos 4 F2
Figueira, Praça da 7 B3
Filinto Elísio, Rua 2 F3
Filipe da Mata, Rua 5 A1
Filipe Folque, Rua 5 C3
Flores, Rua das 7 A4
Florindas, Travessa das 2 D3
Fonseca Benevides, Rua 2 E2
Fontainhas, Rua das 3 A4
Fonte do Louro, Azinhaga da 6 F1
Fontes Pereira de Melo, Avenida 5 C4
Forno, Rua do 7 B2
Forno do Tijolo, Rua do 6 E5
Forte, Calçada do 8 F1
Forte do Alto do Duque, Estrada do 1 A2
Fradesso da Silveira, Rua 3 A4
Francesinhas, Rua das 4 E3
Francisco de Holanda, Rua 5 B1
Francisco Metrass, Rua 3 C1
Francisco Pedro Curado, Rua 6 F4
Francisco Ribeiro, Rua 6 E5
Francisco Sá Carneiro Praça, (ao Areeiro) 6 E1
Francisco Sanches, Rua 6 E3
Francisco Tomás da Costa, Rua 5 B1
Frei Amador Arrais, Rua 6 D1
Frei Manuel do Cenáculo, Rua 6 F5
Frei Miguel Contreiras, Avenida 6 E1
Freiras, Travessa das (a Arroios) 6 E3
Freiras, Travessa das (a Santa Clara) 8 F2
Freitas Gazul, Rua 3 B1
Fresca, Rua 4 E3
Funil, Travessa do 8 D3

G

Gaivotas, Rua das 4 E3
Galé, Travessa da 3 A5
Galvão, Calçada do 1 C3
Garcia de Orta, Rua 4 D3
Garrett, Rua 7 A4
Garrido, Rua do 6 F2
Gáveas, Rua das 7 A4
General Farinha Beirão, Rua 6 D4
General Garcia Rosado, Rua 6 D4
General João de Almeida, Rua 1 C3
General Leman, Rua 5 A1
General Massano de Amorim, Rua 1 C3
General Roçadas, Avenida 6 F5
Gervásio Lobato, Rua 3 B2
Giestal, Rua do 2 E4
Giestal, Travessa do 2 E3
Gil Eanes, Rua 1 A3
Gil Vicente, Rua 2 F3
Gilberto Rola, Rua 3 B4
Giovanni Antinori, Rua 2 E2
Glória, Calçada da 7 A3
Glória, Rua da 4 F1
7 A2
Glória, Travessa da 7 A2
Goa, Praça de 1 A3
Gomes Freire, Rua 6 D4
Gonçalo Nunes, Rua 1 B2
Gonçalo Sintra, Rua 1 B2
Gonçalo Velho Cabral, Rua 1 B3
Gonçalves Crespo, Rua 6 D4
Gonçalves Zarco, Rua 1 C3
Gorgel do Amaral, Rua 5 A5
Graça, Calçada da 8 D2
Graça, Largo da 8 D2
Graça, Rua da 8 D1
Gravato, Rua do 1 A1
Gregório Lopes, Rua 1 B2
Guarda, Travessa da 2 F4
Guarda-Jóias, Rua do 2 D2
Guarda-Jóias, Travessa do 2 D3
Guarda-Mor, Rua do 4 D3
Guerra Junqueiro, Avenida 6 E2
Guilherme Braga, Rua 8 E3
Guilherme Coussul, Travessa de 7 A4
Guilherme dos Anjos, Rua 3 B1
Guiné, Rua da 6 E4
Gustavo de Matos Sequeira, Rua 4 E1

H

Heliodoro Salgado, Rua 6 F5
Hellen Keller, Avenida 1 C2
Henrique Alves, Rua 5 A3
Henrique Cardoso, Travessa 6 D1
Heróis de Quionga, Rua 6 E3
Horta, Travessa da 4 F2
Horta e Silva, Rua 1 B1
Horta Navia, Travessa da 3 B3
Horta Seca, Rua da 7 A4

I

Igreja do Carmo 7 B3
Igreja da Memória 1 C3
Igreja de Santo António à Sé 7 C4
Igreja de São Roque 7 A3
Igreja de São Vicente de Fora 8 E3
Ilha do Faial, Praça da 6 D3
Ilha da Madeira, Avenida da 1 B2
Ilha do Príncipe, Rua da 6 E4
Ilha de São Tomé, Rua da 6 E4
Ilha Terceira, Rua 6 D3
Império, Praça do 1 C4
Imprensa, Rua da (à Estrela) 4 E2
Imprensa Nacional, Rua da 4 E1
Índia, Avenida da 1 A5
Indústria, Rua da 2 F3
3 A4
Infantaria Dezasseis, Rua de 3 C1
Infante Dom Henrique, Avenida 8 D5
Infante Dom Pedro, Rua 5 C1
Infante Santo, Avenida 3 C3
Inglesinhos, Travessa dos 4 F2

Instituto Bacteriológico, Rua do **7 B1**
Instituto Industrial, Rua do **4 E3**
Intendente, Largo do **7 C1**
Ivens, Rua **7 B4**

J

Jacinta Marto, Rua **6 D4**
Jacinto Nunes, Rua **6 F3**
Janelas Verdes, Rua das **4 D4**
Jardim, Travessa do **3 C2**
Jardim Agrícola Tropical **1 C4**
Jardim Botânico **4 F1**
Jardim Botânico da Ajuda **1 C2**
Jardim Botânico, Rua do **1 C3**
Jardim Ducla Soares **1 A4**
Jardim da Estrela **4 D2**
Jardim do Tabaco, Rua **8 E4**
Jasmim, Rua do **4 F2**
Jau, Rua **2 F3**
Jerónimos, Rua dos **1 C4**
João XXI, Avenida **6 E1**
João Afonso de Aveiro, Rua **1 A4**
João de Barros, Rua **2 F3**
João Bastos, Rua **1 B4**
João de Castilho, Rua **1 C3**
João Coimbra, Rua **1 A3**
João Crisóstomo, Avenida **5 B3**
João Dias, Rua **1 B2**
João Fernandes Labrador, Rua **1 B3**
João de Menezes, Rua **6 F2**
Joâo do Outeiro, Rua **7 C2**
João de Paiva, Rua **1 B3**
João Penha, Rua **5 B5**
João das Regras, Rua **7 B3**
João do Rio, Praça **6 E2**
João Villaret, Rua **6 D1**
Joaquim António de Aguiar, Rua **5 B5**
Joaquim Bonifácio, Rua **6 D4**
Joaquim Casimiro, Rua **3 C3**
Jorge Afonso, Rua **5 A1**
José Acúrcio das Neves, Rua **6 F2**
José Dias Coelho, Rua **3 A4**
José Estêvão, Rua **6 E4**
José Falcão, Rua **6 E3**
José Fernandes, Travessa **2 E2**
José Malhôa, Avenida **5 A2**
José Pinto Bastos, Rua **1 B1**
José Ricardo, Rua **6 E3**
Josefa Maria, Rua **8 D1**
Josefa de Óbidos, Rua **8 E1**
Julieta Ferrão, Rua **5 B1**
Júlio de Andrade, Rua **7 A1**
Júlio Dinis, Avenida **5 C1**
Junqueira, Rua da **2 D4**

L

Lagares, Rua dos **8 D2**
Lagares, Travessa dos **8 D2**
Lapa, Beco da **8 E3**
Lapa, Rua da **4 D3**
Latino Coelho, Rua **5 C3**
Laura Alves, Rua **5 C1**
Leão de Oliveira, Rua **3 A4**
Leite de Vasconcelos, Rua **8 F2**
Liberdade, Avenida da **4 F1** **5 C5** **7 A2**
Limoeiro, Rua do **8 D4**
Livramento, Calçada do **3 B3**
Lóios, Largo dos **8 D4**
Londres, Praça de **6 E2**
Loreto, Rua do **4 F3**
Luciano Cordeiro, Rua **5 C4**
Lucília Simões, Rua **6 E3**
Lucinda do Carmo, Rua **6 E2**
Luís Bívar, Avenida **5 C3**
Luís de Camões, Praça **7 A4**
Luís de Camões, Rua **2 F3**
Luís Derouet, Rua **3 C1**
Luís Monteiro, Rua **6 F3**
Luís Pedroso de Barros, Rua **1 B3**
Luísa Todí, Rua **2 F3**
Lusíadas, Rua dos **2 F3** **3 A4**
Luz Soriano, Rua **4 F2**

M

Macau, Rua de **6 E5**
Machadinho, Rua do **4 E3**
Machado, Rua do (à Ajuda) **2 E3**
Machado de Castro, Rua **8 F1**
Madalena, Rua da **7 C4**
Madres, Rua das **4 E3**
Madrid, Avenida de **6 E1**
Mãe d'Água, Rua **4 F1**
Maestro António Taborda, Rua **3 C3**
Malaca, Praça de **1 B4**
Manuel Bento de Sousa, Rua **7 B1**
Manuel Bernardes, Rua **4 E2**
Manuel da Maia, Avenida **6 E2**
Manuel Gouveia, Rua **6 F1**
Manuel Soares Guedes, Rua **7 C1**
Manuelzinho d'Arcolena, Rua **1 A1**
Marconi, Avenida **6 D1**
Marcos, Estrada dos **1 C1**
Marcos, Largo dos **1 C2**
Marcos, Rua dos **1 C2**
Marechal Saldanha, Rua **4 F3**
Margiochis, Rua dos **1 A1**
Maria, Rua **6 E5**
Maria Andrade, Rua **6 E5**
Maria da Fonte, Rua **6 E5**
Maria Luísa Holstein, Rua **3 A4**
Maria Pia, Rua **3 B1**
Marquês de Abrantes, Calçada **4 E3**
Marquês de Fronteira, Rua **5 A4**
Marquês de Pombal, Praça **5 C5**
Marquês de Ponte de Lima, Rua **7 C2**
Marquês de Sá da Bandeira, Rua **5 B3**
Marques da Silva, Rua **6 E4**
Marquês de Subserra, Rua **5 A5**
Marquês de Tancos, Calçada do **7 C3**
Marquês de Tomar, Avenida **5 C2**
Martim Moniz, Rua **7 C2**
Martim Vaz, Rua de **7 B2**
Martins Barata, Rua **1 B4**
Martins Ferrão, Rua **5 C4**
Martins Sarmento, Rua **6 F4**
Mastros, Rua dos **4 E3**
Mato Grosso, Rua **8 F1**
Meio, Rua do (à Lapa) **4 D3**
Mem Rodrigues, Rua **1 B2**
Memória, Calçada da **1 C3**
Memória, Travessa da **1 C3**
Mercado 24 de Julho **4 F3**
Merceeiras, Travessa das **8 D4**
Mercês, Rua das **2 D3**
Mercês, Travessa das **4 F2**
Mestre António Martins, Rua **6 F4**
Mexico, Avenida do **6 D2**
Miguel Bombarda, Avenida **5 C2**
Miguel Lupi, Rua **4 E2**
Milagre de Santo António, Rua do **7 C4**
Miradouro de São Pedro de Alcântara **7 A2**
Mirador, Rua do **2 E3**
Miradouro da Graça **8 D2**
Miradouro de Santa Luzia **8 D4**
Mirante, Beco do **8 F2**
Mirante, Calçada do (à Ajuda) **2 D2**
Misericórdia, Rua da **7 A4**
Moçambique, Rua de **6 E4**
Moeda, Rua da **4 F3**
Moinho de Vento, Calçada **7 A1**
Moinho de Vento, Travessa do **3 C3**
Moinho Velho, Travessa do **2 E3**
Moinhos, Travessa dos **2 E3**
Monte, Beco do **7 C1**
Monte, Calçada do **7 D1**
Monte, Travessa do **8 D1**
Monte Olivete, Rua do **4 E1**
Morais Soares, Rua **6 F3**
Mosteiro dos Jerónimos **1 C4**
Mouraria, Rua da **7 C2**
Mouros, Rua dos **4 F2**
Mouzinho da Silveira, Rua **5 B5**
Mouzinho de Albuquerque, Avenida **6 F4**
Município, Praça do **7 B5**
Museu de Arte Popular **1 B5**
Museu de Artes Decorativas **8 D3**
Museu Calouste Gulbenkian **5 B2**
Museu do Chiado **7 A5**
Museu da Marinha **1 B4**
Museu da Marioneta **8 D3**
Museu Militar **8 F3**
Museu Nacional de Arqueologia **1 B4**
Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga **4 D4**
Museu Nacional dos Coches **2 D4**
Museu de Artilharia, Rua do **8 F3**

N

Navegantes, Rua dos **4 D2**
Nazaré, Travessa de **7 C1**
Necessidades, Calçada das **3 C3**
Necessidades, Rua das **3 B3**
Newton, Rua **6 E4**
Noronha, Rua do **4 E1**
Norte, Rua do **7 A4**
Nossa Senhora da Conceição Velha **7 C4**
Nova do Almada, Rua **7 B4**
Nova do Calhariz, Rua **2 D3**
Nova do Carvalho, Rua **7 A5**
Nova do Colégio, Calçada **7 B2**
Nova do Desterro, Rua **7 C1**
Nova do Loureiro, Rua **4 F2**
Nova da Piedade, Rua **4 E2**
Nova de Santos, Travessa **4 D3**
Nova de São Domingos, Travessa **7 B3**
Nova de São Mamede, Rua **4 E1**
Nova da Trindade, Rua **7 A3**
Nuno Tristão, Rua **1 A4**

O

Ocidental, Largo **1 B1**
Olaias, Rotunda das **6 F2**
Olarias, Largo das **7 C2**
Olarias, Rua das **7 C1**
Olival, Rua do **3 C4**
Olival, Travessa do (à Graça) **8 F1**
Oliveira, Rua da **7 A3**
Oliveira Martins, Rua **6 D1**
Oliveirinha, Rua **8 D3**
Óscar Monteiro Torres, Avenida **6 D1**

P

Paço da Rainha, Largo **6 D5**
Padre António Vieira, Rua **5 A4**
Padre Francisco Rua **3 C2**
Padre Luís Aparício, Rua **6 D5**
Padre Manuel Alves Correia, Rua **2 E2**
Padre Manuel da Nóbrega, Avenida **6 E1**
Padrão dos Descobrimentos **1 C5**
Paiva de Andrade, Rua **7 A4**
Paiva Couceiro, Praça **6 F4**
Palácio de Belém **1 C4**
Palácio Nacional da Ajuda **2 D2**
Palácio de São Bento **4 E2**
Palma, Rua da **7 B2**
Palma, Travessa da **7 B2**
Palmeira, Rua da **4 F2**
Palmeira, Travessa da **4 E2**
Palmira, Rua **6 E5**
Pampulha, Calçada da **3 C4**
Paraíso, Rua do **8 F2**
Pardal, Travessa do **2 E2**
Paris, Avenida de **6 E2**
Parque Eduardo VII **5 B4**
Parque Florestal de Monsanto **1 B1**
Particular, 2ª Rua **3 A4**
Páscoa, Rua da **4 D1**
Pascoal de Melo, Rua **6 D3**
Passadiço, Rua do **5 C5** **7 A1**
Passos Manuel, Rua **6 E4**
Pasteur, Praça **6 E2**
Patrocínio, Rua do **3 C2**
Pau da Bandeira, Rua do **3 C3**
Paulo da Gama, Rua **1 A3**
Paulo Martins, Travessa **1 C3**
Paz, Rua da **4 E2**
Paz do Laranjal, Rua da **1 C3**
Pedras Negras, Rua das **7 C4**
Pedreiras, Rua das **1 C3**
Pedro Alexandrino, Rua **8 F1**
Pedro Álvares Cabral, Avenida **4 D1**
Pedro Augusto Franco, Rua **1 B1**
Pedro de Barcelos, Rua **1 B3**
Pedro Calmon, Rua **2 F3**
Pedro Escobar, Rua **1 A4**
Pedro Fernandes Queirós, Rua **1 A3**
Pedro Nunes, Rua **5 C3**
Pedro de Sintra, Rua **1 B2**
Pedro Teixeira, Estrada de **1 C1**
Pedrouços, Rua de **1 A5**
Pena, Travessa da **7 B2**
Penha de França, Rua da **6 E4**
Pereira, Travessa da **8 E2**

Pereira e Sousa, Rua	**3 C1**
Pero da Covilhã, Rua	**1 B3**
Pero de Alenquer, Rua	**1 A3**
Picoas, Rua das	**5 C3**
Pinheiro, Travessa do	**4 D2**
Pinheiro Chagas, Rua	**5 C3**
Pinto, Travessa do	**2 F4**
Pinto Ferreira, Rua	**2 E4**
Pinto Quartin, Rua	**2 D2**
Planetário Calouste Gulbenkian	**1 B4**
Poço da Cidade, Travessa do	**7 A3**
Poço dos Mouros, Calçada dos	**6 F3**
Poço dos Negros, Rua do	**4 E3**
Poiais de São Bento, Rua dos	**4 E3**
Ponte 25 de Abril	**3 A5**
Ponte, Avenida da	**3 A4**
Ponta Delgada, Rua	**6 D3**
Portas de Santo Antão, Rua das	**7 A2**
Portas do Sol, Largo	**8 D3**
Portugal Durão, Rua	**5 A1**
Possidónio da Silva, Rua	**3 B2**
Possolo, Rua do	**3 C2**
Possolo, Travessa do	**3 C2**
Praças, Rua das	**4 D3**
Praia, Escadinhas da	**4 E3**
Praia, Travessa da	**2 F4**
Praia de Pedrouços, Rua da	**1 A5**
Praia da Vitrouços, Rua da	**1 A5**
Prata, Rua da	**7 B4**
Prazeres, Estrada dos	**3 B2**
Prazeres, Rua dos	**4 E2**
Presidente Arriaga, Rua	**3 C4**
Pretas, Rua das	**7 A1**
Príncipe Real, Praça do	**4 F1**
Prior, Rua do	**3 C3**
Prior do Crato, Rua	**3 B4**
Professor Armando de Lucena, Rua	**2 D2**
Professor Cid dos Santos, Rua	**2 D1**
Professor Gomes Teixeira, Rua	**3 C2**
Professor Lima Basto, Rua	**5 A2**
Professor Sousa da Câmara, Rua	**5 A5**

Q

Quartéis, Rua dos	**2 D3**
Quatro de Infantaria, Rua	**3 C1**
Queimada, Travessa da	**7 A3**
Quelhas, Rua do	**4 D3**
Queluz, Estrada de	**1 C1**
Quinta do Almargem, Rua da	**2 E3**
Quinta do Jacinto, Rua da	**3 A3**
Quintinha, Rua da	**4 E2**
Quirino da Fonseca, Rua	**6 E3**

R

Rafael de Andrade, Rua	**6 E5**
Ramalho Ortigão, Rua	**5 A3**
Rato, Largo do	**4 E1**
Rebelo da Silva, Rua	**6 D3**
Regueira, Rua da	**8 E4**
Regueirão dos Anjos, Rua	**6 E5**
Remédios, Rua dos (a Alfama)	**8 E3**
Remédios, Rua dos (à Lapa)	**4 D3**
Remolares, Rua dos	**7 A5**
República, Avenida da	**5 C1**
Ressano Garcia, Avenida	**5 A3**
Restelo, Avenida do	**1 A4**
Restauradores, Praça dos	**7 A2**
Ribeira das Naus, Avenida da	**7 B5**
Ribeira Nova, Rua da	**4 F3**
Ribeiro Santos, Calçada	**4 D3**
Ribeiro Sanches, Rua	**3 C3**
Ricardo Espírito Santo, Rua	**3 C3**
Rio Seco, Rua do	**2 E3**
Rodrigo da Fonseca, Rua	**5 A4**
Rodrigo Rebelo, Rua	**1 A2**
Rodrigues Faria, Rua	**3 A4**
Rodrigues Sampaio, Rua	**5 C5**
Roma, Avenida da	**6 D1**
Rosa Araújo, Rua	**5 C5**
Rosa Damasceno, Rua	**6 E3**
Rosa, Rua da	**4 F2**
Rossio (Praça Dom Pedro IV)	**7 B3**
Rotunda das Olaias	**6 F2**
Rovisco Pais, Avenida	**6 D3**
Roy Campbell, Rua	**2 E2**
Rui Barbosa, Rua	**8 F1**
Rui Pereira, Rua	**1 B3**

S

Sá de Miranda, Rua	**2 F3**
Sabino de Sousa, Rua	**6 F3**
Sacadura Cabral, Avenida	**6 D1**
Saco, Rua do	**7 B1**
Sacramento, Calçada do	**7 B4**
Sacramento, Rua do (à Lapa)	**3 C3**
Sacramento, Rua do (a Alcântara)	**3 B4**
Sacramento, Travessa do (a Alcântara)	**3 B4**
Salitre, Rua do	**4 F1**
Salitre, Travessa do	**4 F1**
Salvador, Rua do	**8 D3**
Sampaio Bruno, Rua	**3 B1**
Sampaio e Pina, Rua	**5 A4**
Santa Bárbara, Rua de	**6 E5**
Santa Catarina, Rua de	**4 F3**
Santa Catarina, Travessa de	**4 F3**
Santa Cruz do Castelo, Rua	**8 D3**
Santa Engrácia	**8 F2**
Santa Justa, Rua de	**7 B3**
Santa Marinha, Rua de	**8 D3**
Santa Marta, Rua de	**5 C5**
Santa Marta, Travessa de	**5 C5**
Santa Quitéria, Travessa de	**4 D1**
Santana, Calçada	**7 B2**
Santana, Rua de (à Lapa)	**3 C2**
Santo Amaro, Calçada de	**2 F3**
Santo Amaro, Rua de	**4 E2**
Santo André, Calçada de	**8 D2**
Santo António, Rua de (à Estrela)	**3 C2**
Santo António, Travessa de (à Graça)	**8 E1**
Santo António da Glória, Rua	**4 F1**
Santo António da Sé, Rua de	**7 C4**
Santo Estêvão, Rua de	**8 E3**
Santos, Largo de	**4 E3**
Santos Dumont, Avenida	**5 A2**
Santos-o-Velho, Rua de	**4 D3**
São Bento, Rua de	**4 E1**
São Bernardino, Travessa	**6 D5**
São Bernardo, Rua de	**4 D2**
São Boaventura, Rua de	**4 F2**
São Caetano, Rua de	**3 C3**
São Ciro, Rua de	**4 D2**
São Domingos, Largo de	**7 B3**
São Domingos, Rua de	**4 D3**
São Félix, Rua de	**4 D3**
São Filipe Neri, Rua de	**5 B5**
São Francisco Xavier, Rua	**1 A4**
São Francisco, Calçada de	**7 B5**
São Gens, Rua de	**8 D1**
São João de Deus, Avenida	**6 E1**
São João da Mata, Rua de	**4 D3**
São João da Praça, Rua de	**8 D4**
São Jorge, Rua de	**4 D2**
São José, Rua de	**7 A1**
São Julião, Rua de	**7 B4**
São Lázaro, Rua de	**7 B1**
São Mamede, Rua de	**7 C4**
São Marçal, Rua de	**4 E2**
São Martinho, Largo de	**8 D4**
São Miguel, Rua de	**8 E4**
São Nicolau, Rua de	**7 B4**
São Paulo, Rua de	**4 F3** **7 A5**
São Pedro, Rua de	**8 E4**
São Pedro de Alcântara, Rua de	**7 A3**
São Pedro Mártir, Rua	**7 C3**
São Plácido, Travessa de	**4 E2**
São Sebastião da Pedreira, Rua de	**5 C4**
São Tiago, Rua de	**8 D4**
São Tomé, Rua de	**8 D3**
São Vicente, Calçada de	**8 E3**
São Vicente, Rua de	**8 E3**
São Vicente, Travessa de	**8 D2**
Sapadores, Rua dos	**6 F5**
Sapateiros, Rua dos	**7 B4**
Saraiva de Carvalho, Rua	**3 C2**
Sarmento de Beires, Rua	**6 F1**
Saudade, Rua da	**8 D4**
Sé	**8 D4**
Sebastião Saraiva Lima, Rua	**6 F3**
Sebeiro, Travessa do	**3 A3**
Século, Rua do	**4 F2**
Senhora da Glória, Rua	**8 E1**
Senhora da Graça, Travessa da	**8 E1**
Senhora da Saúde, Rua da	**7 C2**
Senhora do Monte, Rua da	**8 D1**
Serpa Pinto, Rua	**7 A4**
Sidónio Pais, Avenida	**5 B4**
Silva Carvalho, Rua	**4 D1** **5 A5**
Silva Porto, Rua	**2 E3**
Silva, Rua da	**4 E3**
Sítio ao Casalinho da Ajuda, Rua do	**2 D2**
Soares de Passos, Rua	**2 F3**
Sociedade Farmacêutica, Rua da	**5 C5**
Soeiro Pereira Gomes, Rua	**5 A1**
Sol, Rua do (a Chelas)	**6 F3**
Sol, Rua do (à Graça)	**8 E1**
Sol, Rua do (ao Rato)	**4 D1**
Sol, Rua do (a Santana)	**7 B1**
Solar do Vinho do Porto	**4 F2**
Sousa Lopes, Rua	**5 B1**
Sousa Martins, Rua	**5 C4**

T

Taipas, Rua das	**4 F1**
Tapada da Ajuda	**3 A1**
Tapada das Necessidades	**3 B3**
Tapada, Calçada da	**2 F3** **3 A3**
Teatro de São Carlos	**7 A4**
Teixeira Júnior, Travessa de	**3 A4**
Teixeira Pinto, Rua	**6 F4**
Telhal, Rua do	**7 A1**
Tenente Espanca, Rua	**5 B2**
Tenente Ferreira Durão, Rua	**3 C1**
Tenente Valadim, Rua	**3 B4**
Terra, Calçada	**6 F2**
Terreirinho, Rua do	**7 C2**
Terreirinho, Travessa do	**8 D2**
Terreiro do Trigo, Rua do	**8 E4**
Tesouro, Travessa do	**3 B3**
Tijolo, Calçada de	**4 F2**
Tijolo, Calçadinha de	**8 E3**
Timor, Rua de	**6 E5**
Tomás da Anunciação, Rua	**3 C1**
Tomás Ribeiro, Rua	**5 C3**
Torel, Travessa do	**7 B1**
Torre de Belém	**1 A5**
Torre de Belém, Avenida da	**1 A4**
Torre, Largo da	**2 D2**
Torre, Rua da	**2 D2**
Torrinha, Azinhaga da	**5 B1**
Touros, Praça de	**5 C1**
Trabuqueta, Travessa da	**3 B4**
Triângulo Vermelho, Rua	**6 F5**
Trinas, Rua das	**4 D3**
Trindade, Largo da	**7 A3**
Trindade, Rua da	**7 A3**
Tristão da Cunha, Rua	**1 A4**
Tristão Vaz, Rua	**1 C2**

V

Vaga-Lumes, Rua dos	**1 B1**
Vale de Santo António, Rua do	**8 F1**
Vale do Pereiro, Rua do	**4 E1**
Vale, Rua do	**4 E2**
Veloso Salgado, Rua	**5 A1**
Verónica, Rua da	**8 E2**
Vicente Borga, Rua	**4 E3**
Vicente Dias, Rua	**1 A2**
Vieira da Silva, Rua	**3 B4**
Vigário, Rua do	**8 E3**
Vila Berta	**8 E2**
Vila Correia	**1 B4**
Vinha, Rua da	**4 F2**
Viriato, Rua	**5 C4**
Visconde de Santarém, Rua	**6 D3**
Visconde de Seabra, Rua	**5 C1**
Visconde de Valmor, Avenida	**5 C2**
Vítor Cordon, Rua	**7 A5**
Vítor Hugo, Rua	**6 E1**
Vitória, Rua da	**7 B4**
Voz do Operário, Rua da	**8 E2**

W

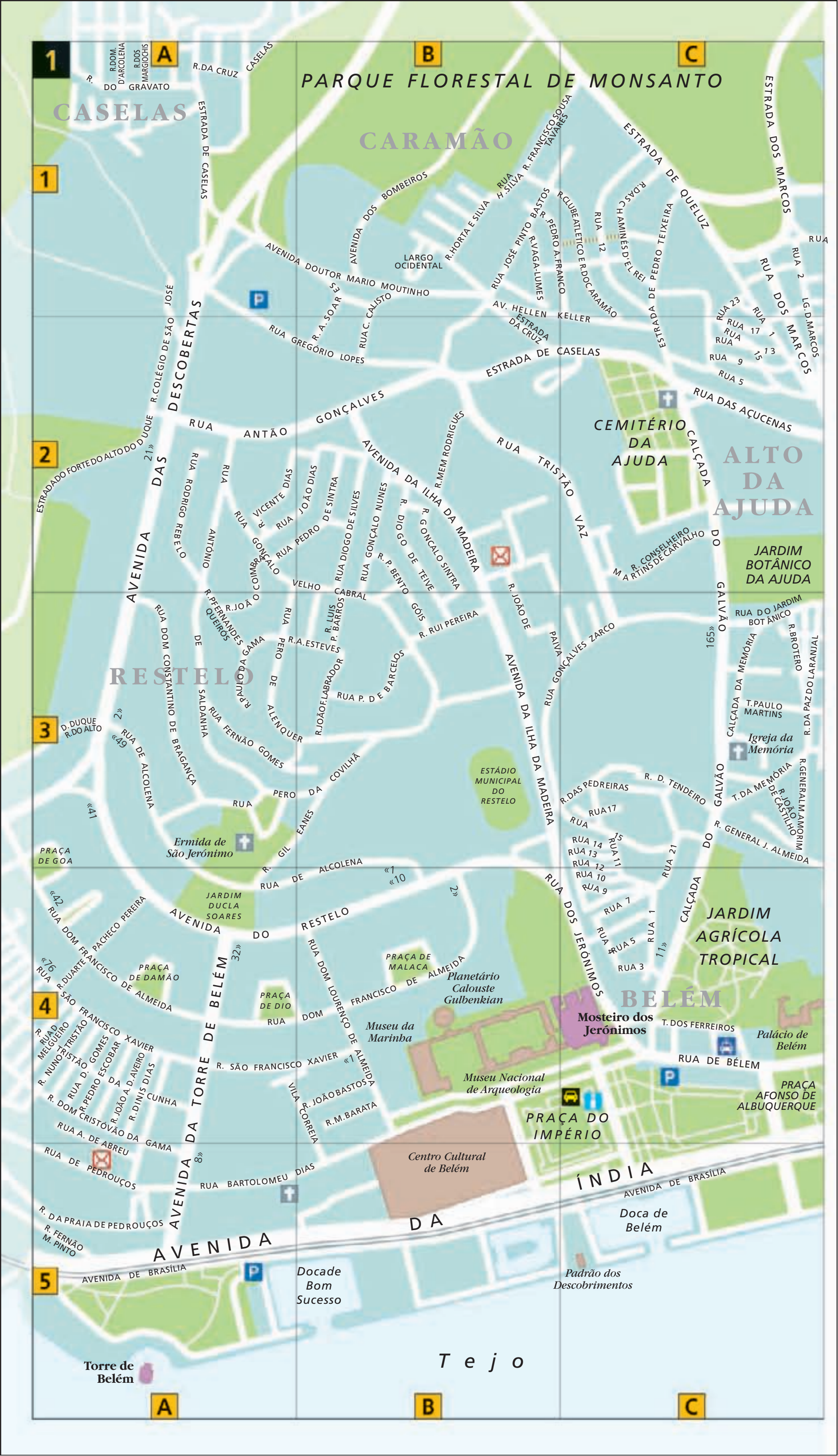
Washington, Rua	**8 F1**

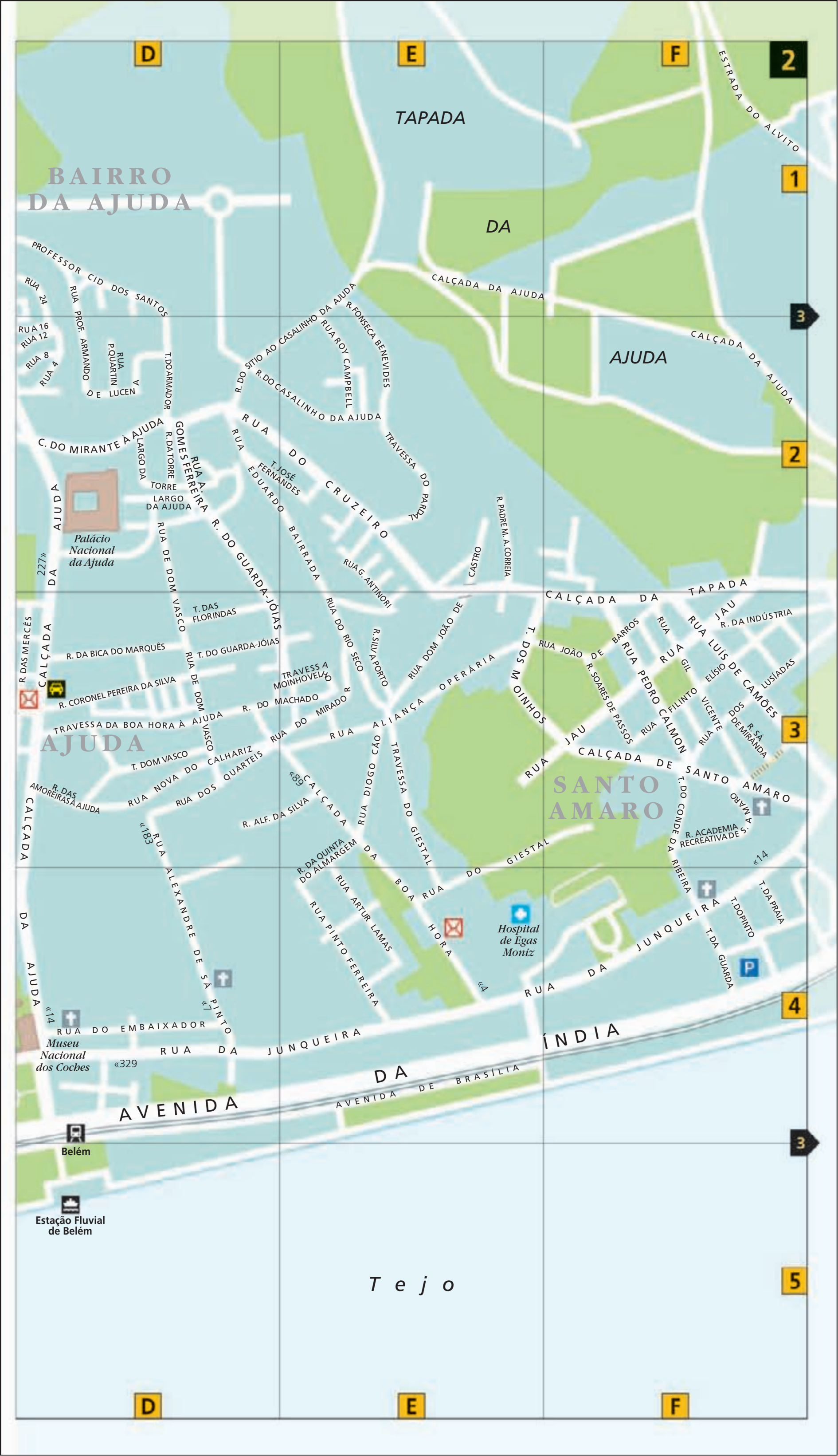
X

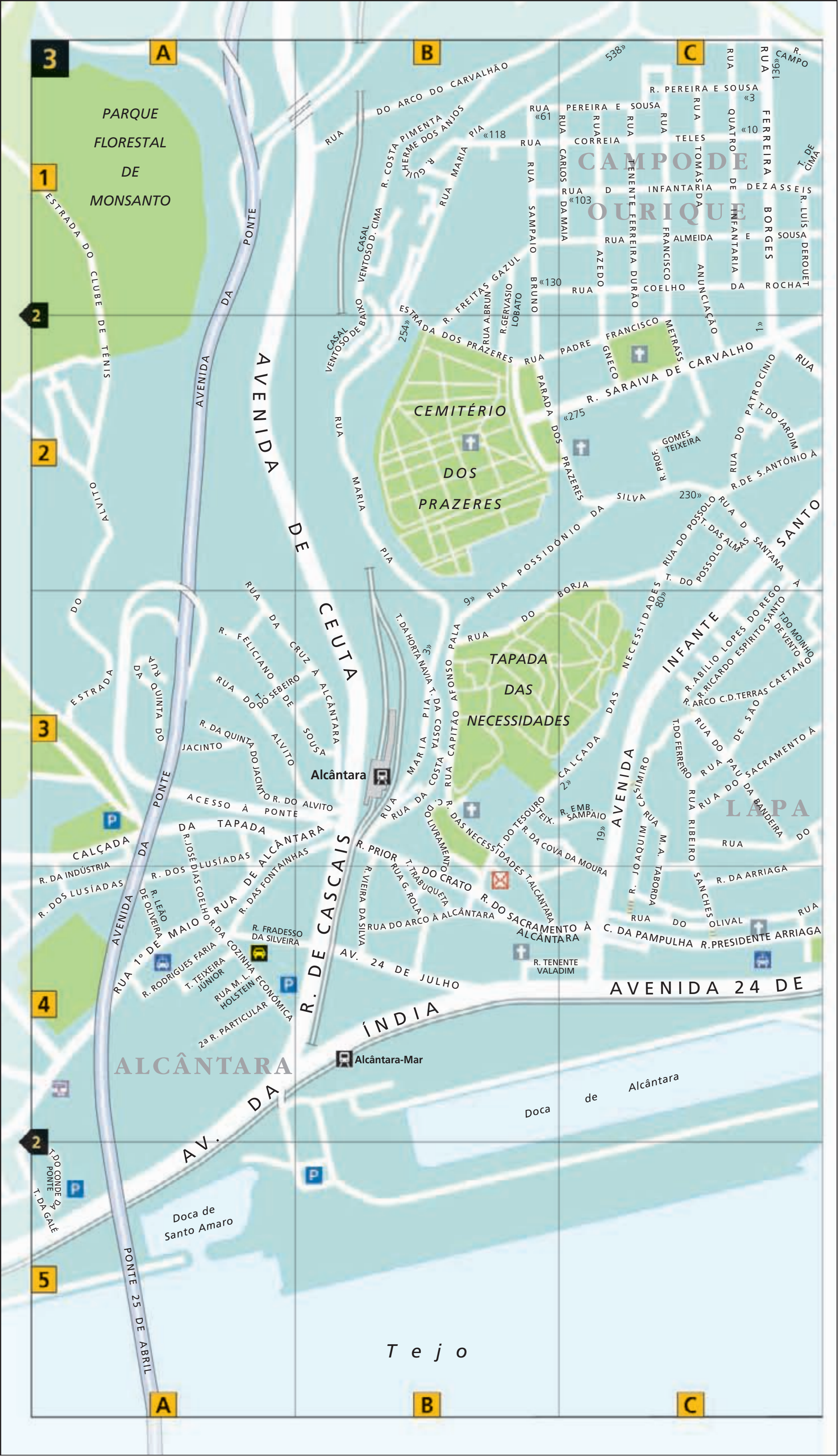
Xavier Cordeiro, Rua	**6 D2**

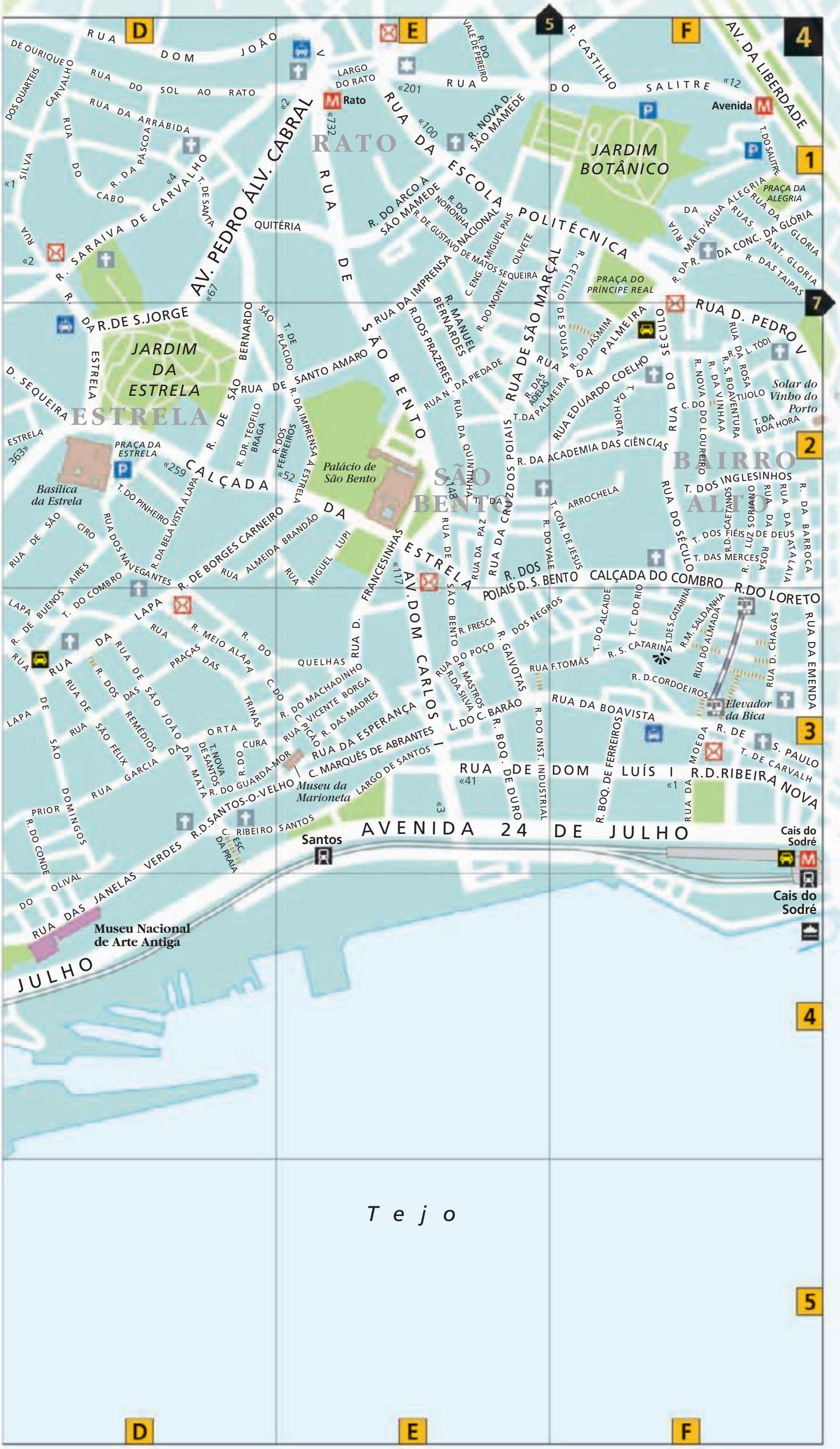
Z

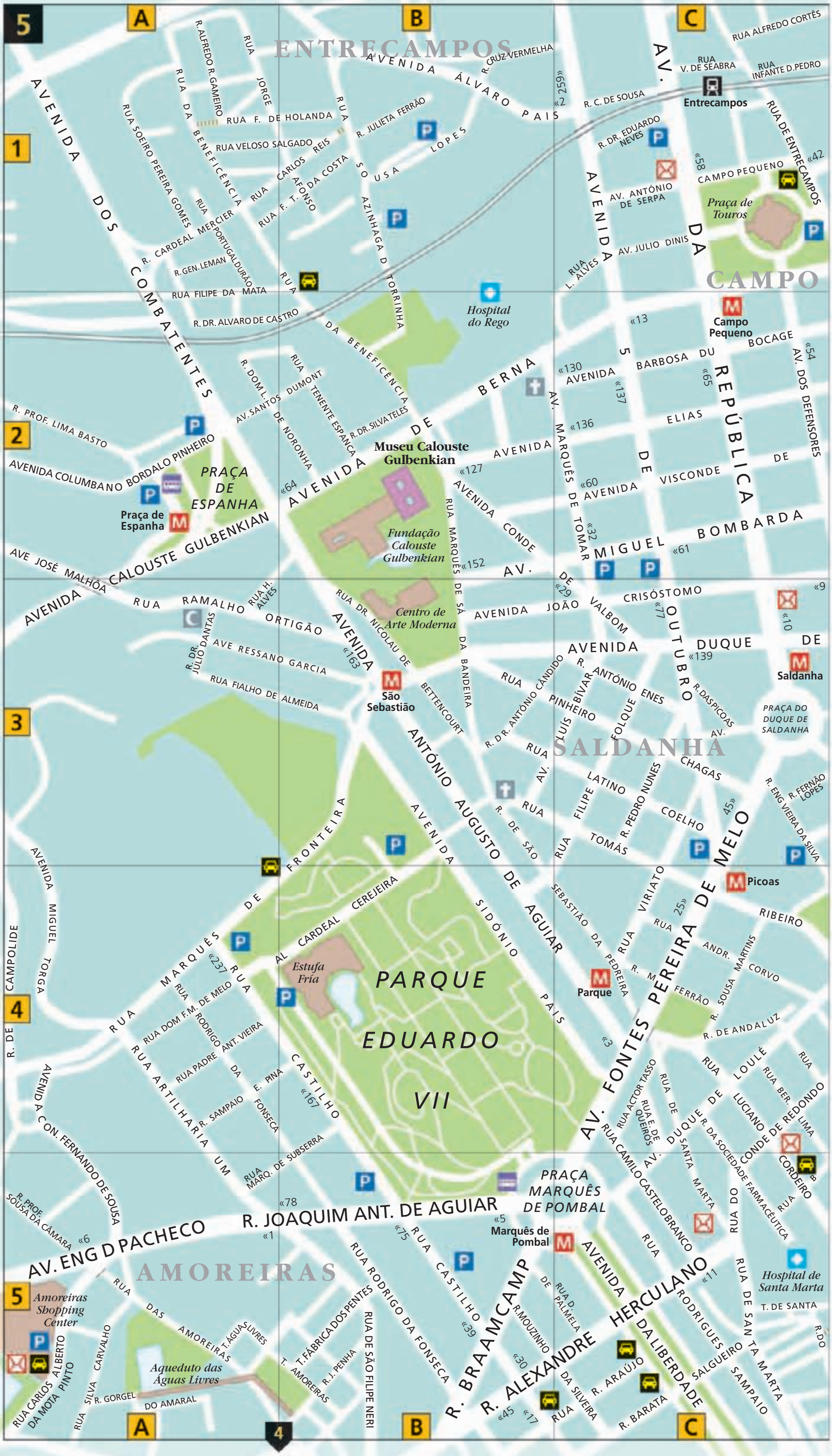
Zagalo, Travessa do	**8 F3**
Zaire, Rua do	**6 E4**

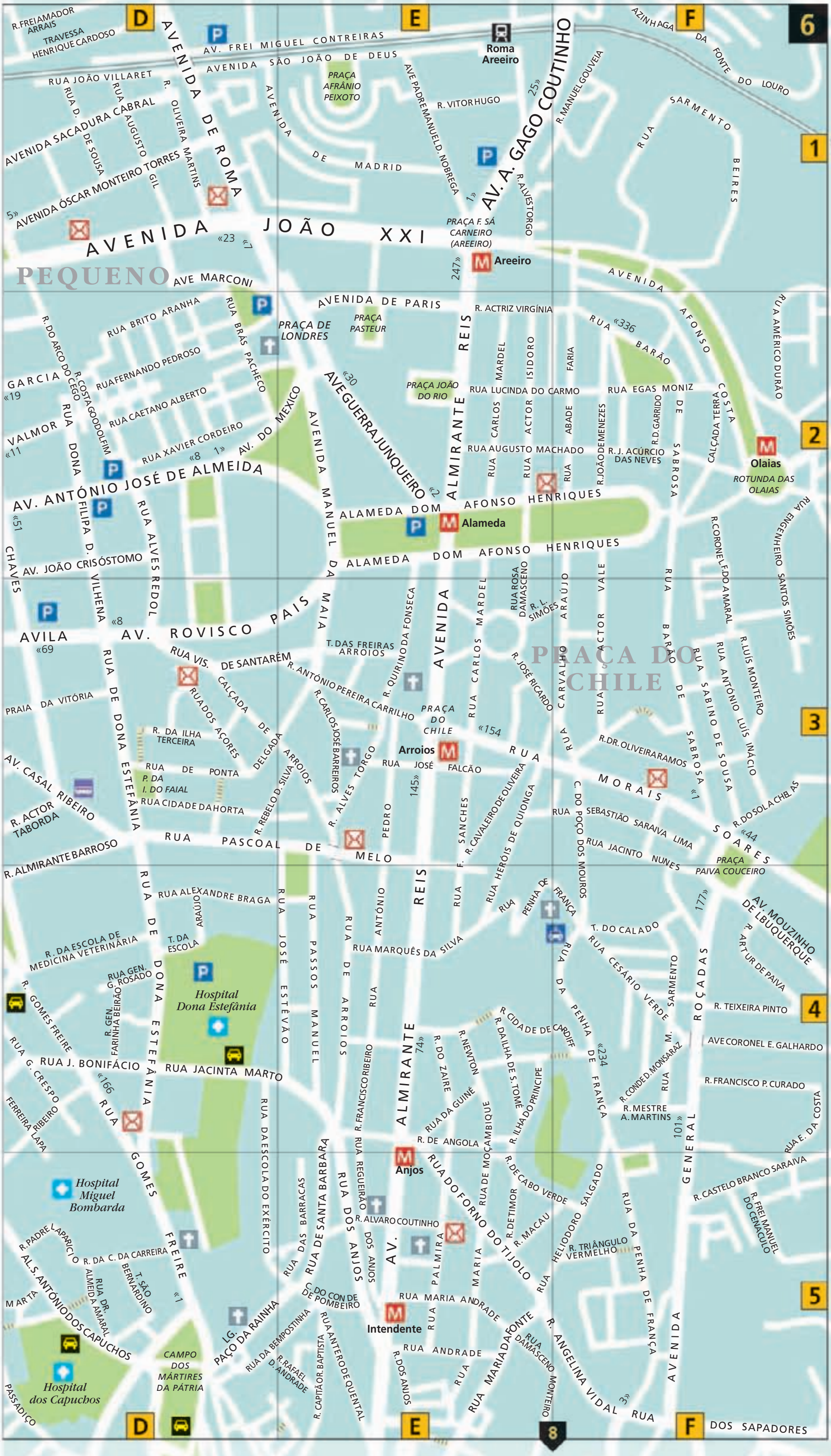

1
A
B
C
1
2
3
4
5
PARQUE FLORESTAL DE MONSANTO
CASELAS
CARAMÃO
RESTELO
ALTO DA AJUDA
BELÉM
CEMITÉRIO DA AJUDA
JARDIM BOTÂNICO DA AJUDA
JARDIM AGRÍCOLA TROPICAL
Igreja da Memória
Palácio de Belém
PRAÇA AFONSO DE ALBUQUERQUE
Mosteiro dos Jerónimos
Planetário Calouste Gulbenkian
Museu da Marinha
Museu Nacional de Arqueologia
PRAÇA DO IMPÉRIO
Centro Cultural de Belém
Doca de Belém
Padrão dos Descobrimentos
Docade Bom Sucesso
Torre de Belém
Tejo
ESTÁDIO MUNICIPAL DO RESTELO
Ermida de São Jerónimo
JARDIM DUCLA SOARES
PRAÇA DE GOA
PRAÇA DE DAMÃO
PRAÇA DE DIO
PRAÇA DE MALACA
LARGO OCIDENTAL
AVENIDA DA ÍNDIA
AVENIDA DE BRASÍLIA
AVENIDA DAS DESCOBERTAS
AVENIDA DA TORRE DE BELÉM
AVENIDA DO RESTELO
AVENIDA DA ILHA DA MADEIRA
AVENIDA DOUTOR MARIO MOUTINHO
AVENIDA DOS BOMBEIROS
AV. HELLEN KELLER
ESTRADA DE CASELAS
ESTRADA DE QUELUZ
ESTRADA DOS MARCOS
ESTRADA DO FORTE DO ALTO DO DUQUE
ESTRADA DE PEDRO TEIXEIRA
ESTRADA DA CRUZ
CALÇADA DO GALVÃO
CALÇADA DA MEMÓRIA
RUA ANTÃO GONÇALVES
RUA TRISTÃO VAZ
RUA DOS JERÓNIMOS
RUA DE BELÉM
RUA DE ALCOLENA
RUA DAS AÇUCENAS
RUA DOS MARCOS
RUA GREGÓRIO LOPES
RUA DOM FRANCISCO DE ALMEIDA
RUA DOM LOURENÇO DE ALMEIDA
RUA BARTOLOMEU DIAS
RUA DE PEDROUÇOS
R. SÃO FRANCISCO XAVIER
RUA GIL EANES
RUA PERO DA COVILHÃ
RUA FERNÃO GOMES
RUA PERO DE ALENQUER
RUA DOM CONSTANTINO DE BRAGANÇA
RUA RODRIGO REBELO
RUA ANTÓNIO DE SALDANHA
RUA VELHO CABRAL
RUA DIOGO DE SILVES
RUA GONÇALO NUNES
R. GONÇALO SINTRA
R. RUI PEREIRA
R. JOÃO DE PAIVA
RUA GONÇALVES ZARCO
R. CONSELHEIRO MARTINS DE CARVALHO
RUA DO JARDIM BOTÂNICO
R. BROTERO
R. DA PAZ DO LARANJAL
T. PAULO MARTINS
R. D. TENDEIRO
R. DAS PEDREIRAS
R. GENERAL J. ALMEIDA
R. GENERAL M. AMORIM
T. DOS FERREIROS
RUA DUARTE PACHECO PEREIRA
RUA DOM FRANCISCO DE ALMEIDA
R. PEDRO ESCOBAR
R. DOM CRISTOVÃO DA GAMA
RUA A. DE ABREU
R. DA PRAIA DE PEDROUÇOS
R. FERNÃO M. PINTO
R. JOÃO BASTOS
R. M. BARATA
VILA CORREIA
R. DO GRAVATO
R. DA CRUZ
ESTRADA DE CASELAS
R. COLÉGIO DE SÃO JOSÉ
R. HORTA E SILVA
RUA JOSÉ PINTO BASTOS
R. PEDRO A. FRANCO
R. VAGA-LUMES
R. CLUBE ATLETICO
R. DO CARAMÃO
R. DAS CHAMINES D'EL REI
R. MEM RODRIGUES
R. P. BENTO GÓIS
R. DIOGO DE TEIVE
R. LUIS P. BARROS
R. A. ESTEVES
R. JOÃO F. LABRADOR
RUA P. DE BARCELOS
R. PAULO DA GAMA
R. P. FERNANDES QUEIRÓS
RUA VICENTE DIAS
RUA JOÃO DIAS
RUA PEDRO DE SINTRA
RUA GONÇALO DE SINTRA
RUA DE ALCOLENA
D. DUQUE R. DO ALTO

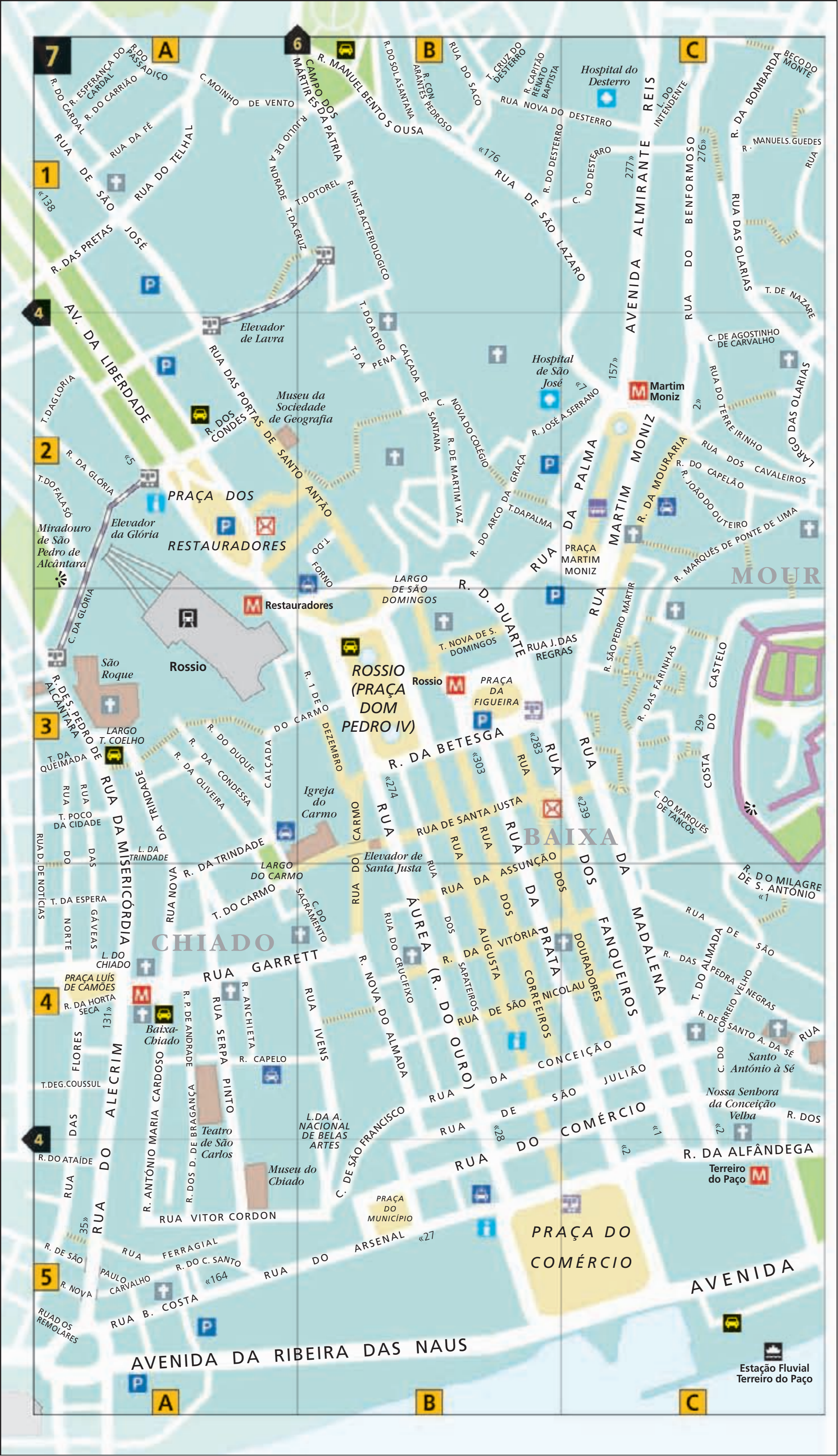

D
E
F
2
1
2
3
4
5
3
3
TAPADA
DA
AJUDA
BAIRRO DA AJUDA
ESTRADA DO ALVITO
CALÇADA DA AJUDA
PROFESSOR CID DOS SANTOS
RUA 24
RUA 16
RUA 12
RUA 8
RUA 4
RUA PROF. ARMANDO DE LUCENA
RUA P. QUARTIN
T. DO ARMADOR
R. DO SITIO AO CASALINHO DA AJUDA
R. DO CASALINHO DA AJUDA
RUA ROY CAMPBELL
R. FONSECA BENEVIDES
TRAVESSA DO PARDAL
C. DO MIRANTE À AJUDA
LARGO DA TORRE
R. DA TORRE
LARGO DA AJUDA
RUA A. GOMES FERREIRA
RUA DO CRUZEIRO
T. JOSÉ FERNANDES
RUA EDUARDO BAIRRADA
RUA G. ANTINORI
CASTRO
R. PADRE M. A. CORREIA
Palácio Nacional da Ajuda
227»
CALÇADA DA AJUDA
R. DO GUARDA-JÓIAS
RUA DE DOM VASCO
T. DAS FLORINDAS
R. DA BICA DO MARQUÊS
T. DO GUARDA-JÓIAS
R. DAS MERCÊS
R. CORONEL PEREIRA DA SILVA
TRAVESSA DA BOA HORA À AJUDA
TRAVESSA MOINHO VELHO
R. DO MACHADO
RUA DO MIRADOR
RUA DO RIO SECO
R. SILVA PORTO
RUA DOM JOÃO DE CASTRO
RUA ALIANÇA OPERÁRIA
AJUDA
T. DOM VASCO
RUA NOVA DO CALHARIZ
RUA DOS QUARTEIS
R. DAS AMOREIRAS À AJUDA
«89
CALÇADA DA BOA HORA
R. ALF. DA SILVA
RUA DIOGO CÃO
TRAVESSA DO GIESTAL
«183
RUA ALEXANDRE DE SÁ PINTO
R. DA QUINTA DO ALMARGEM
RUA ARTUR LAMAS
RUA PINTO FERREIRA
RUA DO GIESTAL
CALÇADA DA TAPADA
T. DOS MOINHOS
RUA JOÃO DE BARROS
R. SOARES DE PASSOS
RUA PEDRO CALMON
RUA GIL VICENTE
RUA FILINTO ELÍSIO
RUA JAU
RUA LUÍS DE CAMÕES
R. DA INDÚSTRIA
LUSÍADAS
RUA DOS DE MIRANDA
R. SÁ
CALÇADA DE SANTO AMARO
SANTO AMARO
R. ACADEMIA RECREATIVA DE S. AMARO
T. DO CONDE DA RIBEIRA
«14
T. DA PRAIA
T. DO PINTO
T. DA GUARDA
RUA DA JUNQUEIRA
Hospital de Egas Moniz
«4
«7
P
«14
RUA DO EMBAIXADOR
Museu Nacional dos Coches
«329
CALÇADA DA AJUDA
RUA DA JUNQUEIRA
AVENIDA DA ÍNDIA
AVENIDA DE BRASÍLIA
Belém
Estação Fluvial de Belém
Tejo

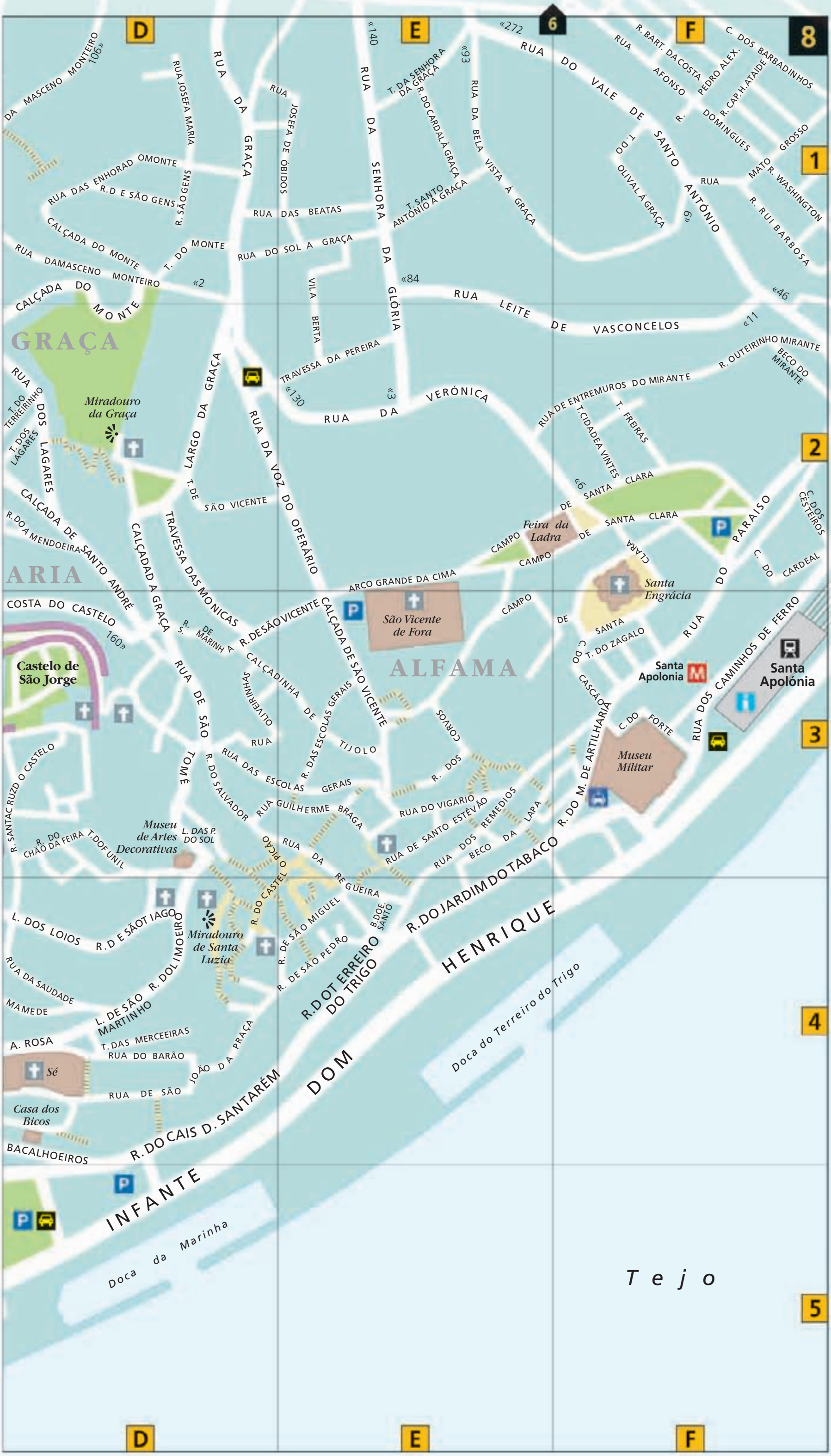

3
A
B
C
1
2
3
4
5
PARQUE FLORESTAL DE MONSANTO
ESTRADA DO CLUBE DE TÉNIS
ALVITO
ESTRADA DO ALVITO
AVENIDA DA PONTE
RUA DO ARCO DO CARVALHÃO
538»
R. CAMPO
RUA 136»
R. PEREIRA E SOUSA
«3
RUA «61
PEREIRA E SOUSA
RUA FERREIRA BORGES
RUA QUATRO DE INFANTARIA
RUA TELES
«10
RUA TOMÁS DA ANUNCIAÇÃO
T. DE CIMA
R. COSTA PIMENTA
GUILHERME DOS ANJOS
R. GUI
RUA MARIA PIA
«118
RUA CORREIA
RUA CARLOS DA MAIA
RUA SAMPAIO BRUNO
RUA TENENTE FERREIRA DURÃO
CAMPO DE OURIQUE
RUA D. «103
INFANTARIA
DEZASSEIS
R. LUÍS DEROUET
CASAL VENTOSO D. CIMA
RUA AZEDO
RUA ALMEIDA E SOUSA
RUA FRANCISCO COELHO
RUA DA ROCHA
R. FREITAS GAZUL
RUA A.BRUN
R.GERVASIO LOBATO
«130
CASAL VENTOSO DE BAIXO
254»
ESTRADA DOS PRAZERES
RUA PADRE FRANCISCO
GNECO
METRASS
1»
R. SARAIVA DE CARVALHO
RUA
AVENIDA DE CEUTA
RUA MARIA PIA
CEMITÉRIO DOS PRAZERES
PARADA DOS PRAZERES
«275
GOMES TEIXEIRA
R. PROF.
RUA DO PATROCÍNIO
T. DO JARDIM
R. DE S. ANTÓNIO À
SILVA
230»
RUA DO POSSOLO
T. DAS ALMAS
T. DO POSSOLO
RUA D. SANTANA
SANTO
RUA POSSIDÓNIO DA
9»
RUA DO BORJA
80»
NECESSIDADES
INFANTE
R. ABÍLIO LOPES DO REGO
R. RICARDO ESPÍRITO SANTO
T. DO MOINHO DE VENTO
R. ARCO C.D. TERRAS
CAETANO
RUA DO SÃO
RUA DA CRUZ À ALCÂNTARA
R. FELICIANO DE SOUSA
RUA DO SEBEIRO
T. DO SEBEIRO
RUA DA QUINTA DO JACINTO
R. DA QUINTA DO JACINTO
ESTRADA DO
ALVITO
T. DA HORTA NAVIA
3»
RUA MARIA PIA
T. DA COSTA
RUA CAPITÃO AFONSO PALA
RUA
TAPADA DAS NECESSIDADES
CALÇADA DAS
2»
AVENIDA
T. DO FERREIRO
RUA DO PAU DA BANDEIRA
RUA DO SACRAMENTO À
LAPA
Alcântara
ACESSO À PONTE
R. DO ALVITO
RUA DA COSTA
R. C. DO LIVRAMENTO
R. DAS NECESSIDADES
T. DO TESOURO
TEIX.
R. EMB. SAMPAIO
R. DA COVA DA MOURA
19»
RUA CASIMIRO
R. JOAQUIM
M. A. TABORDA
RUA RIBEIRO SANCHES
RUA DO
RUA
CALÇADA DA TAPADA
R. JOSÉ DIAS COELHO
R. DOS LUSÍADAS
RUA DE ALCÂNTARA
R. DAS FONTAINHAS
R. DE CASCAIS
R. PRIOR DO CRATO
T. TRABUQUETA
RUA G. ROLA
R. VIEIRA DA SILVA
T. ALCÂNTARA
R. DO SACRAMENTO À ALCÂNTARA
R. DA ARRIAGA
R. DA INDÚSTRIA
R. DOS LUSÍADAS
R. LEÃO DE OLIVEIRA
RUA 1º DE MAIO
R. DA COZINHA ECONÓMICA
R. FRADESSO DA SILVEIRA
RUA DO ARCO À ALCÂNTARA
RUA DO OLIVAL
C. DA PAMPULHA
R. PRESIDENTE ARRIAGA
RUA
AV. 24 DE JULHO
R. TENENTE VALADIM
AVENIDA 24 DE
R. RODRIGUES FARIA
T. TEIXEIRA JÚNIOR
RUA M. L. HOLSTEIN
2ª R. PARTICULAR
AV. DA ÍNDIA
Alcântara-Mar
ALCÂNTARA
Doca de Alcântara
T. DO CONDE DA PONTE
T. DA GALÉ
Doca de Santo Amaro
PONTE 25 DE ABRIL
Tejo
P
2


4
D
E
F
5
7
1
2
3
4
5
RATO
ESTRELA
SÃO BENTO
BAIRRO ALTO
JARDIM BOTÂNICO
JARDIM DA ESTRELA
PRAÇA DO PRÍNCIPE REAL
PRAÇA DA ESTRELA
PRAÇA DA ALEGRIA
Basílica da Estrela
Palácio de São Bento
Solar do Vinho do Porto
Elevador da Bica
Museu da Marioneta
Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga
Rato
Avenida
Santos
Cais do Sodré
Tejo
AV. DA LIBERDADE
AV. PEDRO ÁLV. CABRAL
RUA DA ESCOLA POLITÉCNICA
RUA DO SALITRE
R. CASTILHO
RUA DOM JOÃO V
RUA DO SOL AO RATO
RUA DE OURIQUE
RUA DA ARRÁBIDA
R. SARAIVA DE CARVALHO
RUA DO CABO
R. DA PÁSCOA
RUA SILVA CARVALHO
T. DE SANTA QUITÉRIA
DOS QUARTEIS
LARGO DO RATO
R. NOVA D. SÃO MAMEDE
R. DO VALE DE PEREIRO
RUA DE SÃO BENTO
R. DO ARCO À SÃO MAMEDE
R. DO NORONHA
R. DE GUSTAVO DE MATOS SEQUEIRA
NACIONAL
C. ENG. MIGUEL PAIS
OLIVETE
R. DO MONTE
RUA DE SÃO MARÇAL
R. CECÍLIO DE SOUSA
R. DO JASMIM
RUA DA PALMEIRA
RUA D. PEDRO V
RUA DO SÉCULO
R. DA MÃE D'ÁGUA
T. DO SALITRE
RUA DA GLÓRIA
R. DA CONC. DA GLÓRIA
RUAS ANT. GLÓRIA
R. DAS TAIPAS
RUA DA ROSA
R. L. TODI
R. S. BOAVENTURA
R. DA VINHA
R. NOVA DO LOUREIRO
C. DO TIJOLO
T. DA BOA HORA
RUA DA IMPRENSA
R. DOS PRAZERES
R. MANUEL BERNARDES
RUA N. DA PIEDADE
R. DAS ADELAS
T. DA PALMEIRA
RUA EDUARDO COELHO
T. DA HORTA
R. DA ACADEMIA DAS CIÊNCIAS
T. DOS INGLESINHOS
RUA DA ATALAIA
R. DA BARROCA
RUA DE DEUS
R. D. CAETANOS
R. DA LUZ SORIANO
RUA DA ROSA
T. DOS FIÉIS DE DEUS
T. DAS MERCÊS
ARROCHELA
RUA DA QUINTINHA
RUA DOS POIAIS
RUA DA CRUZ
T. DA PAZ
RUA DA PAZ
T. CON. DE JESUS
R. DO VALE
R. DOS POIAIS D. S. BENTO
CALÇADA DO COMBRO
R. DO LORETO
R. DE S. JORGE
R. DA ESTRELA
D. SEQUEIRA
T. DE PLÁCIDO
SÃO BERNARDO
R. DE SÃO BERNARDO
RUA DE SANTO AMARO
R. DA IMPRENSA À ESTRELA
R. DOS FERREIROS
R. DR. TEÓFILO BRAGA
CALÇADA DA ESTRELA
T. DO PINHEIRO
R. DA BELA VISTA À LAPA
RUA DOS NAVEGANTES
RUA DE SÃO CIRO
R. DE BORGES CARNEIRO
RUA ALMEIDA BRANDÃO
RUA MIGUEL LUPI
RUA D. FRANCESINHAS
AV. DOM CARLOS I
T. DO COMBRO
R. DE BUENOS AIRES
RUA DA LAPA
R. MEIO À LAPA
R. DO PRAÇAS
RUA DAS TRINAS
C. DO QUELHAS
R. DO MACHADINHO
C. PICÃO
R. VICENTE BORGA
R. DAS MADRES
RUA DA ESPERANÇA
C. MARQUÊS DE ABRANTES
LARGO DE SANTOS
R. FRESCA
R. DOS NEGROS
RUA DO POÇO
R. MASTROS
R. DA SILVA
R. GAIVOTAS
RUA F. TOMÁS
T. DO ALCAIDE
T. C. DO RIO
R. S. CATARINA
T. DE S. CATARINA
R. M. SALDANHA
RUA DO ALMADA
R. D. CORDOEIROS
RUA D. CHAGAS
RUA DA EMENDA
RUA DA BOAVISTA
L. DO C. BARÃO
R. BOQ. DE DURO
R. DO INST. INDUSTRIAL
R. BOQ. DE FERREIROS
RUA DA MOEDA
R. DE S. PAULO
T. DE CARVALH
RUA DE DOM LUÍS I
R. D. RIBEIRA NOVA
AVENIDA 24 DE JULHO
RUA DE SÃO JOÃO DA MATA
R. DOS REMÉDIOS
RUA DE SÃO FÉLIX
RUA GARCIA DE ORTA
T. NOVA DE SANTOS
R. DO CURA
R. DO GUARDA-MOR
R. D. SANTOS-O-VELHO
C. RIBEIRO SANTOS
ESC. DA PRAIA
RUA DE SÃO DOMINGOS
RUA DO PRIOR
R. DO CONDE
RUA DO OLIVAL
RUA DAS JANELAS VERDES
ESTRELA 363»
«1
«2
«4
«67
«2
«732
«201
«100
«12
«259
«52
«148
«117
«41
«3
«1


5
A
B
C
1
2
3
4
5
4
ENTRECAMPOS
CAMPO PEQUENO
SALDANHA
AMOREIRAS
AVENIDA ÁLVARO PAIS
R. CRUZ VERMELHA
«2 259»
R. C. DE SOUSA
RUA ALFREDO CORTÊS
RUA V. DE SEABRA
RUA INFANTE D.PEDRO
Entrecampos
R. DR. EDUARDO NEVES
«58
CAMPO PEQUENO
«42
RUA DE ENTRECAMPOS
AV. ANTÓNIO DE SERPA
Praça de Touros
AV. DA REPÚBLICA
AVENIDA 5 DE OUTUBRO
AV. JULIO DINIS
RUA L. ALVES
AVENIDA DOS COMBATENTES
R. ALFREDO R. GAMEIRO
RUA JORGE
RUA F. DE HOLANDA
RUA SOEIRO PEREIRA GOMES
RUA DA BENEFICÊNCIA
RUA VELOSO SALGADO
RUA CARLOS REIS
R. JULIETA FERRÃO
RUA SOUSA LOPES
RUA F. T. AFONSO DA COSTA
RUA PORTUGAL DURÃO
R. CARDEAL MERCIER
R. GEN. LEMAN
RUA FILIPE DA MATA
R. DR. ALVARO DE CASTRO
AZINHAGA D. TORRINHA
Hospital do Rego
Campo Pequeno
«13
AVENIDA BARBOSA DU BOCAGE
«54
AV. DOS DEFENSORES DE CHAVES
«130
«137
«65
AVENIDA DE BERNA
AV. MARQUÊS DE TOMAR
«136
ELIAS
AVENIDA VISCONDE DE
«60
AVENIDA
«127
AVENIDA CONDE VALBOM
«32
AV. MIGUEL BOMBARDA
«61
R. DOM L. DE NORONHA
AV. SANTOS DUMONT
RUA TENENTE ESPANCA
R. DR. SILVA TELES
R. PROF. LIMA BASTO
AVENIDA COLUMBANO BORDALO PINHEIRO
PRAÇA DE ESPANHA
Praça de Espanha
«64
Museu Calouste Gulbenkian
Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian
RUA MARQUÊS DE SÁ DA BANDEIRA
«152
AVE JOSÉ MALHÔA
AVENIDA CALOUSTE GULBENKIAN
RUA RAMALHO ORTIGÃO
RUA H. ALVES
R. DR. JÚLIO DANTAS
AVE RESSANO GARCIA
RUA FIALHO DE ALMEIDA
RUA DR NICOLAU DE BETTENCOURT
Centro de Arte Moderna
AVENIDA «163
São Sebastião
AVENIDA JOÃO CRISÓSTOMO
«29
«77
«9
«10
AVENIDA DUQUE DE
«139
Saldanha
RUA R. DR. ANTÓNIO CÂNDIDO
R. ANTÓNIO ENES
RUA PINHEIRO CHAGAS
R. BÍVAR
LUIS
FOLQUE
R. DASPICOAS
AV.
PRAÇA DO DUQUE DE SALDANHA
RUA LATINO COELHO
AV. FILIPE
R. PEDRO NUNES
RUA TOMÁS RIBEIRO
R. FERNÃO LOPES
R. ENG VIEIRA DA SILVA
AVENIDA ANTÓNIO AUGUSTO DE AGUIAR
R. DE SÃO SEBASTIÃO DA PEDREIRA
45»
AV. FONTES PEREIRA DE MELO
Picoas
AVENIDA SIDÓNIO PAIS
RUA VIRIATO
25»
R. ANDR. CORVO
RUA SOUSA MARTINS
R. M. FERRÃO
R. DE ANDALUZ
RUA DE FRONTEIRA
RUA MARQUÊS DE
«237
AL. CARDEAL CEREJEIRA
Estufa Fria
PARQUE EDUARDO VII
AVENIDA MIGUEL TORGA
R. DE CAMPOLIDE
RUA DOM F.M. DE MELO
RUA RODRIGO DA FONSECA
RUA PADRE ANT. VIEIRA
E. PINA
CASTILHO
«167
R. SAMPAIO
RUA ARTILHARIA UM
AVENIDA CON. FERNANDO DE SOUSA
RUA MARQ. DE SUBSERRA
«3
RUA ACTOR TASSO
RUA E DE QUEIRÓS
RUA CAMILO CASTELO BRANCO
AV. DUQUE DE LOULÉ
RUA DE SANTA MARTA
RUA LUCIANO CORDEIRO
RUA BER LIMA
R. DA SOCIEDADE FARMACÊUTICA
CONDE DE REDONDO
RUA DO
RUA
R. PROF. SOUSA DA CÂMARA
«6
AV. ENG D PACHECO
«78
R. JOAQUIM ANT. DE AGUIAR
«1
PRAÇA MARQUÊS DE POMBAL
«5
Marquês de Pombal
«75
RUA CASTILHO
«39
RUA RODRIGO DA FONSECA
RUA DE SÃO FILIPE NERI
R. BRAAMCAMP
R. MOUZINHO DA SILVEIRA
«30
RUA D. PALMELA
AVENIDA DA LIBERDADE
RUA ALEXANDRE HERCULANO
«11
RODRIGUES SAMPAIO
RUA DE SANTA MARTA
Hospital de Santa Marta
T. DE SANTA
R. DO
SALGUEIRO
R. ARAÚJO
R. BARATA
RUA DA SILVEIRA
«45
«17
Amoreiras Shopping Center
RUA CARLOS ALBERTO DA MOTA PINTO
RUA SILVA CARVALHO
R. GORGEL DO AMARAL
RUA DAS AMOREIRAS
T. ÁGUA LIVRES
Aqueduto das Aguas Livres
T. AMOREIRAS
T. FÁBRICA DOS PENTES
R. J. PENHA
P
M
C


D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
8
R. FREI AMADOR ARRAIS
TRAVESSA HENRIQUE CARDOSO
AV. FREI MIGUEL CONTREIRAS
AVENIDA SÃO JOÃO DE DEUS
Roma Areeiro
AZINHAGA DA FONTE DO LOURO
AVENIDA DE ROMA
RUA JOÃO VILLARET
PRAÇA AFRÂNIO PEIXOTO
AVE PADRE MANUEL D. NÓBREGA
R. VITOR HUGO
AV. A. GAGO COUTINHO
R. MANUEL GOUVEIA
RUA SARMENTO BEIRES
AVENIDA SACADURA CABRAL
RUA D. DE SOUSA
RUA AUGUSTO GIL
R. OLIVEIRA MARTINS
AVENIDA DE MADRID
AVENIDA ÓSCAR MONTEIRO TORRES
R. ALVES TORGO
PRAÇA F. SÁ CARNEIRO (AREEIRO)
AVENIDA JOÃO XXI
Areeiro
PEQUENO
AVE MARCONI
AVENIDA AFONSO
AVENIDA DE PARIS
R. ACTRIZ VIRGÍNIA
RUA AMÉRICO DURÃO
RUA BRITO ARANHA
RUA BRÁS PACHECO
PRAÇA DE LONDRES
PRAÇA PASTEUR
RUA BARÃO
R. DO ARCO DO CEGO
GARCIA
R. COSTA GODOLFIM
RUA FERNANDO PEDROSO
AVE GUERRA JUNQUEIRO
PRAÇA JOÃO DO RIO
RUA LUCINDA DO CARMO
MARDEL
ISIDORO
FARIA
RUA EGAS MONIZ
COSTA
VALMOR
RUA DONA
RUA CAETANO ALBERTO
AV. DO MÉXICO
AVENIDA MANUEL DA MAIA
ALMIRANTE REIS
RUA CARLOS
RUA ACTOR
RUA ABADE
R. JOÃO DE MENEZES
R. D. GARRIDO
DE SABROSA
CALÇADA TERRA
RUA XAVIER CORDEIRO
RUA AUGUSTO MACHADO
R. J. ACÚRCIO DAS NEVES
Olaias
ROTUNDA DAS OLAIAS
AV. ANTÓNIO JOSÉ DE ALMEIDA
FILIPA D. VILHENA
RUA ALVES REDOL
ALAMEDA DOM AFONSO HENRIQUES
Alameda
RUA ENGENHEIRO SANTOS SIMÕES
R. CORONEL F. DO AMARAL
CHAVES
AV. JOÃO CRISÓSTOMO
RUA ROSA DAMASCENO
R. L. SIMÕES
ARAÚJO
VALE
RUA QUIRINO DA FONSECA
AVENIDA
CARLOS MARDEL
AVILA
AV. ROVISCO PAIS
T. DAS FREIRAS ARROIOS
RUA BARÃO DE SABROSA
R. LUIS MONTEIRO
RUA ANTÓNIO LUIS INÁCIO
PRAÇA DO CHILE
RUA VIS. DE SANTARÉM
R. ANTÓNIO PEREIRA CARRILHO
R. JOSÉ RICARDO
CARVALHO
RUA SABINO DE SOUSA
PRAIA DA VITÓRIA
RUA DOS AÇORES
CALÇADA DE ARROIOS
DELGADA
R. CARLOS JOSÉ BARREIROS
PRAÇA DO CHILE
RUA MORAIS SOARES
R. DR. OLIVEIRA RAMOS
R. DA ILHA TERCEIRA
RUA DE PONTA DELGADA
R. ALVES TORGO
Arroios
RUA JOSÉ FALCÃO
AV. CASAL RIBEIRO
RUA DE DONA ESTEFÂNIA
R. DA P. DA I. DO FAIAL
RUA CIDADE DA HORTA
R. REBELO D. SILVA
PEDRO
SANCHES
R. CAVALEIRO DE OLIVEIRA
C. DO POÇO DOS MOUROS
RUA SEBASTIÃO SARAIVA LIMA
R. DO SOL A CHELAS
R. ACTOR TABORDA
RUA PASCOAL DE MELO
RUA HERÓIS DE QUIONGA
RUA JACINTO NUNES
PRAÇA PAIVA COUCEIRO
R. ALMIRANTE BARROSO
RUA ALEXANDRE BRAGA
ARAÚJO
RUA JOSÉ ESTÊVÃO
RUA PASSOS MANUEL
RUA DE ARROIOS
ANTÓNIO
PENHA DE FRANÇA
AV. MOUZINHO DE ALBUQUERQUE
R. ARTUR DE PAIVA
T. DO CALADO
RUA CESÁRIO VERDE
SARMENTO
ROÇADAS
R. DA ESCOLA DE MEDICINA VETERINÁRIA
T. DA ESCOLA
RUA MARQUÊS DA SILVA
RUA GEN. G. ROSADO
R. GEN. FARINHA BEIRÃO
R. GOMES FREIRE
Hospital Dona Estefânia
RUA DA PENHA DE FRANÇA
R. TEIXEIRA PINTO
R. CIDADE DE CARDIFF
R. DAILHA DE S. TOMÉ
R. NEWTON
R. DO ZAIRE
M.
AVE CORONEL E. GALHARDO
RUA G. CRESPO
RUA J. BONIFÁCIO
RUA JACINTA MARTO
R. CONDE D. MONSARAZ
R. FRANCISCO P. CURADO
FERREIRA RIBEIRO LAPA
RUA DA ESCOLA DO EXÉRCITO
R. FRANCISCO RIBEIRO
RUA DA GUINÉ
R. ILHA DO PRÍNCIPE
R. MESTRE A. MARTINS
GENERAL
RUA E. DA COSTA
Hospital Miguel Bombarda
RUA GOMES FREIRE
RUA DAS BARRACAS
RUA DE SANTA BÁRBARA
RUA DOS ANJOS
RUA REGUEIRÃO DOS ANJOS
Anjos
R. DE ANGOLA
RUA DE MOÇAMBIQUE
RUA DO FORNO DO TIJOLO
R. DE CABO VERDE
R. DE TIMOR
R. MACAU
HELIODORO SALGADO
R. CASTELO BRANCO SARAIVA
R. FREI MANUEL DO CENÁCULO
R. PADRE L. APARÍCIO
R. DA C. DA CARREIRA
T. SÃO BERNARDINO
R. ALVARO COUTINHO
AV. ALMIRANTE REIS
PALMIRA
MARIA
R. TRIÂNGULO VERMELHO
MARTA
AL. S. ANTÓNIO DOS CAPUCHOS
RUA DR. ALMEIDA AMARAL
LG. PAÇO DA RAINHA
C. DO CON DE POMBEIRO
RUA MARIA ANDRADE
RUA DA PENHA DE FRANÇA
CAMPO DOS MÁRTIRES DA PÁTRIA
Hospital dos Capuchos
RUA DA BEMPOSTINHA
R. RAFAEL D. ANDRADE
R. CAPITÃO R. BAPTISTA
RUA ANTERO DE QUENTAL
Intendente
RUA ANDRADE
R. DOS ANJOS
RUA MARIA DA FONTE
RUA DAMASCENO MONTEIRO
R. ANGELINA VIDAL
AVENIDA
RUA DOS SAPADORES
PASSADIÇO


7
A
B
C
6
1
2
3
4
5
4
4
R. DO CARDAL
R. ESPERANÇA DO CARDAL
R. DO PASSADIÇO
R. DO CARRIÃO
C. MOINHO DE VENTO
RUA DA FÉ
RUA DE SÃO JOSÉ
RUA DO TELHAL
«138
R. DAS PRETAS
AV. DA LIBERDADE
CAMPO DOS MÁRTIRES DA PÁTRIA
R. MANUEL BENTO S OUSA
R. JÚLIO DE ANDRADE
T. DOTOREL
T. DA CRUZ
R. INST. BACTERIOLÓGICO
R. DOS OLASANTANA
R. CON ARANTES PEDROSO
RUA DO SACO
T. CRUZ DO DESTERRO
R. CAPITÃO RENATO BAPTISTA
Hospital do Desterro
RUA NOVA DO DESTERRO
«176
RUA DE SÃO LÁZARO
R. DO DESTERRO
C. DO DESTERRO
REIS
L. DO INTENDENTE
AVENIDA ALMIRANTE
277»
RUA DO BENFORMOSO
276»
R. DA BOMBARDA
BECO DO MONTE
R. MANUELS. GUEDES
RUA
RUA DAS OLARIAS
T. DE NAZARÉ
Elevador de Lavra
T. DO ADRO
T. DA PENA
CALÇADA DE SANTANA
Hospital de São José
«7
157»
Martim Moniz
C. DE AGOSTINHO DE CARVALHO
RUA DO TERREIRINHO
LARGO DAS OLARIAS
2»
T. DA GLÓRIA
RUA DAS PORTAS DE SANTO ANTÃO
R. DOS CONDES
Museu da Sociedade de Geografia
C. NOVA DO COLÉGIO
R. DE MARTIM VAZ
R. JOSÉ A. SERRANO
R. DO ARCO DA GRAÇA
T. DA PALMA
RUA DA PALMA
MARTIM MONIZ
R. DA MOURARIA
RUA DOS CAVALEIROS
R. DO CAPELÃO
R. JOÃO DO OUTEIRO
R. MARQUÊS DE PONTE DE LIMA
R. DA GLÓRIA
«5
T. DO FALASO
PRAÇA DOS RESTAURADORES
Miradouro de São Pedro de Alcântara
Elevador da Glória
T. DO FORNO
PRAÇA MARTIM MONIZ
MOUR
C. DA GLÓRIA
Restauradores
LARGO DE SÃO DOMINGOS
R. D. DUARTE
RUA
R. SÃO PEDRO MÁRTIR
Rossio
São Roque
T. NOVA DE S. DOMINGOS
RUA J. DAS REGRAS
R. DAS FARINHAS
CASTELO
ROSSIO (PRAÇA DOM PEDRO IV)
Rossio
PRAÇA DA FIGUEIRA
R. 1 DE DEZEMBRO
R. DES. PEDRO DE ALCÂNTARA
LARGO T. COELHO
DO CARMO
CALÇADA
R. DO DUQUE
R. DA CONDESSA
R. DA OLIVEIRA
R. DA BETESGA
«283
RUA
29»
DO
COSTA
T. DA QUEIMADA
RUA
RUA
RUA DA MISERICÓRDIA
DA TRINDADE
«303
RUA
«274
RUA
C. DO MARQUÊS DE TANCOS
T. POÇO DA CIDADE
Igreja do Carmo
RUA DO CARMO
RUA DE SANTA JUSTA
BAIXA
«239
RUA D. DE NOTÍCIAS
DO
DAS
L. DA TRINDADE
R. DA TRINDADE
LARGO DO CARMO
Elevador de Santa Justa
RUA
RUA
RUA DA ASSUNÇÃO
RUA DA PRATA
RUA DOS FANQUEIROS
RUA DA MADALENA
R. DO MILAGRE DE S. ANTÓNIO
«1
T. DA ESPERA
GÁVEAS
NORTE
RUA NOVA
T. DO CARMO
C. DO SACRAMENTO
RUA ÁUREA (R. DO OURO)
RUA DO CRUCIFIXO
RUA DOS SAPATEIROS
RUA DA VITÓRIA
RUA AUGUSTA
DOS
DOS DOURADORES
RUA DE SÃO
R. DAS PEDRAS NEGRAS
T. DO ALMADA
CHIADO
L. DO CHIADO
RUA GARRETT
R. NOVA DO ALMADA
R. DE SÃO NICOLAU
CORREEIROS
PRAÇA LUÍS DE CAMÕES
R. DA HORTA SECA
131»
R. P. DE ANDRADE
RUA SERPA PINTO
R. ANCHIETA
RUA IVENS
R. DE SANTO A. DA SÉ
C. DO CORREIO VELHO
RUA
Baixa-Chiado
FLORES
ALECRIM
R. CAPELO
RUA DA CONCEIÇÃO
RUA DE SÃO JULIÃO
Santo António à Sé
T. DEG. COUSSUL
RUA ANTÓNIO MARIA CARDOSO
R. DOS D. DE BRAGANÇA
Teatro de São Carlos
L. DA A. NACIONAL DE BELAS ARTES
C. DE SÃO FRANCISCO
Nossa Senhora da Conceição Velha
R. DOS
DAS
RUA DO COMÉRCIO
«28
«1
«2
«2
R. DO ATAÍDE
RUA DO ALECRIM
Museu do Chiado
R. DA ALFÂNDEGA
Terreiro do Paço
RUA
35»
R. ANTÓNIO
RUA VITOR CORDON
PRAÇA DO MUNICÍPIO
PRAÇA DO COMÉRCIO
RUA FERRAGIAL
R. DE SÃO PAULO
R. DO C. SANTO
RUA DO ARSENAL
«27
R. NOVA DO CARVALHO
«164
AVENIDA
RUA DOS REMOLARES
RUA B. COSTA
AVENIDA DA RIBEIRA DAS NAUS
Estação Fluvial Terreiro do Paço
M
P
i


D
E
F
6
1
2
3
4
5
GRAÇA
ARIA
ALFAMA
Miradouro da Graça
Castelo de São Jorge
São Vicente de Fora
Feira da Ladra
Santa Engrácia
Santa Apolonia
Santa Apolónia
Museu Militar
Museu de Artes Decorativas
Miradouro de Santa Luzia
Sé
Casa dos Bicos
Doca do Terreiro do Trigo
Doca da Marinha
Tejo
DA MASCENO MONTEIRO 106»
RUA JOSEFA MARIA
RUA DA GRAÇA
RUA JOSEFA DE ÓBIDOS
«140
RUA DA SENHORA DA GLÓRIA
T. DA SENHORA DA GRAÇA
R. DO CARDAL À GRAÇA
«93
RUA DA BELA VISTA À GRAÇA
«272
RUA DO VALE DE SANTO ANTÓNIO
R. BART. DA COSTA
RUA AFONSO
R. DOMINGUES
PEDRO ALEX.
R. CAP. H. ATAÍDE
C. DOS BARBADINHOS
GROSSO
MATO
R. WASHINGTON
R. RUI BARBOSA
RUA
T. DO OLIVAL À GRAÇA
«9
RUA DAS ENHORAD OMONTE
R. D E SÃO GENS
R. SÃO GENS
RUA DAS BEATAS
T. SANTO ANTÓNIO À GRAÇA
CALÇADA DO MONTE
T. DO MONTE
RUA DO SOL A GRAÇA
RUA DAMASCENO MONTEIRO
«2
VILA BERTA
«84
RUA LEITE DE VASCONCELOS
«46
«11
CALÇADA DO MONTE
R. OUTEIRINHO MIRANTE
BECO DO MIRANTE
TRAVESSA DA PEREIRA
«130
«3
RUA DA VERÓNICA
RUA DE ENTREMUROS DO MIRANTE
T. CIDADE A VINTES
T. FREIRAS
LARGO DA GRAÇA
RUA DA VOZ DO OPERÁRIO
RUA T. DO TERREIRINHO
T. DOS LAGARES
RUA DOS LAGARES
T. DE SÃO VICENTE
«6
CAMPO DE SANTA CLARA
SANTA CLARA
CALÇADA DE SANTO ANDRÉ
R. DO A MENDOEIRA
CALÇADA DA GRAÇA
TRAVESSA DAS MÓNICAS
ARCO GRANDE DA CIMA
PARAÍSO
C. DOS CESTEIROS
C. DO CARDEAL
RUA DO PARAÍSO
COSTA DO CASTELO
160»
R. DE SÃO VICENTE
R. S. DE MARINH A
CALÇADA DE SÃO VICENTE
CAMPO DE SANTA
T. DO ZAGALO
C. DO CASCÃO
RUA DOS CAMINHOS DE FERRO
CALÇADINHA DE SÃO VICENTE
RUA DE SÃO TOMÉ
OLIVEIRINHAS
RUA
R. DAS ESCOLAS GERAIS
TIJOLO
CORVOS
C. DO FORTE
R. DO M. DE ARTILHARIA
R. SANTA C RUZ D O CASTELO
R. DO SALVADOR
RUA DAS ESCOLAS GERAIS
R. DOS
RUA DO VIGÁRIO
RUA GUILHERME BRAGA
RUA DE SANTO ESTÊVÃO
REMÉDIOS
LAPA
RUA DOS
BECO DA
R. DO CHÃO DA FEIRA
T. DO FUNIL
L. DAS P. DO SOL
R. DO CASTELO PICÃO
RUA DA REGUEIRA
R. DO JARDIM DO TABACO
B. DO E SANTO
L. DOS LOIOS
R. D E SÃO T IAGO
R. DE SÃO MIGUEL
R. DE SÃO PEDRO
R. DO LIMOEIRO
RUA DA SAUDADE
MAMEDE
L. DE SÃO MARTINHO
R. DO TERREIRO DO TRIGO
HENRIQUE
A. ROSA
T. DAS MERCEEIRAS
RUA DO BARÃO
PRAÇA
JOÃO DA
RUA DE SÃO
DOM
R. DO CAIS D. SANTARÉM
BACALHOEIROS
INFANTE

General Index

Page numbers in **bold** type refer to main entries.

A

ABEP (ticket agency) 142, 143
Abrantes, Marquês de 64
ACP (Automóvel Clube de Portugal) 165
Addresses, Lisbon 155
Admission prices 148
The Adoration of the Magi (Grão Vasco) 20
Afonso I, King
  see Afonso Henriques
Afonso II, King 18, 113
Afonso III, King 15, 18
Afonso IV, King 18
  tomb of 36
Afonso V, King 18
  Monument to the Discoveries 69
  portrait of 59
Afonso VI, King 19, 102
Afonso Henriques (Afonso I), King 18, 34
  Castelo de São Jorge **38–9**, 89
  Castelo dos Mouros (Sintra) 101
  Chronica de Dom Afonso Henriques 14
  expels Moors **15**, 88
  Palácio Nacional de Sintra 102
  Sé 36
Afonso, Jorge 112
Age of Discovery 16, 20–21
Água, Museu da 80
Air travel 156
Airlines 156, 157
Airport 156
Ajubarrota, Battle of 16
Alans 15
Albergarians (inns) 116
Albert, Prince Consort 105
Albufeira, Lagoa do 107
Albuquerque, Afonso de
  cenotaph 35
  Praça Afonso de Albuquerque 62, 63
Albuquerque, Brás de 35
Alcácer do Sal **113**
  hotels 122
Alcácer-Quibir, Battle of (1578) 16
Alcântara 11
  cafés and bars 136
  hotels 118
  restaurants 130
Alcochete 93, **107**
Alentejo, wines 129
Alexander the Great 78
Alfama 10, **30–39**
  A 90-Minute Walk Around Baixa, Alfama, Castelo and Mouraria 88–9
  area map 31
  cafés and bars 136
  hotels 119
  restaurants 130
  Street-by-Street map 32–3
Alfarim, festivals 27
All Saints' Day 26, 27
Almada, restaurants 130
Almeida, Leopoldo de, statue of João I 45
Alves, Diogo 84
Ambulances 151
Amélia, Queen 64, 68
Amoreiras
  restaurants 130
  shopping centre 138, 141
Antiga Confeitaria de Belém 63
Antiques shops 140–41
Antony of Padua, St (Santo António) 36–7
  Museu Antoniano 37
Aquariums
  Museu Oceanográfico (Serra da Arrábida) 111
  Oceanánio de Lisboa 11, 73, **81**
Aqueduto das Águas Livres 17, **84**
Archaeological Museum 62, **65**
Armazéns do Chiado 138, 141
Armed Forces Movement 47
Arqueologia, Museu Nacional de 62, **65**
Arrábida, Serra da *see* Serra da Arrábida
Arraial Gay e Lésbico 25
Art galleries *see* Museums and galleries
Arte Antiga, Museu Nacional de 11, **56–9**
Arte Moderna, Centro de 11, **80**
Ask Me Lisboa 148, 149
Assistentes Intérpretes de Portugal 151
Assumption Day 27
Automatic teller machines (ATMs) 152
Autumn in Lisbon 26
Avante! (Seixal) 26
Aveiras, Conde de 64
Avenida da Liberdade **44**, 87
Avis, House of 18
Azenhas do Mar 97
Azulejos, Museu Nacional do Azulejo 82–3
Azureira, festivals 26
Azzolimi, Giacomo 64

B

Bairrada, wines 129
Bairro Alto and Estrela 16, **48–59**
  A 45-Minute Walk Around West Central Lisbon 87
  area map 49
  cafés and bars 136
  hotels 119
  restaurants 132
  Street-by-Street map: Bairro Alto and Chiado 50–51
Baixa and Avenida **40–47**
  A 90-Minute Walk Around Baixa, Alfama, Castelo and Mouraria 88–9
  area map 41
  cafés and bars 136–7
  hotels 118–19
  restaurants 130–31
  Street-by-Street map: Restauradores 42–3
BaixAnima 25
Ballet 142, 143
  Noites de Bailado em Seteais 25
Banking 152–3
Barbizon School 53, 79
Bars and cafés 136–7
Basílica *see* Churches
Beaches
  Cascais 106
  Colares 97
  Costa da Caparica 107
  Estoril 106
  Guincho 106
  Península de Tróia 113
  Serra da Arrábida 111
  Sesimbra 110
Beckford, William 99, 109
Beco dos Cruzes **33**, 89
Beer 125, 127
Belém 11, **60–71**
  area map 61
  restaurants 131
Belvederes
  Miradouro da Graça 37
  Miradouro de Santa Luzia 34
  Miradouro de São Pedro de Alcântara 54
Bernardes, Policarpo de Oliveira 112

Birds
  Birds of the Tagus and Sado estuaries 113
  Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado 112–13
  Reserva Natural do Estuário do Tejo 107
  see also Wildlife
Black Death 16
Boca do Inferno 106
Bocage, Manuel Barbosa du 112, 137
  Setúbal 112
Boitac, Diogo
  Ermida de São Jerónimo 71
  Igreja de Jesus (Setúbal) 112
  Mosteiro dos Jerónimos 66
Books
  bookshops 139, 141
  Feira do Livro 24
Bosch, Hieronymus, *The Temptations of St Antony* 56, **58**
Boucher, François 79
Bragança, Duke of 59
Bragança dynasty 19, 34
Brazil 20
Breakdowns (cars) 165
Bridges
  Lisbon's Bridges 157
  Ponte 25 de Abril 24, 74
  Vasco da Gama Bridge 81
British Hospital 151
Bullfighting
  Campo Pequeno 80
  season 24
Bureaux de change 152
Burgundy, House of 18
Buses 160–61
  airport 156
Byron, Lord 99

C

Cable car 81
Cabo da Roca 94, 98
Cabo Espichel **107**
  festivals 26
Cabral, Pedro Álvares 20
  Monument to the Discoveries 69
Caesar, Julius 15
Caetano regime 47
Café Brasileira **48**, 136
Cafés and bars 136–7
  see also Restaurants
Cais do Sodré station 157
Câmara Municipal (Sintra) 100
Caminhos de Ferro Portugueses (State Railway) 157
Camões, Luís de
  Monument to the Discoveries 69
  Os Lusíadas 69, 96
Camões Day 27
Campo de Ourique, restaurants 131
Campo Pequeno 10, **80**
  cafés and bars 137
  restaurants 131
Cão, Diogo 20–21, 69
Capuchos Music Festival 25
Carcavelos, hotels 122
Cardoso, Amadeo de Sousa 80
Carlos of Évora, Frey 58
Carlos I, King 19
  assassination 47
  royal yacht 68
  tomb of 34
Carmelites 52
Carnation Revolution (1974) 17
Carnaval 27
Carrasqueira 113
Cars
  breakdowns 165
  driving in Lisbon 157, 162
  ferries 164
  hiring 162
  motorways 165
  parking 162
  petrol 162
  travelling around the Lisbon Coast 165
  see also Tours by car
Carvalho, Santos de 46
Casa do Alentejo 43
Casa dos Bicos **35**, 88
Casa das Historias (Cascais) 106
Casa de pasto 124
Cascais **106**
  cafés and bars 137
  hotels 122
  restaurants 134
Cascaishopping 138, 141
Cash dispensers 152
Castelo-Melhor, Marquês de 44
Castles
  Castelo de São Filipe (Setúbal) 112
  Castelo de São Jorge 10, **38–9,** 88, 89
  Castelo dos Mouros 101
  Moorish castle (Sesimbra) 110
  Palmela 110
  Santiago Fort (Sesimbra) 110
Castro Guimarães, Conde de 106
Catarina, Queen 67
  tomb of 67
Cathedrals (Sé)
  Lisbon 10, **36**
  Setúbal 112
Catherine the Great, Empress 76
Cavaco Silva, Aníbal 17, 19
Cemetery, English 55
Centro de Arte Moderna 11, **80**
Centro Colombo 138, 141
Centro Cultural de Belém 11, **68,** 142, 143
Ceramics
  Museum Nacional do Azulejo 82–3
  shops 140–41
Cervejarias 124
Cetóbriga 113
Chanterène, Nicolau 66, 105
Chermayeff, Peter 81
Chiado 10, **52–3**
  fire (1988) 17, 52
  hotels 119
  restaurants 132
  Street-by-Street map 50–51
Children
  A Family Day 11
  in hotels 117
  in restaurants 125
China 21
Christmas 27
Chronica de Dom Afonso Henriques 14
Churches
  opening hours 148
  Basílica da Estrela **55**, 87
  Ermida de São Jerónimo 71
  Igreja da Graça 37
  Igreja da Memória 71
  Igreja de Jesus (Setúbal) 112
  Igreja do Carmo 10, 51, **52**
  Madre de Deus 83
  Nossa Senhora da Conceição Velha 47
  Nossa Senhora dos Remédios 33
  Santa Cruz do Castelo 39
  Santa Engrácia 10, **35**
  Santa Luzia 32
  Santa Maria de Belém 60
  Santo António à Sé 37
  São Domingos 43
  São Miguel 33
  São Roque 51, 52
  São Vicente de Fora 10, **34**
  see also Cathedrals; Monasteries and convents

Churrasqueira restaurants 124
Cidade, Museu da 81
Ciência, Museu da 44
Cifka, Wenceslau 57
Cima da Conegliano 78
Cinema 25, 142, 143
Circus 26
Clement XI, Pope 63
Climate 25–7
Clothes
  shops 140–41
  size chart 140
Coach Museum 63, **64–5**
Coach travel 164
Coches, Museu Nacional dos 63, **64–5**
Coelho, Eduardo 54
Coffee 125
Coins 153
Colaço, Jorge 75
Colares **97**, 98
Coliseu dos Recreios 142, 143
Colombo Shopping Centre **74**, 138, 139
Consulates 149
Contemporary Art, National Museum of *see* Museu do Chiado
Convents *see* Monasteries and convents
Conversion chart 149
Cook, Sir Francis 99
Corelli, Arcangelo 57
Corpus Christi 27
El Corte Inglés 138, 141
Corte Real, Gaspar 20
Costa da Caparica 93, **107**
  hotels 122
Costa e Silva, José da 53
Costa, Jorge da, Archbishop of Lisbon 59
Costa, Manuel de 108
Costume Museum 85
Courier services 155
Craft shops 140–41
Cranach, Lucas the Elder 58
Credit cards 152
  in restaurants 125
  in shops 138
Crime 150
Cristo Rei 74
CulturGest 10
Currency 153
  exchanging 152

D

Da Gama, Vasco 15, 68
  cenotaph 35
  expeditions 16, 20, 21
Da Gama, Vasco (cont.)
  Monument to the Discoveries 69
  tomb of 66
Dance 142, 143
Dão, wines 129
Della Robbia, Andrea, *St Leonard* 56
Dia 25 de Abril 27
Dia da Restauração 27
Dia da Revolução 24
Dia do Trabalhador 24, 27
Diana (Houdon) **76**, 79
Dias, Bartolomeu 20
Dinis, King 16, 18, 102
Disabled travellers **149**
  in hotels 117
  in restaurants 124
Discounts
  Metro 158
  rail travel 163
  student 148
DJ bars 136, 137
Douro, River, wines 129
Drinks 125
  local drinks 127
  see also Coffee; Wines
Duarte, Alfredo 145
Duarte, King 18
Durand, Antoine Sébastien 76
Durão Barroso, José Manuel 19
Dürer, Albrecht, *St Jerome* **56**, 58

E

Eanes, Gil 20
Earthquake (1755) 17, **22–3**, 88
Edward VII, King of England 75
Eleanor of Aragon, Queen 59
Electricity 149
Elevador do Carmo *see* Elevador de Santa Justa
Elevador da Glória 42
Elevador de Santa Justa **46**, 51
Embassies 149
Emergencies 150–51
Encontros ACARTE 26
English Cemetery 55
Enrique II, King of Castile 16
Entertainment 142–5
  Fado: the music of Lisbon 144–5
Entrecampos station 157
Epiphany 27
Ericeira **97**
Ericeira (cont.)
  hotels 122
  restaurants 134
Ermida de São Jerónimo 71
Eschwege, Baron von 101, 104
Estádio José Alvalade 143
Estádio da Luz 143
Estádio Nacional-Jamor 143
Estoril **106–7**
  cafés and bars 137
  festivals 25–6
  hotels 122–3
  restaurants 134
Estoril Open Tennis Championship 24
Estrada de Escarpa 111
Estrela *see* Bairro Alto and Estrela
Estremadura, wines 129
European Union 17, 68
Expo '98 17, 81

F

Fabri, Francesco Savario 42, 44
Fado
  the music of Lisbon **144–5**
  venues 145
O Fado (Malhôa) 145
Feira dos Alfarrabistas 139, 141
Feira dos Alhos 25
Feira de Antiguidades Velharias 139, 141
Feira de Artesanato (Estoril) 25
Feira de Carcavelos 139, 141
Feira de Cascais 139, 141
Feira Grande de São Pedro (Sintra) 25
Feira da Ladra **35**, 139, 141
Feira do Livro 24
Feira da Luz 26
Feira do Mar 24
Feira de São Pedro 139, 141
Feira de Todos os Santos (Azureira) 26
Felipe I, King *see* Philip II, King of Spain
Felipe II, King *see* Philip III, King of Spain
Felipe III, King *see* Philip IV, King of Spain

Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Fernando II) **105**
  Castelo dos Mouros (Sintra) 101
  Palácio da Pena (Sintra) 104
Fernando I, King 16, 18
Fernando II, King *see* Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Fernão, Infante 59
Ferries 164
Festa de Imaculada Conceição 27
Festa dos Merendeiros 24
Festa de Santo António 25
Festa de Senhora de Consolação 26
Festa das Vindimas (Palmela) 26
Festas da Cidade 25
Festival Estoril Jazz 25
Festival Internacional de Teatro (FIT) 25
Festival de Sintra 25
Festivals 24–7
FIA-Lisbon International Handicraft Exhibition 25
Fielding, Henry 55
Figueirinha 111
Film *see* Cinema
Fire service 151
FNAC (ticket agency) 143
Fonseca, J.M. da **111**, 139, 141
Fonte Mourisca (Sintra) 100
Fonte da Sabuga (Sintra) 100
Food and drink
  cafés and bars 136–7
  coffee 125
  Flavours of Lisbon 126–7
  shops 139, 141
  Wines of Portugal 128–9
  see also Restaurants
Four Great Days in Lisbon 10–11
Foz, Marquês de 44
Fragonard, Jean Honoré 79
Francis of Assisi, St 36
Francis Xavier, St 52
Franciscan Order 36
Franco, Francisco 74
Franco, Zé 96
Fronteira, Marquês de 85
Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian 142, 143
Funicular railways 160
  Elevador da Glória 42

G

Gainsborough, Thomas 79
Galapos 111
Galerias Monumental 138, 141
Galleries *see* Museums and galleries
Gardens *see* Parks and gardens
Gare do Oriente 157
Garrett, João Almeida 53
Germain, François-Thomas 59
Ghirlandaio, Domenico 78
Gilbert of Hastings 15, 36
Gildemeester, Daniel 99
Giusti, Alessandro 96
Gomes, Diogo 20
Gonçalves, Nuno 69
  Panels of St Vincent 57, **58–9**
Good Friday 27
Graça
  cafés and bars 137
  hotels 119
  Miradouro da Graça 10, **37**
  restaurants 132
Grão Vasco, *The Adoration of the Magi* 20
Greater Lisbon, map 12–13
Green travel 158
Guardi, Francesco, *View of the Molo with the Ducal Palace* 79
Guincho **106**
  hotels 123
  restaurants 134–5
Guitarra 144
Gulbenkian, Calouste **79**
  Museu Calouste Gulbenkian 76–9
Gulbenkian Contemporary Music Encounter 24
Gulbenkian Foundation, Planetário Calouste Gulbenkian 65
Guterres, António 19

H

Hapsburg dynasty 19
Health 151
Henrique, Infante Dom *see* Henry the Navigator
Henrique, King 18
Henry the Navigator 21
  cenotaph 35
  Monument to the Discoveries 68–9
  Mosteiro dos Jerónimos 68
  portrait of 59
Herculano, Alexandre 67
Hieronymites 66
Hiring cars 162
História Natural, Museu de 44
History 15–23
Holbein, Hans the Elder, *The Virgin and Child and Saints* 56
Holidays, public 27
Hospitals 151
Hotels **116–23**
  booking 117
  children in 117
  disabled travellers 117
  gradings 117
  hotel chains 116
  Lisbon 118–21
  Lisbon Coast 122–3
  prices 117
  types of hotels 116
Houdon, Jean-Antoine, *Diana* **76**, 79

I

Igreja *see* Churches
Immaculate Conception 27
Impressionists 79
India 21
Inquisition 16, 45
Insect repellent 150
Instituto Nacional para o Reabilitacão 117
Insurance
  medical 150
  travel 151
Internet access 154
Interpreters 151
Isabel, Queen 59
Islam 20
IVA (Value Added Tax) 138

J

Japan 21
Jardim *see* Parks and gardens
Jazz 142–3
  Festival Estoril Jazz 25
  Jazz em Agosto 25
Jerome, St, Mosteiro dos Jerónimos 66–7
Jesuits 52
João I, King 16, 18
  Palácio Nacional de Sintra 102
  Palmela 110
  statue of 43, 45, 89
João II, King 18
  maritime expansion 21
  portrait of 59

João III, King 18
  Convento da Madre de Deus 82
  tomb of 67
  and Vasco da Gama 68
João IV, King 16, 19
  tomb of 34
João V, King 19, 59
  Aqueduto das Águas Livres 84
  building programme 16–17
  Convento da Madre de Deus 82
  Palácio de Belém 62, 64
  Palácio de Mafra 96
  Palácio Pimenta 81
  São Roque 52
  Sé 36
João VI, King 19, 109
  Palácio Nacional da Ajuda 71
João of Avis *see* João I
João de Castilho 66, 67
John Paul II, Pope 37
José I, King 17, 19
  Igreja da Memória 71
  Palácio de Belém 64
  silver tableware 59
  statue of 46, 47, 88
José (son of Maria I) 55
Josefa de Óbidos 58
Juan of Castile 16

K

Kings and queens 18–19
Knights of Christ 68

L

La Fontaine, Jean de 34
Labels, wine 128
Lalique, René 76
  Lalique Collection 79
Language 148
  phrase book 191–2
Lapa 11
  hotels 120
  restaurants 132
Largo do Chafariz de Dentro 33
Largo do Chiado 50
Largo das Portas do Sol 32
Legal assistance 151
Leo X, Pope 47
Leonor, Dona 82
  statue of 47
Liberty Day 24
Lisboa Card 158
Lisbon Coast **91–113**
  cafés and bars 137
  hotels 122–3
  map 94–5
  restaurants 134–5
Lisbon Coast (cont.)
  Serra de Sintra Tour 98–9
  travel 163–5
Lisbon Half Marathon 24
Lisbon Marathon 26
Listings magazines 142
Lobo, Felipe 66
Lobo, Silvestre Faria 109
Lodi, Fortunato 45
Lopes, Carlos 75
Lopes, Gregório 58
Lopes, Teixera 50
Ludwig (Ludovice), Johann Friedrich 54, 96
Luís Felipe, Prince
  assassination 47
  tomb of 34
Luís I, King 19
  Cascais 106
  Palácio Nacional da Ajuda 71

M

Machado de Castro, Joaquim
  Basílica da Estrela 55
  São Vicente de Fora 34
  Sé 36
  statue of José I 47
Madre de Deus, Convento da 82, 83
Mãe d'Água das Amoreiras 84
Mafra
  Palácio de Mafra 96
  School of sculpture 55, 96
Magalhães, Fernão de (Ferdinand Magellan) 20
  Monument to the Discoveries 69
Magalhães, Teresa 80
Magazines, entertainments listings 142
Magellan, Ferdinand *see* Magalhães, Fernão de
Maia, Manuel da 80
Malhôa, José, *O Fado* 145
Malveira 96
Manet, Edouard 79
Manuel I, King 18
  armillary sphere 20
  Belém 61
  Castelo de São Jorge 38
  maritime expansion 21
  Monument to the Discoveries 69
  Mosteiro dos Jerónimos 66
  Palácio Nacional de Sintra 102, 103
  Praça do Comércio 47
  statue of (Alcochete) 107
  statue of (Praça do Comércio) 47
Manuel I, King (cont.)
  tomb of 67
  Torre de Belém 16, 70
Manuel II, King 19
  exile 97
  Palácio de Mafra 96
  Palácio da Pena (Sintra) 104
  tomb of 34
Manueline architecture 16
Maps
  A 45-Minute Walk Around West Central Lisbon 87
  A 90-Minute Walk Around Baixa, Alfama, Castelo and Mouraria 88–9
  Age of Discovery 20–21
  Alfama 31, 32–3
  Bairro Alto and Chiado Street-by-Street map 50–51
  Bairro Alto and Estrela 49
  Baixa and Avenida 41
  Belém 61
  Belém Street-by-Street map 62–3
  bus and tram routes 160
  Castelo de São Jorge 38–9
  Europe 13
  Further Afield 73
  Greater Lisbon 12–13
  Lisbon Coast 94–5
  Metro 159
  Portugal 12–13
  Restauradores Street-by-Street map 42–3
  Serra da Arrábida 111
  Serra de Sintra Tour 98–9
  Sintra 101
  Street Finder 166–79
  Two Guided Walks 86
  Wines of Portugal 128
Mardel, Carlos 84
Maria, Dona (wife of Manuel I), tomb of 67
Maria I, Queen 19, 34, 59, **109**
  Basílica da Estrela 55
  Palácio de Queluz 108–9
  royal brig 68
  tomb of 55
Maria II, Queen 19, 45, 104, 105
Maria Pia di Savoia 71, 102
Marinha, Museu da 68
Marioneta, Museu da 53
Marisqueira restaurants 124
Maritime Museum 68
Markets 139, 141
  Feira da Ladra 35
Measurements, conversion chart 149
Medical treatment 151

Memling, Hans 58
Menus 124–5
Metro 159
Military Museum 35
Miradouro da Graça 37
Miradouro de Santa Luzia 32, 34
Miradouro de São Pedro de Alcântara 54
Miradouro da Vigia (Sintra) 100
Mobile phones 154
Moda Lisboa 24, 26
Monasteries and convents
  Convento da Arrábida 95, 111
  Convento da Madre de Deus 82
  Convento dos Capuchos 99
  Mosteiro dos Jerónimos 11, 16, 62, **66–7**
  São Vicente de Fora 10, **34**
Monet, Claude 79
Money 152–3
Monserrate 99
Monte Estoril, restaurants 135
Monteiro, José Luís 42, 44
Monuments
  Cristo Rei 74
  Marquês de Pombal 75
  Monument to the Discoveries 68–9
Moors 15, 93
Morais, Cristóvão de 58
Morais, Graça 80
Mosteiro *see* Monasteries and convents
Motorways 165
Mouraria 88
Multimedia shops 139, 141
Museums and galleries
  admission prices 148
  opening hours 148
  Centro de Arte Moderna 11, **80**
  Centro Cultural de Belém 11, **68**, 142, 143
  Ellipse Foundation (Cascais) 106
  Museu da Água 80
  Museu Antoniano 37
  Museu de Arqueologia e Etnografia (Setúbal) 112
  Museu Arqueologico (Alcácer do Sal) 113
  Museu de Arte Moderna (Sintra) 100
  Museu de Arte Sacra 51, 52
  Museu de Artes Decorativas 32, **34**, 89
Museums and galleries (cont.)
  Museu do Brinquedo (Sintra) 100
  Museu Calouste Gulbenkian 10, **76–9**
  Museu do Castelo 38, 39
  Museu do Chiado 53
  Museu da Cidade 81
  Museu de Ciência 44
  Museu Colecção Berardo Arte Moderna e Contemporânea 69
  Museu Condes de Castro Guimarães (Cascais) 106
  Museu da Ericeira 97
  Museu de História Natural 44
  Museu das Janelas Verdes *see* Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga
  Museu de Marinha 68
  Museu da Marioneta 53
  Museu Militar 35
  Museu Nacional de Arqueologia 62, **65**
  Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga 11, **56–9**
  Museu Nacional do Azulejo 82–3
  Museu Nacional dos Coches 63, **64–5**
  Museu Nacional do Teatro 85
  Museu Nacional do Traje 85
  Museu Oceanográfico (Serra da Arrábida) 111
  Museu da Presidência 64
  Museu da Sociedade de Geografia 43, **45**
  Pavilhão do Conhecimento – Ciencia Viva 11, **81**
  Restaurant Museu do Fado 145
Music
  in bars 136, 137
  classical music, opera and dance 142, 143
  Fado: the music of Lisbon 144–5
  festivals 24–5
  shops 139, 141
  world music, jazz, pop and rock 142–3
Muslims 20

N
Namban Screens 57, 59
Napoleao I, Emperor 17
Natural History Museum 44
Nature reserves
  Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado 112–13
  Reserva Natural do Estuário do Tejo 107
Negreiros, José de Almada 80
New Year 27
Newspapers 155
Nightclubs 143
Noites de Bailado em Seteais 25
Nossa Senhora do Cabo Espichel (festival) 26
Nossa Senhora da Conceição (festival) 27
Nossa Senhora da Conceição Velha 47
Nossa Senhora da Luz (festival) 26
Nossa Senhora dos Remédios 33

O
Oceanário de Lisboa 11, 73, **81**
Odysseus 15
Olaias, restaurants 133
Opening hours 148
  banks 152
  restaurants 124
  shops 138
Opera 27, 142, 143
Ordem dos Advogados 151
Order of St Jerome 66
Order of Santiago 110

P
Pacheco, Lopo Fernandes 36
Paço d'Arcos, restaurants 135
Padrão dos Descobrimentos 68–9
Palaces
  Palácio de Belém 63, **64**
  Palácio de Cortes 55
  Palácio Foz 42
  Palácio de Mafra 96
  Palácio Nacional da Ajuda 71
  Palácio Nacional de Sintra 90, **102–3**
  Palácio da Pena (Sintra) 104–5
  Palácio de Queluz 108–9
  Palácio de São Bento **55**, 86, 87
Palmela 93, **110**
  festivals 26
  hotels 123
  restaurants 135
Panels of St Vincent (Gonçalves) 57, **58–9**

Parking 162
Parks and gardens
  Castelo de São Jorge 39
  Jardim Agrícola Tropical 63, **65**
  Jardim Botânico **44**, 87
  Jardim Botânico da Ajuda 71
  Jardim do Ultramar *see* Jardim Agrícola Tropical
  Jardim de Estrela **55**, 87
  Jardim Zoológico 84
  Monserrate 99
  Palácio Fronteira 85
  Palácio de Queluz 109
  Parque Eduardo VII 11, 72, **75**
  Parque de Liberdade (Sintra) 100
  Parque do Monteiro-Mor 85
  Parque das Nações 11, **81**, 120
  Parque da Pena (Sinta) 99, **101**
  Praça do Príncipe Real 54
Parliament, Palácio de São Bento **55**, 86, 87
Parque *see* Parks and gardens
Passports 148
  theft of 150
Pastry shops 136, 137
Paula, Madre 81
Pavilhão Atlântico 143
Pavilhão do Conhecimento – Ciencia Viva 11, **81**
Pedro I, King 18
Pedro II, King 19
  Serra da Arrábida 111
  War of Restoration 85
Pedro III, King 19, 108, 109
Pedro IV, King 19, 34
  Palácio de Queluz 108
  statue of 45
Pedro V, King 19
Penha da França, cafés and bars 137
Peninha 98
Península de Tróia 93, **113**
Pensões (guesthouses) 116
Pereira, Nuno Álvares 52
Pero Pinheiro 93
Personal security 150
Pessoa, Fernando 80
  statue of 53
Petrol 162
Pharmacies 151
Philip II, King of Spain (Felipe I of Portugal) 16, 19
  Castelo de São Filipe (Setúbal) 112
  coach 64
Philip III, King of Spain (Felipe II of Portugal) 19
Philip IV, King of Spain (Felipe III of Portugal) 19
Phrase book 191–2
Piero della Francesca, *St Augustine* 58
Planetário Calouste Gulbenkian 65
Police 150–51
Pombal, Marquês de
  Avenida da Liberdade 44
  Baixa 41
  Jardim Botânico da Ajuda 71
  Lisbon earthquake 22–3
  mulberry trees 74
  Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga 56
  Praça do Comércio 47
  Praça da Figueira 45
  Praça Marquês de Pombal 75
  rebuilding programme 17
  and the Távora family 71
  tomb of 71
Ponsard, Raoul Mesnier du 46
Ponte 25 de Abril 17, **74**
Ponte Vasco da Gama 81, 157
Pop music 142–3
Port 54
Portela Airport 156
Portinho da Arrábida 111
  restaurants 135
Porto do Abrigo (Sesimbra) 110
Portrait of an Old Man (Rembrandt) 77, 78–9
Portugal Pavilion 81
Postal services 155
Pousadas 116, 124
Praça Afonso de Albuquerque 62, 63
Praça do Comércio 16, 40, 41, **47**, 88
  before earthquake 34
Praça da Figueira 43, **45**, 89
Praça do Império 62
Praça Marquês de Pombal **75**
  hotels 120
  restaurants 132
Praça do Príncipe Real **54**, 87
Praça dos Restauradores 42, 44
Praia da Adraga 97
Praia Grande (Colares) 97
Praia das Maçãs (Colares) 97
Procissão do Senhor dos Passos da Graça 27
Procissão dos Terceiros Franciscanos (Mafra) 24
Public conveniences 151
Public holidays 27
Public telephones 154
Public transport 160–63
Puppet Museum 53

Q
Queirós, Eça de, statue of 50
Queluz
  hotels 123
  Palácio de Queluz 108–9
  restaurants 135
Quinta Pedagógica dos Olivais 11
Quinta de Regaleira (Sintra) 100

R
Radio 155
Railways *see* Trains
Rainfall 26
Raphael 58
Rato
  hotels 120
  restaurants 133
Realists 79
Rego, Paula 80
Rembrandt, *Portrait of an Old Man* 77, 78–9
Renoir, Pierre Auguste 79
Republic Day 26, 27
Reserva Natural *see* Nature reserves
Responsible tourism 149
Restauradores
  hotels 121
  restaurants 133
  Street-by-Street map 42–3
Restaurant Museu do Fado 88, 145
Restaurants **124–37**
  cafés and bars 136–7
  children in 125
  drinking coffee 125
  eating hours 124
  Flavours of Lisbon 126–7
  Lisbon 130–34
  Lisbon Coast 134–5
  menus 124–5
  paying 125
  reservation 124
  smoking 125
  types of restaurants 124
  vegetarian meals 125
  what to drink 125
  see also Food and drink

Ribatejo, wines 129
Ribeiro, António 52
Ricardo do Espírito Santo Silva Foundation 34
Robillion, Jean-Baptiste 108–9
Rock music 142–3
Rodin, Auguste 53
Rodrigues, Amália 35, 75, 85, 145
Roma Areeiro station 157
Roman Empire 15
Romaria de São Mamede 25
Romney, George 79
Rossio 43, **45**
  hotels 121
  station 42, 157, 163
Rotunda, restaurants 133
Rua Augusta 46
Rua do Carmo 51
Rua Garrett 50
Rua das Portas de Santo Antão 43
Rua Vieira Portuense 63
Rubens, Peter Paul 79
Rulers of Portugal 18–19
Rush hours 162

S

Sado, River 93, 113
  Birds of the Tagus and Sado estuaries 113
St Catherine (Van der Weyden) **76**, 78
St Jerome (Dürer) **56**, 58
St Leonard (della Robbia) 56
Salazar, António 19
  Belém 62
  Castelo de São Jorge 38
  Cristo Rei 74
  modernization programme 17
  Ponte 25 de Abril 74
Saldanha
  hotels 121
  restaurants 133
Salt 107
Salvi, Nicola 52
Sampaio, festivals 26
Sanches, Rui 80
Sancho I, King 18
  gold cross 59
  Palmela 110
Sancho II, King 18, 110
Santa, *see also* Churches
Santa Apolónia station 157
Santa Cruz quarter 39
Santana Lopes, Pedro Miguel de 19
Santiago Fort (Sesimbra) 110
Santo, *see also* Churches
Santo António, festival of 25, 27
Santos, Argentina 145
São, *see also* Churches
São Bento, restaurants 134
São João, festival of 25
São Pedro festivals 25
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of *see* Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Scarlatti, Domenico 57
Scenes from the Life of the Virgin (triptych) 78
Science Museum 44
Sé (Lisbon) 10, **36**
Sebastião I, King 18
  Battle of Alcácer-Quibir 16
  tomb of 67
Security 150
Seixal, festivals 26
Sequeira, Domingos António de 58, 85
Serra da Arrábida 93, **110–11**
  map 111
Serra de Sintra Tour 98–9
Serres, J.T., *The Torre de Belém in 1811* 70
Sesimbra 92, 93, 95, **110**
  festivals 24, 25, 26
  hotels 123
  restaurants 135
Seteais 99
Setúbal **112**
  festivals 25
  hotels 123
  restaurants 135
  wines 129
Severa, Maria 144
Shopping **138–41**
  antiques 140–41
  bookshops 139, 141
  ceramics 140–41
  clothes 140–41
  food shops 139, 141
  markets 139, 141
  music and multimedia 139, 141
  opening hours 138
  regional crafts 140–41
  shopping centres 138, 141
  size chart 140
  VAT and taxes 138
  wines and spirits 139, 141
Silva, Ricardo do Espírito Santo 32
Silves, Diogo de 20
Sintra **100–105**
  cafés and bars 137
  festivals 25
  hotels 123
  map 101
Sintra (cont.)
  Palácio da Pena 104–5
  Palácio Nacional de Sintra 102–3
  restaurants 135
  Serra de Sintra Tour 99
Size chart 140
Smoking, in restaurants 125
Soares, Mário 19
Sobreiro 96
Sociedade de Geografia, Museu da 43, **45**
Sócrates Carvalho Pinto de Sousa, José 19
Solar do Vinho do Porto 10, **54**, 141
Spice trade 21
Spirits, shops 139, 141
Sports 143
Spring in Lisbon 24
Sri Lanka 21
Stoop, Dirk, *Terreiro do Paço* 81
Street Finder 166–79
Student discounts 148
Suevi tribe 15
Summer in Lisbon 25
Sunshine 25

T

Tagus, River 12, 17
  Birds of the Tagus and Sado estuaries 113
  ferries 164
TAP-Air Portugal 156, 157
Tascas (taverns) 124
Tavares (restaurant) **50**, 131
Távora family 71
Taxation, Value Added Tax (VAT) 138
Taxis 161
  airport 156
Teatro *see* Theatres
Telephone services 154
Television 155
Temperatures 27
The Temptations of St Antony (Bosch) 56, **58**
Tennis, Estoril Open Tennis Championship 24
Terreiro do Paço *see* Praça do Comércio
Terreiro do Paço (Stoop) 81
Terzi, Filippo 34
Theatres 142, 143
  Festival Internacional de Teatro (FIT) 25
  Museu Nacional do Teatro 85
  Teatro Camões 142, 143
  Teatro Nacional Dona Maria II 43, 45, 142, 143

Theatres (cont.)
  Teatro Nacional de São Carlos **53**, 142, 143
  Teatro da Trinidade 51, 142, 143
"Thieves' Market" 35
Tickets, public transport 159
Tiles *see Azulejos*
Time zone 149
Tipping 125
Todi, Luísa 112
Toilets 151
Torre de Belém 11, 16, **70**
The Torre de Belém in 1811 (Serres) 70
Tourist information 148, 149
Tours
  coach 164
  Serra de Sintra Tour 98–9
Toys, Museu do Brinquedo (Sintra) 100
Trains 157, 163
Trams 160
Travel **156–65**
  air 156
  buses 160–61
  cars 157, 162, 164–5
  coaches 164
  ferries 164
  funiculars 160
  getting around Lisbon 158–9
  Lisbon coast 95, 163–5
  Metro 159
  public transport 160–63
  taxis 161
  trains 157, 163
  trams 160
Traveller's cheques 152
Travellers with special needs 149
Tróia International Film Festival 25
Tróia peninsula *see* Peninsula de Tróia
Turismo de Portugal 117
Turner, J.M.W. 79

U

Ulysses 15
UNESCO World Heritage sites (Sintra) 100
University of Lisbon 16

V

Vaccinations 150
Value Added Tax (VAT) 138
Vanvitelli, Luigi 52
Vasco da Gama Bridge **81**, 157
Vasco da Gama Shopping Centre 11, **138**
Vegetarians 125
Verão Em Sesimbra (festival) 25
Viana, Eduardo 80
Vicente, Gil, statue of 45
Vicente, Mateus 37, 108
Victoria, Queen of England 105
Vieira, Álvaro Siza 17, 52, 81
View of the Molo with the Ducal Palace (Guardi) 79
Vila Nogueira de Azeitão 111
Vilalobos, Maria, tomb of 36
Vincent, St 34
  Panels of St Vincent **58–9**
  statue of 32
Vineyards, Wines of Portugal 128–9
Vinhos verde 128–9
The Virgin and Child and Saints (Holbein) 56
Visas 148
Visigoths 15
Voltaire 23

W

Walking
  A 45-Minute Walk Around West Central Lisbon 87
  A 90-Minute Walk Around Baixa, Alfama, Castelo and Mouraria 88–9
  around Lisbon 161
War of Restoration (1640–68) 85
Water
  bottled 125
  safety 150
Watteau, Antoine 79
Weather 25–7
Weyden, Rogier Van der, *St Catherine* **76**, 78
Wildlife
  Quinta Pedagógica dos Olivais 11
  Reserva Natural do Estuário do Sado 112–13
  Reserva Natural do Estuário do Tejo 107
  Serra da Arrábida 111
  see also Aquariums; Birds; Zoos
Wine **128–9**
  Colares 97
  in restaurants 125
  shops 139, 141
  tasting 111
  Winery J.M. da Fonseca (Serra da Arrábida) 111
  see also Port
Wine bars 137
Winter in Lisbon 27
World music 142–3
World Poetry Day 24

Z

Zoos
  Jardim Zoológico 8

Acknowledgments

Dorling Kindersley would like to thank the following people whose contributions and assistance have made the preparation of this book possible.

Contributors

Susie Boulton studied History of Art at Cambridge University. A freelance travel writer, she is the author of *Eyewitness Venice and the Veneto*. Sarah McAlister is a freelance writer and editor for the *Time Out* guides. Her knowledge of Lisbon and the surrounding area is a result of extensive visits to the country.

Consultant

Martin Symington was born in Portugal and is a freelance travel writer. He contributes to numerous British newspapers including the *Daily Telegraph* and the *Sunday Telegraph*. He is the author of guides to *The Loire Valley* (Hodder and Stoughton), *Portugal* (AA) and *Denmark* (AA/Thomas Cook). He has also contributed to *The Algarve and Southern Portugal* (AA/Thomas Cook), *Portugal* (Insight), *Eyewitness Great Britain* and *Eyewitness Seville and Andalusia*.

Additional Contributors

Paul Bernhardt, Mark Harding, Paul Vernon, Edite Vieira.

Design and Editorial Assistance

Gillian Allan, Douglas Amrine, Gillian Andrews, Paul Bernhardt, Uma Bhattacharya, Andrew Costello, Angela Marie Graham, Mark Harding, Vinod Harish, Mohammad Hassan, Paul Hines, Jasneet Kaur, Vincent Kurien, Esther Labi, Kathryn Lane, Maite Lantaron, Michelle de Larrabeiti, Caroline Mead, Sam Merrell, Adam Moore, Naomi Peck, Andrea Powell, Tom Prentice, Rada Radojicic, Mani Ramaswamy, Jake Reimann, Mihaela Rogalski, Ellen Root, Collette Sadler, Marta Bescos Sanchez, Sands Publishing Solutions, Azeem Siddiqui, Sadie Smith, Susana Smith, Rachel Symons, Amanda Tomeh, Tomas Tranæus, Ingrid Vienings, Fiona Wild.

Indexer

Hilary Bird.

Additional Photography

Paul Bernhardt, Steve Gorton, John Heseltine, Dave King, Martin Norris, Ian O'Leary, Roger Philips, Clive Streeter, Peter Wilson.

Photographic and Artwork Reference

Joy FitzSimmons, Veronica Wood.

Photography Permissions

Dorling Kindersley would like to thank the following for their assistance and kind permission to photograph at their establishments: Instituto Português do Património Arquitectónico e Arqueológico (IPPAR), Lisboa; Instituto Português de Museus (IPM), Lisboa; Museu do Mar, Cascais; Museu da Marinha, Lisboa; Fundação da Casa de Alorna, Lisboa, and all other churches, museums, parks, hotels, restaurants and sights too numerous to thank individually.

Special Assistance

Emília Tavares, Arquivo Nacional de Fotografia, Lisboa; Luísa Cardia, Biblioteca Nacional e do Livro, Lisboa; Marina Gonçalves and Aida Pereira, Câmara Municipal de Lisboa; Caminhos de Ferro Portugueses; Carris; Enatur, Lisboa; Karen Ollier-Spry, John E. Fells and Sons Ltd; Maria Helena Soares da Costa, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisboa; Pilar Serras and José Aragão, ICEP, London; Instituto do Vinho de Porto, Porto; Simoneta Afonso, IPM, Lisboa; Mário Abreu, Dulce Ferraz, IPPAR, Lisboa; Pedro Moura Bessa and Eduardo Corte-Real, Livraria Civilização Editora, Porto; Metropolitano de Lisboa; Raquel Florentino and Cristina Leite, Museu da Cidade, Lisboa; Joao Castel Branco G. Pereira, Museu Nacional do Azulejo; and the staff at all the other tourist offices and town halls in Portugal.

Picture Credits

t = top; tl = top left; tlc = top left centre; tc = top centre; tr = top right; cla = centre left above; ca = centre above; cra = centre right above; cl = centre left; c = centre; cr = centre right; clb = centre left below; cb = centre below; crb = centre right below; bl = bottom left; b = bottom; bc = bottom centre; bcl = bottom centre left; br = bottom right; d = detail.

Works of art have been reproduced with the permission of the following copyright holders: *Terreiro do Paço* by Dirk Stoop 81b is reproduced by kind permission of the Museu da Cidade, Lisboa.

Dorling Kindersley would like to thank the following individuals, companies and picture libraries for permission to reproduce their photographs:

AISA: 18cr, 19tl/br, 66b; Alamy Images: Ace Stock Limited 86ca; David Angel 89tl; Peter Forsberg 127tl; John Warburton-Lee Photography/Ian Aitken 126cl; Reinhard Kliem 156br; Hideo Kurihara 11cl; Landmarks series/José Elias 40 (front endpaper br); Iain Lowson 163tr; Picture Contact/Jochem Wijnands 127c; Marka/Giovanni Rivolta 162cla; Neil Setchfield 164bl; Arquivo Internacional de cor:

Neto Miranda 86cr, 87br, 87cla; Arquivo Nacional de Fotografia-Instituto Português de Museus: 19tc; Museu Conde de Castro Guimarães/Manuel Palma 14; Biblioteca da Ajuda/José Pessoa 16c; Museu Grao Vasco/José Pessoa 20bl; Museu Nacional dos Coches/José Pessoa 19bc, 63bl; Henrique Ruas 64b; Igreja São Vicente de Fora/ Carlos Monteiro 19bl; Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga/Luís Pavão 56bl/br, 57t/c/b, 59c; Francisco Matias 21tl, José Pessoa 21tr, 56tl/tr, 58b, 59b; Pedro Ferreira 58t, 59t; Museu Nacional de Arqueologia/José Pessoa 10tc; 65c; Arnaldo Soares 144tr, 145tl; Museu Nacional do Teatro/ Arnaldo Soares 144cl; Luisa Oliveira 145tr; José Pessoa 144b, 22–23t; San Payo 17tr; Tony Arruza: 18c, 22–23lc.

© Trustees of the British Museum, London: 20br.

Câmâra Municipal de Oeiras: 17c; Câmara Municipal de Lisboa: Antonio Rafael 22cl; Caminhos de Ferro Portugueses: 163tl; Centro do Arte Moderna: José Manuel Costa Alves 80tl; Cephas: Peter Stowell 26b; Mick Rock 128cb, 129c, Peter Stowell 26b; Chapitô: 142tr; Corbis: Arcaid/John Edward Linden 11tr; Klaus Hackenberg 34bc; Hans Georg Roth 10cla; CTT Correios: 154br, 155cr CTT Portugal: 154tl.

Dow's Port 229cra.
European Commission: 154bl.

Fototeca Internacional, Lisboa: César Soares 14bl; Luís Elvas 23b/t.

Getty Images: AFP/Michael Kappeler 19cra; AFP/ Francisco Leong 150bc; The Image Bank/Andrea Pistolesi 28-29; Stone/Hugh Sitton 88cla; Giraudon: 20cl; GoLisbon.com: Mario Fernandes 149tr; Guarda Nacional Republicana: 150br; Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisboa: 138b.

Hemispheres Images: Maurizio Borgese 11br; Bertrand Gardel 88br; Jean-Baptiste Rabouan 10br; Ideal Photo: N. Adams The Image Bank:José Manuel 4b, 25b; Moura Machado 26c; Instituto Nacional de Emergência Médica: 151t; Lisboa: 15b Instituto da Biblioteca Nacional e do livro, Lisboa: 15b, 16b, 109bl.

Jardim Zoológico de Lisboa: 84tr.

Lusa: Luís Vasconcelos 52b; André Kosters 53t; António Cotrim 145c.

José Manuel: 23br; Mary Evans Picture Library: 23tr, 105b; Metropolitano de Lisboa: 159br; Museu Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisboa: Enamelled Silver Gilt Corsage Ornament, Rene Lalique, © ADAGP, Paris and DACS, London 2006, 76t/ca/cb/b, 77t/ca/cb/b, 78c/b/t, 79b/t/c; Museu da Cidade, Lisboa: Antonio Rafael 22tl/cl/bl/br, 23c/bl; Museu da Marinha, Lisboa: 18br, 68b.

Nationalmuseet, Copenhagen: 20tr; Naturpress: Juan Hidalgo-Candy Lopesino 24t.

Oronoz, Madrid: 18bc.

Palacio de Pena: 104cl; Pictures Colour Library: Photolocation Ltd 89br; Policia de Segurança Pública: 151cl.

RCL, Parede: Rui Cunha 143t; Red Tour GPS Electric Move: 158tr; Dias dos Reis: 81tl, 152cla; Rex Features: Sipa Press, Michel Ginies 17b.

Rui Santos: www.photographersdirect.com 151cla, 161; Science Photo Library: CNES, 1997 Distribution Spot Image 12cl; Symington Port & Madeira Shippers: Claudio Capone 129cl; Sogrape Vinhos S.A.: 128tc, 128tr.

TAP Portugal: 156ca; Tivoli Hotels & Resorts: 99tl; Transtejo e Soflusa: 164tr; Turismo de Lisboa: www.visitlisboa.com: 158bc.

Peter Wilson: 30 (front endpaper tr), 44tl, 53b, 138b, 139c, 140c, 47br; Woodfall Wild Images: Mike Lane 113b; World Pictures: 25t.

Jacket
Front – Photolibrary: age fotostock/Geoffrey Clive.
Back – AWL Images: Michele Falzone bl; Dorling Kindersley: Eddie Gerald cla; Rough Guides/Ian Aitken clb; Tony Souter tl. Spine – Corbis: Massimo Listri t; DK Images: Peter Wilson b.

All other images © Dorling Kindersley. For further information see www.DKimages.com

SPECIAL EDITIONS OF DK TRAVEL GUIDES

DK Travel Guides can be purchased in bulk quantities at discounted prices for use in promotions or as premiums.
We are also able to offer special editions and personalized jackets, corporate imprints, and excerpts from all of our books, tailored specifically to meet your own needs.

To find out more, please contact:
(in the United States) **specialsales@dk.com**
(in the UK) **travelspecialsales@uk.dk.com**
(in Canada) DK Special Sales at **general@tourmaline.ca**
(in Australia) **business.development@pearson.com.au**

Phrase Book

In Emergency

Help!	**Socorro!**	soo-**koh**-roo
Stop!	**Páre!**	**pahr’**
Call a doctor!	**Chame um médico!**	**shahm’** ooñ **meh**-dee-koo
Call an ambulance!	**Chame uma ambulância!**	**shahm’** oo-muh **añ**-boo-**lañ**-see-uh
Call the police!	**Chame a polícia!**	**shahm’**uh poo-**lee**-see-uh
Call the fire brigade!	**Chame os bombeiros!**	**shahm’** oosh bom-**bay**-roosh
Where is the nearest telephone?	**Há um telefone aqui perto?**	**ah** ooñ te-le-**fon’** uh-**keepehr**-too
Where is the nearest hospital?	**Onde é o hospital mais próximo?**	ond’ **eh** oo **ohsh**-pee-**tahl’ mysh pro**-see-moo

Communication Essentials

Yes	**Sim**	**seeñ**
No	**Não**	**nowñ**
Please	**Por favor/** **Faz favor**	poor fuh-**vor** **fash** fuh-**vor**
Thank you	**Obrigado/da**	o-bree-**gah**-doo/duh
Excuse me	**Desculpe**	dish-**koolp’**
Hello	**Olá**	oh-**lah**
Goodbye	**Adeus**	a-**deh**-oosh
Good morning	**Bom-dia**	boñ **dee**-uh
Good afternoon	**Boa-tarde**	**boh**-uh **tard’**
Good night	**Boa-noite**	**boh**-uh **noyt’**
Yesterday	**Ontem**	oñ-**tayñ**
Today	**Hoje**	**ohj’**
Tomorrow	**Amanhã**	**ah**-mañ-**yañ**
Here	**Aqui**	uh-**kee**
There	**Ali**	uh-**lee**
What?	**O quê?**	**oo** keh
Which	**Qual?**	**kwahl’**
When?	**Quando?**	**kwañ**-doo
Why?	**Porquê?**	poor-**keh**
Where?	**Onde?**	**oñd’**

Useful Phrases

How are you?	**Como está?**	**koh**-moo **shtah**
Very well, thank you.	**Bem, obrigado/da.**	**bayñ** o-bree-**gah**-doo/duh
Pleased to meet you.	**Encantado/a.**	eñ-kañ-**tah**-doo/duh
See you soon.	**Até logo.**	uh-**teh loh**-goo
That’s fine.	**Está bem.**	**shtah** bayñ
Where is/are … ?	**Onde está/estão … ?**	**ond’ shtah/ shtowñ**
How far is it to … ?	**A que distância fica … ?**	uh kee dish-**tañ**-see-uh **fee**-kuh
Which way to … ?	**Como se vai para … ?**	**koh**-moo seh **vy** puh-ruh
Do you speak English?	**Fala inglês?**	**fah**-luh eeñ-**glehsh**
I don’t understand.	**Não compreendo.**	nowñ kom-pree-**eñ**-doo
Could you speak more slowly please?	**Pode falar mais devagar por favor?**	**pohd’** fuh-**lar mysh** d’-va-**gar** poor fuh-**vor**
I’m sorry.	**Desculpe.**	dish-**koolp’**

Useful Words

big	**grande**	**grañd’**
small	**pequeno**	pe-**keh**-noo
hot	**quente**	**keñt’**
cold	**frio**	**free**-oo
good	**bom**	**boñ**
bad	**mau**	**mah**-oo
quite a lot/enough	**bastante**	bash-**tañt’**
well	**bem**	**bayñ**
open	**aberto**	a-**behr**-too
closed	**fechado**	fe-**shah**-doo
left	**esquerda**	**shkehr**-duh
right	**direita**	dee-**ray**-tuh
straight on	**em frente**	ayñ **freñt’**
near	**perto**	**pehr**-too
far	**longe**	**loñj’**
up	**para cima**	pur-ruh **see**-muh
down	**para baixo**	pur-ruh **buy**-shoo
early	**cedo**	**seh**-doo
late	**tarde**	**tard’**
entrance	**entrada**	eñ-**trah**-duh
exit	**saída**	sa-**ee**-duh
toilets	**casa de banho**	**kah**-zuh d’ **bañ**-yoo
more	**mais**	**mysh**
less	**menos**	**meh**-noosh

Making a Telephone Call

I’d like to place an international call.	**Queria fazer uma chamada internacional.**	**kree**-uh fuh-**zehr** oo-muh sha-**mah**-duh in-ter-na-**see**-oo-**nahl’**
a local call.	**uma chamada local.**	**oo**-muh sha-**mah**-duh loo-**kahl’**
Can I leave a message?	**Posso deixar uma mensagem?**	**poh**-soo day-**shar oo**-muh meñ-**sah**--jayñ

Shopping

How much does this cost?	**Quanto custa isto?**	**kwañ**-too **koosh**-tuh **eesh**-too
I would like …	**Queria …**	**kree**-uh
I’m just looking.	**Estou só a ver obrigado/a.**	**shtoh soh**uh **vehr** o-bree-**gah**-doo/uh
Do you take credit cards?	**Aceita cartões de crédito?**	uh-**say**-tuh kar-**toinsh** de **kreh**-dee-too
What time do you open?	**A que horas abre?**	uh **kee oh**-rash **ah**-bre
What time do you close?	**A que horas fecha?**	uh **kee oh**-rash **fay**-shuh
This one	**Este**	**ehst’**
That one	**Esse**	**ehss’**
expensive	**caro**	**kah**-roo
cheap	**barato**	buh-**rah**-too
size (clothes/shoes)	**tamanho**	ta-**man**-yoo
white	**branco**	**brañ**-koo
black	**preto**	**preh**-too
red	**vermelho**	ver-**mehl**-yoo
yellow	**amarelo**	uh-muh-**reh**-loo
green	**verde**	**vehrd’**
blue	**azul**	uh-**zool’**

Types of Shop

antique shop	**loja de antiguidades**	**loh**-juh de añ-tee-gwee-**dahd’sh**
bakery	**padaria**	**pah**-duh-**ree**-uh
bank	**banco**	**bañ**-koo
bookshop	**livraria**	lee-vruh-**ree**-uh
butcher	**talho**	**tah**-lyoo
cake shop	**pastelaria**	pash-te-luh-**ree**-uh
chemist	**farmácia**	far-**mah**-see-uh
fishmonger	**peixaria**	pay-shuh-**ree**-uh
hairdresser	**cabeleireiro**	kab’-lay-**ray**-roo
market	**mercado**	mehr-**kah**-doo
newsagent	**quiosque**	kee-**yohsk’**
post office	**correios**	koo-**ray**-oosh
shoe shop	**sapataria**	suh-puh-tuh-**ree**-uh
supermarket	**supermercado**	soo-**pehr**-mer-**kah**-doo
tobacconist	**tabacaria**	tuh-buh-kuh-**ree**-uh
travel agency	**agência de viagens**	uh-**jen**-see-uh de vee-**ah**-jayñsh

Sightseeing

cathedral	**sé**	**seh**
church	**igreja**	ee-**gray**-juh
garden	**jardim**	jar-**deeñ**
library	**biblioteca**	bee-blee-oo-**teh**-kuh
museum	**museu**	moo-**zeh**-oo
tourist information office	**posto de turismo**	**posh**-too d’ too-**reesh**-moo
closed for holidays	**fechado para férias**	fe-**sha**-doo puh-ruh **feh**-ree-ash
bus station	**estação de autocarros**	shta-**sowñ** d’ oh-too-**kah**-roosh
railway station	**estação de comboios**	shta-**sowñ** d’ koñ-**boy**-oosh

Staying in a Hotel

Do you have a vacant room?	**Tem um quarto livre?**	**tayñ** ooñ **kwar**-too **leevr’**
room with a bath	**um quarto com casa de banho**	ooñ **kwar**-too koñ **kah**-zuh d’ **bañ**-yoo
shower	**duche**	**doosh**
single room	**quarto individual**	**kwar**-too een-dee-vee-doo-**ahl’**
double room	**quarto de casal**	**kwar**-too d’ kuh-**zahl’**
twin room	**quarto com duas camas**	**kwar**-too koñ **doo**-ash **kah**-mash
porter	**porteiro**	poor-**tay**-roo
key	**chave**	**shahv’**
I have a reservation.	**Tenho um quarto reservado.**	**tayñ**-yoo ooñ **kwar**-too-re-ser-**vah**-doo

Eating Out

Have you got a table for … ?	**Tem uma mesa para … ?**	**tayñ** oo-muh **meh**-zuh puh-ruh
I want to reserve a table.	**Quero reservar uma mesa.**	**keh**-roo re-zehr-**var** oo-muh **meh**-zuh
The bill please.	**A conta por favor/ faz favor.**	uh **kohn**-tuh poor fuh-**vor**/ **fash** fuh-**vor**
I am a vegetarian.	**Sou vegetariano/a.**	Soh ve-je-tuh-ree-**ah**-noo/uh
Waiter!	**Por favor!/ Faz favor!**	poor fuh-**vor** **fash** fuh-**vor**
the menu	**a lista**	uh **leesh**-tuh
fixed-price menu	**a ementa turística**	uh ee-**mehñ**-tuh too-**reesh**-tee-kuh
wine list	**a lista de vinhos**	uh **leesh**-tuh de **veeñ**-yoosh
glass	**um copo**	ooñ **koh**-poo
bottle	**uma garrafa**	oo-muh guh-**rah**-fuh
half bottle	**meia-garrafa**	**may**-uh guh-**rah**-fuh
knife	**uma faca**	oo-muh **fah**-kuh
fork	**um garfo**	ooñ **gar**-foo
spoon	**uma colher**	oo-muh kool-**yair**
plate	**um prato**	ooñ **prah**-too
napkin	**um guardanapo**	ooñgoo-ar-duh-**nah**-poo
breakfast	**pequeno-almoço**	pe-**keh**-noo-ahl-**moh**-soo
lunch	**almoço**	ahl-**moh**-soo
dinner	**jantar**	jan-**tar**
cover	**couvert**	koo-**vehr**
starter	**entrada**	eñ-**trah**-duh
main course	**prato principal**	**prah**-too prin-see-**pahl’**
dish of the day	**prato do dia**	**prah**-too doo **dee**-uh
set dish	**combinado**	koñ-bee-**nah**-doo
half portion	**meia-dose**	may-uh **doh**-se
dessert	**sobremesa**	soh-bre-**meh**-zuh
rare	**mal passado**	**mahl’**puh-**sah**-doo
medium	**médio**	**meh**-dee-oo
well done	**bem passado**	**bayñ** puh-**sah**-doo

Menu Decoder

abacate	uh-buh-**kaht’**	avocado
açorda	uh-**sor**-duh	bread-based stew (often seafood)
açúcar	uh-**soo**-kar	sugar
água mineral	**ah**-gwuh mee-ne-**rahl’**	mineral water
(com gás)	**koñ** gas	sparkling
(sem gás)	**sayñ** gas	still
alho	**al**-yoo	garlic
alperce	ahl’-**pehrce**	apricot
amêijoas	uh-**may**-joo-ash	clams
ananás	uh-nuh-**nahsh**	pineapple
arroz	uh-**rohsh**	rice
assado	uh-**sah**-doo	baked
atum	uh-**tooñ**	tuna
aves	**ah**-vesh	poultry
azeite	uh-**zayt’**	olive oil
azeitonas	uh-zay-**toh**-nash	olives
bacalhau	buh-kuh-**lyow**	dried, salted cod
banana	buh-**nah**-nuh	banana
batatas	buh-**tah**-tash	potatoes
batatas fritas	buh-**tah**-tash **free**-tash	french fries
batido	buh-**tee**-doo	milk-shake
bica	**bee**-kuh	espresso
bife	**beef**	steak
bolacha	boo-**lah**-shuh	biscuit
bolo	**boh**-loo	cake
borrego	boo-**reh**-goo	lamb
caça	**kah**-ssuh	game
café	kuh-**feh**	coffee
camarões	kuh-muh-**roysh**	large prawns
caracóis	kuh-ruh-**koysh**	snails
caranguejo	kuh-rañ-**gay**-joo	crab
carne	**karn’**	meat
cataplana	kuh-tuh-**plah**-nuh	sealed wok used to steam dishes
cebola	se-**boh**-luh	onion
cerveja	sehr-**vay**-juh	beer
chá	**shah**	tea
cherne	**shern’**	stone bass
chocolate	shoh-koh-**laht’**	chocolate
chocos	**shoh**-koosh	cuttlefish
chouriço	shoh-**ree**-soo	red, spicy sausage
churrasco	shoo-**rash**-coo	on the spit
cogumelos	koo-goo-**meh**-loosh	mushrooms
cozido	koo-**zee**-doo	boiled
enguias	eñ-**gee**-ash	eels
fiambre	fee-**añbr’**	ham
figado	**fee**-guh-doo	liver
frango	**frañ**-goo	chicken
frito	**free**-too	fried
fruta	**froo**-tuh	fruit
gambas	**gam**-bash	prawns
gelado	je-**lah**-doo	ice cream
gelo	**jeh**-loo	ice
goraz	goo-**rash**	bream
grelhado	grel-**yah**-doo	grilled
iscas	**eesh**-kash	marinated liver
lagosta	luh-**gohsh**-tuh	lobster
laranja	luh-**rañ**-juh	orange
leite	**layt’**	milk
limão	lee-**mowñ**	lemon
limonada	lee-moo-**nah**-duh	lemonade
linguado	leeñ-**gwah**-doo	sole
lulas	**loo**-lash	squid
maçã	muh-**sañ**	apple
manteiga	mañ-**tay**-guh	butter
mariscos	muh-**reesh**-koosh	seafood
meia-de-leite	**may**-uh-d’ **layt’**	white coffee
ostras	**osh**-trash	oysters
ovos	**oh**-voosh	eggs
pão	**powñ**	bread
pastel	pash-**tehl’**	cake
pato	**pah**-too	duck
peixe	**paysh’**	fish
peixe-espada	**paysh’**-**shpah**-duh	scabbard fish
pimenta	pee-**meñ**-tuh	pepper
polvo	**pohl’**-voo	octopus
porco	**por**-coo	pork
queijo	**kay**-joo	cheese
sal	**sahl’**	salt
salada	suh-**lah**-duh	salad
salsichas	sahl-**see**-shash	sausages
sandes	**sañ**-desh	sandwich
santola	sañ-**toh**-luh	spider crab
sopa	**soh**-puh	soup
sumo	**soo**-moo	juice
tamboril	tañ-boo-**ril’**	monkfish
tarte	**tart’**	pie/cake
tomate	too-**maht’**	tomato
torrada	too-**rah**-duh	toast
tosta	**tohsh**-tuh	toasted sandwich
vinagre	vee-**nah**-gre	vinegar
vinho branco	**veeñ**-yoo **brañ**-koo	white wine
vinho tinto	**veeñ**-yoo **teeñ**-too	red wine
vitela	vee-**teh**-luh	veal

Numbers

0	**zero**	**zeh**-roo
1	**um**	**ooñ**
2	**dois**	**doysh**
3	**três**	**tresh**
4	**quatro**	**kwa**-troo
5	**cinco**	**seeñ**-koo
6	**seis**	**saysh**
7	**sete**	**set’**
8	**oito**	**oy**-too
9	**nove**	**nov’**
10	**dez**	**desh**
11	**onze**	**oñz’**
12	**doze**	**doz’**
13	**treze**	**trez’**
14	**catorze**	ka-**torz**’
15	**quinze**	**keeñz’**
16	**dezasseis**	de-zuh-**saysh**
17	**dezassete**	de-zuh-**set’**
18	**dezoito**	de-**zoy**-too
19	**dezanove**	de-zuh-**nov’**
20	**vinte**	**veent’**
21	**vinte e um**	veen-tee-**ooñ**
30	**trinta**	**treeñ**-tuh
40	**quarenta**	kwa-**reñ**-tuh
50	**cinquenta**	seen-**kweñ**-tuh
60	**sessenta**	se-**señ**-tuh
70	**setenta**	se-**teñ**-tuh
80	**oitenta**	oy-**teñ**-tuh
90	**noventa**	noo-**veñ**-tuh
100	**cem**	**sayñ**
101	**cento e um**	señ-too-ee-**ooñ**
102	**cento e dois**	**señ**-too ee **doysh**
200	**duzentos**	doo-**zeñ**-toosh
300	**trezentos**	tre-**zeñ**-toosh
400	**quatrocentos**	**kwa**-troo-**señ**-toosh
500	**quinhentos**	kee-**nyeñ**-toosh
700	**setecentos**	set’-**señ**-toosh
900	**novecentos**	nov’-**señ**-toosh
1,000	**mil**	**meel’**

Time

one minute	**um minuto**	ooñ mee-**noo**-too
one hour	**uma hora**	**oo**-muh **oh**-ruh
half an hour	**meia-hora**	**may**-uh-**oh**-ruh
Monday	**segunda-feira**	se-**goon**-duh-**fay**-ruh
Tuesday	**terça-feira**	ter-sa-**fay**-ruh
Wednesday	**quarta-feira**	**kwar**-ta-**fay**-ruh
Thursday	**quinta-feira**	**keen**-ta-**fay**-ruh
Friday	**sexta-feira**	**say**-shta-**fay**-ruh
Saturday	**sábado**	**sah**-ba-doo
Sunday	**domingo**	doo-**meen**-go